









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

# The Roll of the Freemen

OF THE

## City of Canterbury

From A.D. 1392 to 1800.

---

By JOSEPH MEADOWS COWPER, F.S.A.

Honorary Librarian to the Corporation.

---

THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS—*Prov.* xvii., 6.

*Only Fifty-six Copies Privately Printed.*

---

**Canterbury:**

PRINTED BY CROSS & JACKMAN.

1903.

---

5846  
218

NOTE.—From the lists of names in this Volume I have generally omitted the words “of Canterbury” or “of this City”; but where a place outside Canterbury occurs in the original documents it is always given. The reader will therefore bear in mind that, where no place is given, Canterbury is to be understood, except in the few cases where neither city nor place appears in the original Roll.

						iv.
						v.
BOOKS RELATING TO CANTERBURY, BY J. M. COWPER ..					100	vi.
FOREWORDS .. .. .						vii.
FREEMEN BY BIRTH . . . . .						1
FREEMEN BY MARRIAGE .. . . .						97
FREEMEN BY APPRENTICESHIP .. . . .						167
FREEMEN BY REDEMPTION .. . . .						245
FREEMEN BY GIFT .. . . .						313
ADDENDA .. . . .						327
INDEX .. . . .						329

*Only Fif.*

**Canterbury :**

PRINTED BY CROSS & JACKMAN.

1903.

---



## CONTENTS.

---

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS .. .. .	iv.
ABBREVIATIONS .. .. .	v.
BOOKS RELATING TO CANTERBURY, BY J. M. COWPER .. .. .	vi.
FOREWORDS .. .. .	vii.
FREEMEN BY BIRTH . . . . .	1
FREEMEN BY MARRIAGE .. .. .	97
FREEMEN BY APPRENTICESHIP .. .. .	167
FREEMEN BY REDEMPTION .. .. .	245
FREEMEN BY GIFT .. .. .	313
ADDENDA .. .. .	327
INDEX .. .. .	329

## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

---

- Aldenham, The Rt. Hon. Lord. *Aldenham House, Elstree.*  
Amherst of Hackney, The Rt. Hon. Lord. *Diddington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk.*  
Bennett-Goldney, F., Esq., F.S.A. *Abbot's Barton, Canterbury.*  
British Museum, The. *London.*  
Brown, James Roberts, Esqr. *44 Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W.*  
Browning, A. Giraud, Esqr., F.S.A. *16 Victoria Street, S.W.*  
Canterbury Museum, The. *Canterbury.*  
Cowper, B. Harris, Esqr. *230 Evering Road, N.E.*  
Cowper, William, M.A. *Kingston, Jamaica.*  
Dawes, Sir Edwyn Sandys, K.C.M.G. *Mount Pleasant, Faversham.*  
Duncan, Leland Lewis, M.V.O., F.S.A. *Rosslair, Lingard's Road, Lewisham.*  
Griffin, Herbert John, Esqr. *110 Cannon Street, E.C.*  
Guildhall Library, The. *London, per C. Welch, Esqr., F.S.A.*  
Heaton, J. Henniker, Esqr., M.P. *London.*  
Hope, W. H. St. John, Esqr., M.A. *Burlington House, W.*  
Hovenden, Robert, Esqr., F.S.A. *Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.*  
Hussey, Arthur, Esqr. *Tankerton, Whitstable.*  
Marsham-Townshend, The Hon. Robert, F.S.A., F.G.S. *Frognal, Fooks Cray, Kent.*  
Mercer, Wm. John, Esqr. *12 Marine Terrace, Margate.*  
Mowll, A. K., Esqr. *68 Castle Street, Canterbury.*  
Mowll, Worsfold, Esqr. *Whitfield, Dover, Kent.*  
New England Historic Genealogical Society. *18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.*  
New York Historical Society. *Per Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*  
New York Public Library. *Per Ditto.*  
Pennsylvania Historical Society. *Philadelphia. Per Ditto.*  
Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault, Esqr. *War Department, Inspector General's Office, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.*  
Smith, Charles, Esqr. *Warren House, Faversham.*  
Stevens & Brown, Messrs. B. F. *4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*  
Syracuse Public Library. *Syracuse, N. Y., U.S.A.*  
Wellby, Major E. V. *1 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.*

## ABBREVIATIONS.



App. = Apprenticed.

Cant. = Canterbury.

d. = daughter.

s. = son.

= = married.

# Works Relating to Canterbury

BY

J. M. COWPER.

---

1. Our Parish Books and What They Tell Us. 2 Vols. Cross & Jackman, Canterbury, 1884-5.
2. Accounts of the Churchwardens of St. Dunstan's. 1484-1580. Reprinted from *ARCHÆOLOGIA CANTIANA*. 1886.
3. Six Canterbury Parish Registers. 6 vols. 1887-1893. Privately printed.
4. Memorial Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of Holy Cross. 1888. Privately printed.
5. Canterbury Marriage Licences. 1568-1700. 4 vols. Privately printed.
6. Memorial Inscriptions of Canterbury Cathedral. 1897. Privately printed.
7. Lives of the Deans of Canterbury. Cross & Jackman. 1900.
8. Diary of Thomas Cocks, Auditor to the Dean and Chapter. 1607-1610. Privately printed. 1901.
9. Roll of the Freemen of Canterbury. 1392-1800. Privately printed. 1903.

## FOREWORDS.

---

These Admissions of Freemen are found in the Chamberlains' Accounts of the City, and are entered there because most of the admissions involved a payment for which it was necessary the Chamberlain should render an account. These accounts are fairly perfect, but those from 1455 to 1457 and for the year 1552-3 are missing, while those for 1392 are incomplete. The financial year ran from Lady Day to Lady Day, until the style was altered, and from that time the year began on January 1st and ended on December 31st. I have endeavoured to give all dates according to the modern style. Thus, an admission dated February, 1660, I have given as 1670.

In the earlier years the admissions are written in Latin, but while I have been careful to give the surname of each Freeman as it stands in the original, the Christian name has been modernised, and Joh'es appears in my transcript as John, and so on of the rest. In the occupations I have also frequently given the English equivalent and in modern form, as I could see no advantage in giving *tailleur* when tailor was meant, or in writing barber under the form of *barbour*. My object has been to make the book useful to the genealogist, and to present the list in a more readable form.

At first the entries are grouped under their different classes: Freemen by birth, Freemen by marriage, and so on; but this soon gave way to mixed entries, where they follow one another irrespective of the class to which they belong. In August, 1753, the Town Clerk suddenly found that he could abbreviate his entries very much, and so he made his record, omitting all details, and simply giving the name, occupation and date, winding up with "by birth," "by marriage," "by purchase," &c. Consequently we lose the names of fathers and wives, and the masters to whom apprentices had been bound.

Specimens of the admission forms of the 16th century are given below.

Itm the last day of January in the yere a boueseid [33. H. 8.] .....  
 ..... of Cant'bury Taillour was admyttd & sworne to the lib'ties &c  
 of the said Citie for the whiche the same ..... payd nothyng bycause  
 he was the sonne of ..... plom' freman of the seid Citie by  
 fore the birthe of the seid .....

Itm the vj<sup>th</sup> day of July in the yere last aboueseid [34. H. 8.]  
 ..... of Caunt'bury m'cer was admyttd & sworne to the lib'ties  
 &c of the seid Citie for the which he payd but xjd ob because he hath  
 maryed Agnes the Doughter of ..... freman of the seid Citie  
 byfore the birth of the same Agnes.

Itm the same xx<sup>th</sup> of December in the yere a foreseid [12. H. 8.]  
 ..... of Cant'bury Grocer was admyttd & sworne to the lib'ties  
 &c of the seid Citie for the which he paied but iijs. jd. bycause he was  
 app'ntice w<sup>t</sup> M Will'm Rutlond and enrolled in the Chamber in the tyme  
 of the same Will'm Rutlond Chamb'leyn &c accordyng to the custume &c.

Id that the xj<sup>th</sup> day of October in the xxxij<sup>th</sup> yere of the reigne  
 of our sou'eigne lord Kyng henry the viij<sup>th</sup> ..... of Caunt'bury  
 Coryor was admyttd & sworne to the lib'ties & of the Citie of Cant'bury  
 for the whiche he paid xiijs iiijd wherof the seid Chamb'leyn yeldyth  
 accompt's.

Itm the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September in the seid xxxiiij<sup>th</sup> yere of our  
 sou'eigne lord the Kyng a bouewreten [H. 8.] ..... of Caunt'bury  
 Clothmaker was admyttd and sworne to the lib'ties of the seid Citie for  
 the which he payd nothyng but geven hym for certain kyndnesses &  
 benyvolence by hym shewed toward the Comen Welthe of the seid Citie.

Itm the viij<sup>th</sup> day of July in the xxxj<sup>th</sup> a boueseid [1539] John  
 Courthop of Westgatstrete next Caunterbury Gent was admyttd & sworne  
 to the lib'ties of the seid Citie for the which he paied but viijs vjd for  
 the rest was geven hym by the Bourmott.

All Freemen on their admission had to take an oath, a copy  
 of which I have found on a loose leaf bearing date 1426. The oath  
 runs as follows:—

ye schal swere that ye schal be guod and trewe to our lord the Kyng  
 Herry, Kyng of Ingelond. and to his herys Kynges. And ye schal be  
 obeysaunt to the baylefs [mayre] tht gouerneth the cyte. And the ffranchyses  
 customes and Vsages of the cite made and to be made mayntene &  
 susteyne. to yowr power. And the same cite as moche as in yow ys.  
 (from) grevance & damage schal kepe. Also ye schal be partener of all  
 charges tochand [touchyng] the cite as in somones contribuc'ones wacchys  
 tallagys and oth' charge as oth'e fremen of the cyte ye schal enplete no  
 freman. of the cite with owte the cite yf ye mowe haue rygt [right] afore

the baylyf [mayre] of the cite. And yf ye knowe eny congrege'on, assemble or affynite ymad ageins the pees ye schal warne the baylyf [mayre] tht' beth [ys] for the tyme. Also ye schal take non App'tnys but yf he be freman born. Alle the pr'm'eys aforesayd ye schal kepe wel & trewly so helpe yow god and alle hys seyntyngs [the holy doom] and vpon payne of lesyng of yowre liberte. And that money that thow hast to paye for thy vretham thow shalte trewly pay to the s'iaunt of this chambr p' s'ca eu'ngelia at such daye as the chambr and ye be acord

In 1448 the Bailiffs, as the Chief Magistrates were called, gave place to the Mayor, and thus it became necessary to substitute Mayor for Bailiffs in the oath. This was done by drawing a pen through Bailiffs and writing Mayor above. In my copy of the oath I have placed these and other substituted words within brackets.

I also give the form of oath as administered in the year 1902, from which it will be seen how little the modern form varies from the older one:—

You shall Swear that you will be true and faithful to our Sovereign Lord King Edward VII. by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, His Heirs and Successors; Also you shall be obedient to the Mayor of this City for the time being; and the Franchises, Usages, and Customs of the said City made and to be made maintain and sustain to your Power. Also you shall be partner of all things touching the said City as in Summonses, Contributions, Watches, Tallages, and all other charges, as other Freemen of the said City are; and if you shall know of any Congregation, Affinity or Assembly made against the King's Majesty's Peace, you shall give timely notice thereof to the Mayor of the City for the time being. All these points aforesaid you shall well and truly keep. So help you God; and upon Pain of losing your Liberties.

The sons of Freemen were admitted at all times without any payment; those who married the daughter of a Freeman usually paid 11½d.; and those who had served an apprenticeship paid 4s. 1d. In 1671 these two last payments were raised to 7s. 6d. each, but in 1676 they were reduced to their former level. The fine payable by those who purchased their freedom varied considerably. Thus, in the fifteenth century, such sums as 6s. 8d., 8s., 13s. and 13s. 4d. were paid; in 1671 the sum rose in one case to over twenty-five pounds. In the eighteenth century the fine varied from ten to twenty pounds. The difference between the amounts paid in earlier times may possibly have arisen in this way:—while a man could purchase his freedom by the payment of a lump sum down, there were numbers of men (and some women) whose means were

not sufficient to pay the required amount in one sum. These came and dwelt in the City under the title of *Intrantes* and made a small payment yearly for the privilege of living and trading within the city liberties. After a time some of these *Intrantes* appear in the lists with "lib" after their names, and thus were finally admitted to full freedom. I give this merely as a suggestion, hoping that at a future time those lists of *Intrantes* from 1393 to 1592 may be printed.

There is a good deal in this book that is unsatisfactory. Men appear and claim their freedom as being the sons of Freemen whose names should appear earlier. Thus John Rumfeild claims, and gains, his freedom as the son of John Rumfeild, but John Rumfeild the father does not appear as a Freeman. So also William Rumfield claims as the son of Jeremy Rumfield, but we have no Jeremy Rumfield of an earlier date. Again John Burges marries Alice, daughter of Laurence Soper, presumably a Freeman, but we have no Laurence Soper. Again, it is generally assumed that an apprentice claiming his freedom must have served with a Freeman, but James Milward, who claimed as having been apprenticed to John Milward, claims as having served under a master who is not in this list of Freemen. Some of these may have been due to carelessness on the part of the Town Clerk, while others may be due to the assurance of the parties who asserted that such and such a man was free when he was not free.

Occasionally we find that when a man was admitted the name and age of his youngest child is given. This was to prevent such child claiming his freedom when he came of age as the son of a father who was free, the one qualification being that the child should have been born after his father became free. This rule also applied to daughters.

The Honorary Freedom was often conferred for peculiar reasons. Thus, Valentine Austen received his freedom because his father had been a loyal subject to King Charles; William Blunden, because his father was Mayor; Stephen Browne because he cured the leg of Nicholas Johnson; Samuel Charlecome on his undertaking "to serve as cook at every Mayor's Michaelmas feast"; another because he had taken a poor orphan as an apprentice; another because he had married a widow with many children; one because he agreed to have a selected soldier's coat made at his own expense; another on condition "that he is to paint yearly during his life the new Mayor's postes of his doore at 5s. the paire." The teaching of poor children, the repair of the calivers, certain pleasures done for Mr. Mayor and the City, the gift of a large picture



of the King's Arms, being careful and industrious in looking after the Conduit and the Trouts in the same, teaching the art of weaving, declining to take a fee, or Parliament wages, the gift of copies of the City Charters, and the gift of a buck and wine to the value of 6s. 8d., and for many other reasons, Freedom was bestowed as a gift. The Mayor, too, had the right of nominating one honorary Freeman, but this right was surrendered in 1673, the Mayor receiving in lieu of a free nomination the sum of six pounds. It was generally the custom to add a proviso to these free admissions, and that proviso was that the freedom should not descend to sons or daughters.

Besides the Freemen and *Intrantes* above referred to, in later years certain persons were "tolerated." By which I understand they were allowed to trade for a limited time. Thus in 1577-8 John Cole, butcher, paid 3s. 4d. for occupying till Shrovetide; and in 1787 we have the entry "Received for the toleration of Hannah Couchman, spinster, £10."

In the eighteenth century politics seem to have played a prominent part in Canterbury. The Freedom was frequently bestowed upon the Members of Parliament, which calls for no remark; but the way in which men were brought from different parts of the country to claim or receive their freedom, especially when an election was pending, almost surpasses belief.

The clerical element in these admissions is conspicuous by its absence. We have no Archbishop of Canterbury, nor have we a Dean of Canterbury; but we have Nicholas Sympson, who claimed his freedom as the son of John Sympson, shearman, and this Nicholas afterwards became a Prebendary of Christ Church. Of well-known names we have but few: two Earls of Winchilsea, James Hales, Baron of the Exchequer, William Pitt, William Somner and Admiral Sir George Rooke. Hasted (xii. 661.) and Bunce (MS. Notes) inform us that H.R.H. George, Prince of Wales, was admitted to the Freedom of the City in 1798, as a mark of the great respect and veneration entertained for his Royal Highness by the Mayor and Corporation. The order for the admission of H.R.H. was, says Hasted, presented in a gold box, while Bunce asserts that it was "inclosed in a silver gilt box, in the order described as a gold box." But the Prince never took the oath required of a Freeman, and his name does not appear in my list as I have not found it.

There were a few Caxtons living in Canterbury in the 15th century. William Caxton, mercer, purchased his freedom in 1431; John

Caxton, also a mercer, obtained his freedom by marriage in 1481. Of these John Caxton died in 1485, and was buried in the church of St. Alphage in this city. In his will he mentions a brother named Thomas, a monk. In my Introduction to the Registers of St. Alphage I have said this John Caxton was a brother of William Caxton the printer, but I cannot now say on whose authority I made this statement. William Caxton, of Canterbury, mercer, bears a curious resemblance to William Caxton, the printer of later years, but I must leave those who are better acquainted with the subject than I am to decide.

I have only to add that I have taken Hasted as my authority for the dates given with the names of the various Members of Parliament on whom the Freedom of Canterbury was bestowed.

J. M. COWPER.

ST. MILDRED'S,  
CANTERBURY,  
*January 1st, 1903.*



## PART I.

---

---

### Freemen by Birth.

---

---

- Abbot, Leonard, cooper, s. of Thomas Abbot, late Serjeant of the Chamber of this city. 1686.
- Abbott, Thomas, of Chatham, mariner, s. of Leonard Abbott, of Cant., cooper. 1713.
- Abbott, Charles, of Sellinge, blacksmith, s. of Thomas Abbott, of Cant., victualler. 1747.
- Abbott, Thomas, of Chislet, carpenter. 1754.
- A Courte, Thomas, fuller, s. of Thomas A Corte. 1506.
- Adams, John, of Deal, butcher, s. of John Adams, of Cant., butcher. 1708.
- Adams, William, leatherseller, s. of William Adams, joiner. 1750.
- Adams, Henry, of London, gent. 1760.
- Adams, William, the younger, cordwainer. 1767.
- Adams, Charles, of Tunbridge, surgeon. 1761.
- Adams, William, the younger, gent. 1773.
- Adams, Thomas, silkweaver. 1780.
- Adis, George, s. of Stephen Adis, bricklayer. 1655.
- Adice, George, husbandman, s. of George Adice, bricklayer. 1693.
- Adman, John James, cordwainer, s. of Solomon Adman, cordwainer. 1733.
- Admans, James, labourer. 1760.
- Admans, Solomon, cordwainer. 1760.
- Admans, James, basketmaker. 1789.
- Agar, Thomas, labourer. 1754.
- Agar, Edward, vintner. 1755.
- Agar, Benjamin, of Nackington, labourer. 1768.
- Alcock (Alcok), John, goldsmith, s. of John Alcok, goldsmith. 1522.
- Alcocke, William, gent., s. of Robert Alcocke, Esquire. 1599.
- Alcoke, Thomas, gent., s. of Robert Alcoke, Esquire. 1601.
- Alcocke, Thomas, the younger, gent., s. of Robert Alcocke, gent. 1614.
- Aldridge, Stephen, hop-planter, s. of Ralph Aldridge, tailor. 1708.
- Aldridge, John, of London, silkweaver, s. of Joseph Aldridge, of Cant., silkweaver. 1714.
- Aldridge, Thomas, of London, silkweaver, s. of Joseph Aldridge, of Cant., silkweaver. 1714.
- Aldridge, Thomas, of Longport, husbandman, s. of Thomas Aldridge, of Cant., cooper. 1722.
- Aldridge, John, of London, perukemaker, 1761.
- Aldridge, Richard, of Holy Cross, Cant., collarmaker. 1761.
- Aldridge, Thomas, of London, watchmaker. 1761.
- Alfrey, John, tailor, s. of Martin Alfrey, tailor. 1669.
- Aleyn, Robert, chandler, s. of a freeman. 1477.
- Allen (Allyn), Richard, shoemaker, s. of William Allyn, clothworker. 1570.
- Allen, William, butcher, s. of William Allen, butcher. 1654.
- Allen, William, silkweaver, s. of William Allen. 1693.
- Allen, William, butcher, s. of William Allen, butcher. 1699.

- Anderson, James, of the Royal Artillery. 1799.
- Andrews, John, barber, s. of Thomas Andrews, barber. 1676.
- Andrews, Henry, labourer. 1780.
- Ansell, Thomas, millener, s. of William Ansell, grocer. 1638.
- Aplegate, Laurence, tailor, s. of Thomas Aplegate, tailor. 1562.
- Archley, Robert, cordwainer, s. of John Archley. 1647.
- Archley, Thomas, butcher, s. of John Archley. 1654.
- Arden, John, the younger, silkweaver. 1754.
- Arnold, Stephen, husbandman, s. of Thomas Arnold, baker. 1741.
- Arnold, Henry, gent. 1774.
- Asshenden, Michael, pointmaker, s. of Richard Asshenden. 1572.
- Asshenden, Leonard, saddler, s. of Richard Asshenden. 1573.
- Asshendon, George, s. of Richard Asshendon, fletcher. 1578.
- Ashenden, John, saddler, s. of Leonard Ashenden, saddler. 1602.
- Ashenden, John, yeoman, s. of George Ashenden, weaver. 1611.
- Ashenden, Richard, sailor, s. of Leonard Ashenden, saddler. 1612.
- Ashenden, George, saddler, s. of Leonard Ashenden. 1613.
- Asshenden, Jacob, saddler, s. of Leonard Asshenden. 1618.
- Ashenden, Leonard, saddler, s. of John Ashenden, saddler. 1631.
- Ashenden, Christopher, millener, s. of John Ashenden, saddler. 1637.
- Ashenden, William, cordwainer, s. of John Ashenden, saddler. 1637.
- Atkinson, William, pavior, s. of John Atkinson. 1614.
- Atkinson, Richard, tailor, s. of Richard Atkinson, tailor. 1741.
- Atwell, Thomas, yeoman, s. of William Atwell. 1550.
- Atwell, John, linnenweaver, s. of John Atwell, linnenweaver. 1719.
- Atwell, Edward, bricklayer, s. of John Atwell, linnenweaver. 1741.
- Atwell, John, carpenter, s. of John Atwell, linnenweaver. 1747.
- Atte Wode, Thomas, fuller, s. of William Atte Wode. 1449.
- A Wode, William, gent., s. of Thomas Atwode, armiger. 1489.
- Atwode, Thomas, s. of Thomas Atwode, armiger. 1490.
- Atwood, William, of Herne, baker, s. of William Atwood, of Cant., bricklayer. 1733.
- Attwood, Augustine, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, baker. 1767.
- Austen, Robert, s. of Thomas Austen, brewer. 1599.
- Austen, Richard, baker, s. of Richard Austen, baker. 1716.
- Austin, Robert, baker, s. of Richard Austin, baker. 1727.
- Austin, David, labourer, s. of David Austin, labourer. 1741.
- Austen, William, of Wye, carpenter. 1761.
- Austin, David, the younger, cordwainer. 1767.
- Austrey, Daniel, of Holy Cross, Cant., gardener, s. of Daniel Austrey, grocer. 1705.
- Awcher, Edward, grocer, s. of Richard Awcher 1614.
- Awger, Francis, shoemaker, s. of John Awger. 1572.
- Back, Ambrose Gibbs, of Dover, scrivener. 1784
- Back, Samuel, of St. Dunstan, Kent, tailor. 1795.
- Badcock, William, carpenter. 1754.
- Badcock, William, the younger, carpenter. 1778.
- Badcock, John, of Ramsgate, smith. 1789.
- Badcock, Thomas, gardener. 1789.
- Badcock, Thomas, of London, barber. 1790.
- Badcock, Peter, bricklayer. 1792.
- Bailey (Bayly), Michael, labourer, s. of Stephen Bayly, baker. 1733.
- Bailey, George, of London, smith. 1795.
- Bailey, Thomas, carpenter. 1795.
- Bailey, William, bricklayer. 1797.
- Bailey, John, carpenter. 1800.
- Baker, John, *see* Ham, John. 1494.
- Baker, George, cooper, s. of George Baker, cooper. 1741.
- Baker, William, cordwainer, s. of Henry Baker, victualler. 1751.
- Baker, John Luck, of London, carver. 1777.
- Barbour, John, capell's, s. of Stephen Barbor. 1400.
- Barbour, John, s. of Nicholas Barbour. 1447.
- Barber, Thomas, of Thanington, labourer. 1789.
- Barham, Giles, tailor, s. of William Barham, an ancient freeman of this city. 1614.

- Barham, John, barber, s. of Giles Barham, tailor. 1645.
- Barham, Thomas, tailor, s. of Thomas Barham, victualler. 1673.
- Barham, John, barber-surgeon, s. of Thomas Barham, tailor. 1679.
- Barham, Thomas, joiner, s. of Giles Barham, joiner. 1690.
- Barham, Thomas, of Cheshunt, Herts., Doctor in Physic, s. of John Barham, of Cant., barber. 1726.
- Barham, John, hop-planter, s. of John Barham, barber. 1727.
- Barham, Richard, gent., s. of John Barham, barber. 1727.
- Barham, Richard Harris, gent. 1769.
- Barham, James, the younger, tailor. 1773.
- Barham, Charles, tailor. 1789.
- Barles, Alexander, joiner, s. of Alexander Barles, joiner. 1704.
- Barr, Anthony, victualler, s. of John Barr, butcher. 1733.
- Barret (Baret), Robert, s. of Stephen Baret. 1496.
- Baret, John, s. of Stephen Baret. 1496.
- Baret, Stephen, junior, s. of Stephen Baret. 1496.
- Baret, Thomas, s. of Stephen Baret. 1496.
- Barret, John, smith, s. of Edward Barret, smith. 1649.
- Barrett, Thomas, clockmaker, s. of Edward Barrett, smith. 1656.
- Barret, Edward, gunsmith, s. of Edward Barret, gunsmith. 1664.
- Barrett, John, clocksmith, s. of Thomas Barrett, clocksmith. 1705.
- Barrett, William, tailor, s. of Thomas Bare (*sic*), victualler. 1722.
- Barrett, Thomas, clocksmith, s. of Thomas Barrett, clocksmith. 1726.
- Barrett, Edward, linnenweaver, s. of Thomas Barrett, victualler. 1727.
- Barret, George, tailor, s. of Thomas Barret, victualler. 1727.
- Barret, Thomas, of London, victualler, s. of Thomas Barret, of Cant., victualler. 1727.
- Barret, Edward, tailor, s. of John Barret, clocksmith. 1733.
- Barrett, John, of Godmersham, tailor, s. of John Barret, of Cant., clocksmith. 1734.
- Barrett, William, of Bishopsbourne, gent., s. of Paul Barrett, of Cant., apothecary. 1747.
- Barret, John, of Margate, tailor. 1761.
- Barton, John, cooper, s. of John Barton, cooper. 1664.
- Barton, John, cooper, s. of John Barton, cooper. 1700.
- Barton, John, cordwainer, s. of John Barton, cordwainer. 1725.
- Barton, Thomas, of Northfleet, smith. 1796.
- Barwick, John, the younger, gent. 1790.
- Barwick, William, grocer, 1795.
- Baskerville, William, of London, men's mercer. 1780.
- Basset, Thomas, of London, gent., s. of Thomas Basset, of Cant., baker. 1715.
- Bates, John, of London, gent. 1790.
- Baulden, Christopher, vintner, s. of Christopher Baulden. 1632.
- Bawdwyne, John, yeoman, s. of Giles Bawdwyne. 1619.
- Beacham (Becham), Thomas, smith, s. of Thomas Becham. 1550.
- Beecham, Joseph, heelmaker, s. of Thomas Beecham. 1690.
- Beacham, Edward, blacksmith, s. of Joseph Beacham, heelmaker. 1722.
- Beecham, Valentine, of St. Mary Cray, leatherseller, s. of Benjamin Beecham of Cant., pattenmaker. 1733.
- Beale (Bele), John, s. of Hamon Bele. 1469.
- Beale, Hugh, clothworker, s. of Nicholas Beale, clothworker. 1580.
- Beane, William, linnendraper, s. of Thomas Beane, linnendraper. 1619.
- Beane, Thomas, linnendraper, s. of William Beane, linnendraper. 1661.
- Beane, Samuel, gent., s. of William Beane, Alderman. 1681.
- Bean, Thomas, linnendraper, s. of Thomas Bean, linnendraper. 1690.
- Beane, Thomas, millener, s. of John Beane, Esqr., now Mayor. 1692.
- Beane, William, linnendraper, s. of Thomas Beane, linnendraper. 1694.
- Beane, Samuel, gent., s. of John Beane, gent. 1702.
- Beane, Henry, gent., s. of Thomas Beane, linnendraper. 1708.
- Bean, John, gent., s. of Thomas Bean, millener. 1741.
- Beane, Thomas, butcher, s. of William Beane, tailor. 1752.
- Bean, William, tailor. 1753.
- Bean, Henry, tailor. 1761.
- Bean, John, junior, of Chatham, tinplate worker. 1761.
- Bean, John, woolcomber. 1761.
- Bear, Joseph, of Chislet, husbandman, s. of Thomas Bear, of Cant., joiner. 1727.

- Bear, William, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Bear, joiner. 1727.
- Bear, John, of Margate, glazier, s. of Thomas Bear, of Cant., joiner. 1734.
- Beard, Richard, the younger, of London, cordwainer. 1796.
- Beard, John, tailor. 1800.
- Beaumont, Matthew, junior, of Sandwich, mariner. 1760.
- Bedel, John, smith, s. of Richard Bedel, cutler. 1402.
- Bedford, Thomas, painter. 1758.
- Bedford, William, barber. 1773.
- Bedford, Richard Hughes, cordwainer. 1774.
- Beerton, John, draper, s. of John Beerton, tailor. 1477.
- Bell, John, of Tunford, in Kent, labourer, s. of William Bell, of Cant., cordwainer. 1747.
- Belsey, William, sheerman, s. of Thomas Belsey, smith. 1584.
- Belsey, Samuel, silkweaver. 1757.
- Bennett (Beneyt), William, s. of Robert Beneyt, 1406.
- Benett, James, fuller, s. of William Benett, pattenmaker. 1492.
- Benet, John, glover, s. of William Benet, pattenmaker. 1498.
- Bennett, Israel, currier, s. of Obedience Bennett, cordwainer. 1733.
- Bennett, George, cordwainer, s. of Obedience Bennett, cordwainer. 1741.
- Bennett, William, cordwainer, s. of Obedience Bennett, cordwainer. 1741.
- Bennett, Thomas, tailor. 1763.
- Bennett, William, tailor. 1767.
- Bennett, William, leathercutter. 1774.
- Bennett, William Thomas, leathercutter. 1799.
- Bentley, Robert, labourer. 1768.
- Berry, Mark, maltman, s. of William Berry, Alderman. 1583.
- Berry, Edward, woollendraper, s. of Mark Berry, Alderman. 1618.
- Berry, John, vintner, s. of Thomas Berry, glover. 1640.
- Berry, Edward, silkweaver, s. of John Berry, innholder. 1680.
- Berry, Joseph, innholder, s. of John Berry, innholder. 1681.
- Berry, Edward, grocer, s. of John Berry, carpenter. 1700.
- Berry, John, of London, silversmith, by virtue of the copy of his father, of this city, victualler. 1710.
- Berry, Joseph, baker, s. of Joseph Berry, victualler. 1718.
- Berry, Peter, surgeon, s. of John Berry, goldsmith. 1749.
- Berry, John, of London, upholster. 1761.
- Berry, John, gent. 1761.
- Berry, Edward, cordwainer. 1767.
- Best, Moses, cooper, s. of Nicholas Best, cooper. 1639.
- Best, Thomas, cooper, s. of Nicholas Best, cooper. 1646.
- Best, John, cooper, s. of Nicholas Best, cooper. 1663.
- Best, Charles, brewer, s. of Thomas Best, brewer. 1671.
- Best, Thomas, victualler, s. of Moses Best, cooper. 1676.
- Best, James, labourer, s. of Moses Best. 1679.
- Best, Nicholas, goldsmith, s. of Thomas Best, brewer. 1679.
- Best, Charles, of Dover, saddler, s. of Thomas Best of Cant., victualler. 1715.
- Best, Thomas, labourer. 1790.
- Best, Joseph, cordwainer. 1793.
- Betts, John, barber. 1789.
- Beverton, Simon, clothworker, s. of Simon Beverton, sheerman. 1634.
- Beverton, Thomas, clothworker, s. of Simon Beverton, clothworker. 1643.
- Beverton, Squier, s. of Squier Beverton, now Mayor. 1660.
- Beverton, Joseph, s. of Squier Beverton. 1671.
- Beverton, John, tinman, s. of Squier Beverton, Alderman. 1678.
- Beverton, Squier, gent., s. of Squier Beverton, Alderman. 1695.
- Beverton, John, brewer, s. of Squier Beverton, Alderman. 1700.
- Beverton, Simon, gent., s. of Squier Beverton. 1702.
- Beverton, Thomas, brewer, s. of Squier Beverton. 1703.
- Beverton, William, silkweaver, s. of John Beverton. 1740.
- Beverton, Squire, bricklayer, s. of Thomas Beverton, maltster. 1741.
- Beverton, William, of Chatham, husbandman, s. of Thomas Beverton, of Cant., maltster. 1741.
- Birch, William, of London, labourer. 1790.
- Blackman, George, carpenter, s. of John Blackman, maltster. 1719.
- Blackman, John, tobaccopipemaker, s. of John Blackman, innholder. 1722.
- Blackman, William, cordwainer, s. of John Blackman, innholder. 1722.

- Blackman, John, cordwainer, s. of George Blackman, carpenter. 1747.
- Blackman, William, of Hackington, oil leather dresser, s. of George Blackman, of Cant., carpenter. 1747.
- Blackman, George, butcher, s. of George Blackman, carpenter. 1752.
- Blackman, Israel, gardener. 1754.
- Blackman, Charles, perukemaker. 1768.
- Blackman, William, butcher. 1774.
- Bland, Michael, s. of Gilbert Bland. 1578.
- Blanket, William, s. of William Blanket. 1702.
- Blaxland (Blacksland), Stephen, husbandman, s. of Stephen Blacksland, husbandman. 1744.
- Blaxland, Robert, labourer. 1753.
- Bligh, John, bricklayer, s. of John Bligh, butcher. 1630.
- Bligh, John, labourer, s. of John Bligh, victualler. 1722.
- Bligh, Edward, cordwainer, s. of Edward Bligh. 1752.
- Bligh, Samuel, labourer. 1753.
- Bly, William, silkweaver. 1753.
- Blygh, Henry, of Whitstable, carpenter. 1754.
- Blygh, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, papermaker. 1754.
- Bligh, John, cordwainer. 1759.
- Bligh, James Edward, silkweaver. 1780.
- Bligh, William, the younger, silkweaver. 1780.
- Bligh, Thomas, baker. 1786.
- Bligh, James, labourer. 1789.
- Bligh, George, of London, cordwainer. 1796.
- Blight, Henry, labourer, s. of Thomas Blight. 1678.
- Blight, Edward, cordwainer, s. of Henry Blight, cordwainer. 1712.
- Blight, George, labourer, s. of George Blight, labourer. 1733.
- Blogg, William, glazier, s. of William Blogg, vintner. 1643.
- Blogg, Edward, silkweaver, s. of William Blogg, glazier. 1682.
- Blog, William, glazier, s. of William Blog, grazier. 1708.
- Blogg, Edward, of London, silkweaver, s. of Edward Blogg, of Cant., silkweaver. 1715.
- Blog, Charles, cordwainer, s. of Charles Blog, glazier. 1722.
- Blogg, Benjamin, of London, silkweaver, s. of Edward Blogg, of Cant., silkweaver. 1727.
- Blogg, Joseph, of London, silkweaver, s. of Edward Blogg, of Cant., silkweaver. 1727.
- Blog, Charles, tailor, s. of William Blog, glazier. 1733.
- Blog, William, of London, silkweaver, s. of Charles Blog, of Cant., glazier. 1734.
- Blogg, John, of London, silkweaver, s. of Charles Blogg, of Cant., glazier. 1741.
- Blogg, William, of London, perukemaker, s. of William Blogg, of Cant., glazier. 1741.
- Blogg, Charles, silkweaver. 1754.
- Blogg, Charles, the younger, of Deal, schoolmaster. 1759.
- Blogg, William, labourer. 1765.
- Blogg, Philip, silkweaver. 1779.
- Blogg, Charles Lepar, barber. 1789.
- Blogg, John, tailor. 1789.
- Blogg, Charles, of London, hairdresser. 1790.
- Blogg, Edward, plumber and glazier. 1792.
- Blogg, Nicholas, of Hawkhurst, plumber and glazier. 1796.
- Blunden, John, papermaker. 1761.
- Blyth, George, husbandman, s. of John Blyth, cordwainer. 1704.
- Blyth, Henry, cordwainer, s. of Henry Blyth, sawyer. 1722.
- Blyth, William, cordwainer, s. of John Blyth, victualler. 1722.
- Bodle, John, cabinetmaker, s. of John Bodle, carpenter. 1747.
- Bolaine, Noah, apothecary, s. of Noah Bolaine, apothecary. 1751.
- Bolle, John, s. of Thomas Bolle, cooper. 1400.
- Bond, Isaac, barber, s. of Isaac Bond, cordwainer. 1642.
- Bond, Samuel, cordwainer, s. of Robert Bond, cordwainer. 1643.
- Bonger, John, tailor, s. of Rowland Bonger, tailor. 1617.
- Bonner, Leonard, s. of Thomas Bonner, collarmaker. 1582.
- Bonyngton, John, s. of John Bonyngton. 1410.
- Bonyngton, Richard, s. of a freeman. 1427.
- Bonyngton, William, s. of William Bonyngton. 1451.
- Booth, William, glazier, s. of Joseph Booth, maltster. 1711.
- Booth, George, pipemaker, s. of William Booth, tobaccopipemaker. 1744.

- Boraine, Peter, gardener. 1771.  
 Borrain, Peter, the younger, wheelwright. 1796.  
 Boraine, William, plasterer. 1800.  
 Borne, Thomas, singingman, s. of Reynold Borne, carpenter. 1612.  
 Bosworth, Thomas, of Whitstable, apothecary, s. of Edward Bosworth, of Cant., brewer. 1714.  
 Botting, Jonas, of Maidstone, gent., s. of William Botting, of Cant., carpenter. 1734.  
 Bounds, John, labourer. s. of Abraham Bounds, maltster. 1744.  
 Boyes, Robert, s. of Robert Boyes, smith. 1573.  
 Bradford, Thomas, the younger, carpenter. 1796.  
 Brames, John, joiner, s. of John Brames, joiner. 1745.  
 Brames, Daniel, of Chatham, shipwright, s. of John Brames, of Cant., joiner. 1753.  
 Brames, William, turner. 1759.  
 Brames, Peter, gardener. 1760.  
 Brames, Abraham, of Chatham, shipwright. 1768.  
 Brames, John, of Wye, gardener. 1789.  
 Brancker, Richard, millener, s. of Thomas Brancker, linnendraper. 1634.  
 Branker, Sanford, linnendraper, s. of Thomas Branker, linnendraper. 1642.  
 Branker, Richard, woolcomber, s. of Richard Branker, millener. 1668.  
 Branker, Richard, joiner, s. of Richard Branker, cheese-monger. 1705.  
 Branker, Robert, of Dover, merchant, s. of Richard Branker, of Cant., cheese-monger. 1705.  
 Brattle, John, blacksmith, s. of John Brattle, blacksmith. 1734.  
 Bray, John, clothier, s. of a freeman. 1426.  
 Breeche, William, cook, s. of Philip Breeche. 1422.  
 Bremppe, Richard, goldsmith, s. of John Bremppe, goldsmith. 1463.  
 Brewere, Stephen, s. of Cleve Brewere. 1414.  
 Bridge, Thomas, s. of Christopher Bridge, grocer. 1579.  
 Bridge, Richard, grocer, s. of Christopher Bridge, grocer. 1580.  
 Bridge, Thomas, baker, s. of Robert Bridge. 1586.  
 Bridge, John, s. of Christopher Bridge, grocer. 1588.  
 Bridge, Paul, grocer, s. of Christopher Bridge, grocer. 1591.  
 Brydge, Henry, mercer, s. of Christopher Brydge, grocer. 1598.  
 Brydge, William, grocer, s. of Robert Brydge. 1598.  
 Bridge, Christopher, innholder, s. of Robert Bridge. 1607.  
 Bridge, Matthew, tailor, s. of Thomas Bridge. 1614.  
 Bridge, John, grocer, s. of William Bridge, grocer. 1630.  
 Bridge, Thomas, grocer, s. of William Bridge, Alderman and grocer. 1639.  
 Bridge, John, ironmonger, s. of Abel Bridge, victualler. 1747.  
 Bridges, Henry, hackneyman, s. of Henry Bridges, tailor. 1592.  
 Bridges, Robert, hackneyman, s. of Henry Bridges, hackneyman. 1594.  
 Bridges, Edward, barber, s. of Henry Bridges. 1599.  
 Bridges, Edward, yeoman, s. of Robert Bridges, hackneyman. 1628.  
 Bridges, Edward, gent., s. of John Bridges, grocer. 1708.  
 Bridges, John, gent., s. of John Bridges, grocer. 1710.  
 Bridges, Edward, gent., s. of John Bridges, Esq. 1734.  
 Bridges, John, gent., s. of John Bridges, Esq. 1734.  
 Bright, Robert, clothworker, s. of Thomas Bright, tiler. 1571.  
 Bright, John, yeoman, s. of Clement Bright, tailor. 1611.  
 Bright, Edward, tailor, s. of Clement Bright. 1614.  
 Brine, Henry, weaver, s. of John Brice (*sic*), clothworker. 1674.  
 Bristow, Richard, of Rochester, tailor and draper. 1775.  
 Brokeman, William, s. of Robert Brokeman. 1416.  
 Broker, Henry, gent., s. of John Broker, late Alderman. 1527.  
 Brome, Thomas, s. of Simon Brome, Alderman. 1601.  
 Broome, Thomas, apothecary, s. of Thomas Broome, apothecary. 1628.  
 Browne, Thomas, gent., s. of Robert Browne, gent. 1483.  
 Brown, Simon, grocer, s. of Robert Brown. 1559.  
 Brown, Bartholemew, apothecary s. of Robert Brown. 1563.  
 Browne, Nicholas, s. of Sewall Browne, vintner. 1580.



- Browne, Thomas, glazier, s. of Sewall  
Browne, vintner. 1590.
- Browne, Andrew, tailor, s. of Sewall  
Browne, vintner. 1591.
- Browne, John, barber, s. of Nicholas  
Browne, haberdasher. 1619.
- Browne, John, cordwainer, s. of Peter  
Browne, cordwainer. 1627.
- Browne, Regnald, joiner, s. of Anthony  
Browne, joiner. 1628.
- Browne, Stephen, shoemaker, s. of Anthony  
Browne, joiner. 1630.
- Browne, Thomas, glazier, s. of Thomas  
Browne, glazier. 1636.
- Browne, James, carpenter, s. of Anthony  
Browne, joiner. 1637.
- Browne, Leonard, gent., s. of Nicholas  
Browne, haberdasher. 1640.
- Browne, Christopher, butcher, s. of  
Christopher Browne. 1671.
- Browne, John, mariner, s. of Stephen  
Browne, grocer. 1700.
- Browne, Matthew, maltster, s. of Matthew  
Browne, carpenter. 1705.
- Browne, Stephen, hop-merchant, s. of  
Stephen Browne. 1709.
- Brown, Thomas, of Westgate, turner, s.  
of James Brown, of Cant., cordwain-  
er. 1718.
- Brown, Thomas, hop-planter, s. of  
Stephen Brown, grocer. 1722.
- Brown, James, of Chislet, yeoman, s. of  
Anthony Brown, of Cant., labourer.  
1733.
- Brown, William, of Chislet, yeoman, s. of  
Anthony Brown, of Cant., labourer.  
1733.
- Brown, John, labourer, s. of Anthony  
Brown, labourer. 1744.
- Brown, Thomas, husbandman, s. of John  
Brown, labourer. 1744.
- Brown, Thomas, labourer, s. of Anthony  
Brown, baker. 1751.
- Brown, Jesse, linnenweaver. 1753.
- Brown, James, of St. Paul, Kent, labourer.  
1758.
- Brown, Thomas, perukemaker. 1760.
- Brown, Thomas Darby, labourer. 1772.
- Brown, Anthony, labourer. 1780.
- Brown, Thomas, breechesmaker. 1780.
- Browne, Thomas, the younger, of London,  
jeweller, 1789.
- Brown, James Sladden, coachmaker. 1792.
- Brown, James, of Hernehill, Kent,  
labourer. 1795.
- Brown, James, labourer. 1795.
- Brown, John, of Chartham, labourer. 1795.
- Brown, Henry Sladden, linnendraper.  
1796.
- Brown, John, linnendraper. 1799.
- Browninge, Thomas, millwright, s. of  
Thomas Browninge. 1695.
- Browning, John, gent., s. of John Brown-  
ing, grocer. 1702.
- Browning, William, apothecary, s. of John  
Browning, tallowchandler. 1709.
- Browning, Benjamin, of Sevenoaks, car-  
penter, s. of Thomas Browning, of  
Cant., millwright. 1734.
- Browning, Edward, apothecary, s. of  
William Browning, apothecary. 1738.
- Browning, William, of Chatham, gent., s.  
of William Browning, of Cant.,  
apothecary and Alderman. 1740.
- Browning, John, of London, forgebellows  
maker. 1795.
- Brunker, Thomas, carrier, s. of Richard  
Brunker, carrier. 1700.
- Brunker, John, of London, silkweaver, s.  
of Richard Brunker, of Cant., silk-  
weaver. 1708.
- Buckhurst, James, s. of William Buck-  
hurst, tailor. 1585.
- Buckhurst, William, tailor, s. of William  
Buckhurst. 1604.
- Buckhurst, William, tailor, s. of William  
Buckhurst, tailor. 1629.
- Buckhurst, William, tailor, s. of William  
Buckhurst, tailor. 1669.
- Buckhurst, Stephen, barber and periwig-  
maker, s. of Stephen Buckhurst,  
grocer. 1705.
- Buckhurst, Richard, cordwainer, s. of  
Stephen Buckhurst, grocer. 1709.
- Buckhurst, John, cordwainer, s. of Rich-  
ard Buckhurst, cordwainer. 1750.
- Buckhurst, Stephen, turner. 1753.
- Buckhurst, John, basketmaker. 1796.
- Buckhurst, Stephen, coachmaker. 1799.
- Buckley, Thomas, tailor, s. of William  
Buckley, bookseller. 1681.
- Buckley, Thomas, haberdasher of small  
wares, s. of Thomas Buckley, tailor.  
1721.
- Buckley, Thomas, haberdasher. 1765.
- Buckley, John, watchmaker. 1782.
- Budds, John, silkweaver. 1754.
- Budds, Robert, of Greenwich, gardener.  
1761.
- Budds, William, labourer. 1789.
- Bulkeley, William, mercer, s. of Joseph  
Bulkeley, mercer. 1625.
- Bulkeley, George, bookbinder, s. of  
Joseph Bulkeley, bookbinder. 1632.
- Bull, William, currier. 1790.

- Bullock, Edward, cordwainer, s. of John Bullock, cordwainer. 1653.
- Bullock, Thomas, the younger, carpenter, s. of Edward Bullock, carpenter. 1687.
- Bullocke, Edward, carpenter, s. of William Bullocke, carpenter. 1693.
- Bullocke, Peter, basketmaker, s. of John Bullocke, cordwainer. 1701.
- Bullock, Thomas, of Whitstable, mariner, s. of John Bullock, of Cant., cheesemonger. 1714.
- Bullock, William, carpenter, s. of William Bullock, carpenter. 1722.
- Bullock, Edward, baker, s. of Edward Bullock, cordwainer. 1727.
- Bullock, Edward, of London, cutler. 1753.
- Bumbey, William, staymaker, s. of John Bumbey, staymaker. 1722.
- Bunker, Thomas, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Bunker. 1681.
- Bunyer, Jeremiah, of London, carpenter. 1780.
- Bunyer, Thomas, of London, carpenter. 1789.
- Burden, Michael, grocer, s. of Thomas Burden, grocer. 1679.
- Burden, John, maltster, s. of John Burden, blacksmith. 1706.
- Burden, John, carrier, s. of Michael Burden, grocer. 1721.
- Burden, John, of Branfield in Kent, husbandman, s. of John Burden, of Cant., maltster. 1733.
- Burden, Edmund, husbandman, s. of John Burden, maltster. 1741.
- Burden, Charles, of Greenwich, carpenter. 1761.
- Burden, John, Junior, carrier. 1763.
- Burges, Thomas, mercer, s. of John Burges. 1536.
- Burges, Leonard, silkweaver, s. of Edward Burges, smith. 1694.
- Burges, William, blacksmith, s. of John Burges, blacksmith. 1721.
- Burges, James, of Queenborough, collier, s. of William Burges, of Cant., col-larmaker. 1727.
- Burges, Peter, carrier, s. of Peter Burges, cordwainer. 1733.
- Burgess, Edward, cordwainer, s. of Edward Burgess, labourer. 1741.
- Burgess, John, husbandman, s. of John Burgess, husbandman. 1741.
- Burges, Edward, silkweaver, s. of Edward Burges, silkweaver. 1752.
- Burges, John, silkweaver, s. of Edward Burges, silkweaver. 1752.
- Burges, Peter, silkweaver. 1753.
- Burgess, John, the younger, silkweaver. 1780.
- Burgess, Peter, stationer. 1780.
- Burgess, James, painter. 1784.
- Burgess, Edward, the younger, coach-harness maker. 1787.
- Burgess, George, coachmaker. 1794.
- Burnby, John, gent. 1768.
- Burnby, William, the younger, linnen-drapier. 1772.
- Burnby, William, of London, gent. 1795.
- Burney, Thomas, gent., s. of John Burney, gent. 1722.
- Burnley, Thomas, upholster, s. of Matthew Burnley, upholster. 1655.
- Burnley, Thomas, upholster, s. of Thomas Burnley, upholster. 1679.
- Burton, John, tailor, s. of John Burton. 1438.
- Burton, Christopher, hackneyman, s. of John Burton, innholder. 1477.
- Burton, Abraham, victualler, s. of Abraham Burton, victualler. 1722.
- Burton, Jacob, butcher, s. of Abraham Burton, tailor. 1722.
- Butcher, Osmond, carpenter, s. of Osmond Butcher, cordwainer. 1643.
- Bygge, John, mercer, s. of William Bygge, miller. 1453.
- Bynd, Robert, draper, s. of Robert Bynd, miller. 1454.
- Byng, Thomas, shoemaker, s. of Thomas Byng, baker. 1539.
- Byng, William, tallowchandler. 1760.
- Byng, John, the younger, baker. 1761.
- Byng, Thomas, baker. 1761.
- Byng, John, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, surgeon. 1789.
- Cadbury** (Catbery), Robert, chandler, s. of Thomas Catbery. 1446.
- Cadbury, William, mason, s. of Robert Cadbury, carver. 1473.
- Cadbury, James, hosier, s. of John Cadbury. 1477.
- Cadman, John, of Sheldwich, labourer, s. of Charles Cadman, of Cant., cordwainer. 1741.
- Caister, John, plumber and glazier, s. of Thomas Caister, plumber and glazier, 1727.
- Cannon, John, haberdasher, s. of Richard Cannon, haberdasher. 1625.
- Cantis, Thomas, of Faversham, joiner, s. of Thomas Cantis, of Cant., joiner. 1722.
- Cantis, Valentine, baker, s. of Valentine Cantis, baker. 1747.

- Cantis, John, of the Precincts, Cant., linnendrapery, s. of Valentine Cantis, of Cant., baker. 1749.
- Cantis, William, yeoman. 1789.
- Caree, James, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Caree, shoemaker. 1628.
- Caree, Henry, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Caree, cordwainer. 1641.
- Carlton, George, cordwainer, s. of Christopher Carlton, carpenter. 1642.
- Carpenter, Edward, mercer, s. of John Carpenter. 1520.
- Carpenter, Edward, butcher, s. of John Carpenter, butcher. 1632.
- Carr, Richard, silkweaver, s. of Henry Carr, skinner. 1612.
- Carter, Charles, of Faversham, basketmaker, s. of Simon Carter, late of Cant., basketmaker. 1705.
- Cartwright, John, tailor, s. of Hugh Cartwright, tailor. 1579.
- Casey, Henry, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Casey. 1739.
- Casey, Henry, of Whitstable, dredger, s. of Henry Casey, of Cant., joiner. 1741.
- Casey, Thomas, turner, s. of Thomas Casey, baker. 1741.
- Casey, Henry, labourer. 1773.
- Castle, Cleeve, gent., s. of John Castle. 1683.
- Castle, John, bricklayer, s. of John Castle, bricklayer. 1698.
- Castle, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of John Castle, bricklayer. 1703.
- Castle, William, bricklayer, s. of John Castle, bricklayer. 1711.
- Castle, William, labourer, s. of James Castle, cordwainer. 1722.
- Chambers, Nathaniel, shoemaker, s. of Robert Chambers, tailor, deceased, known by some then present of the Company of Drapers to be a freeman. 1593.
- Chambers, Edward, watchmaker, s. of Edmund Chambers. 1678.
- Chambers, Philpot, baker, s. of Thomas Chambers, baker. 1737.
- Chambers, Thomas, carpenter, s. of Thomas Chambers, baker. 1741.
- Chambers, George, of London, tobacconist, s. of William Chambers, of Cant., carpenter. 1753.
- Chambers, William, carpenter, s. of William Chambers, carpenter. 1753.
- Chambers, Joseph, of Woolwich, turner. 1761.
- Chambers, Richard, perukemaker. 1761.
- Chandler, Thomas, butcher, s. of Samuel Chandler, butcher. 1627.
- Chandler, William, butcher, s. of Samuel Chandler, butcher. 1631.
- Chandler, Richard, cordwainer, s. of Samuel Chandler. 1632.
- Chandler, John, butcher, s. of Thomas Chandler, butcher. 1657.
- Chandler, John, butcher, s. of William Chandler, butcher. 1671.
- Chandler, Samuel, butcher, s. of William Chandler, butcher. 1674.
- Chandler, Thomas, butcher, s. of Thomas Chandler, butcher. 1688.
- Chandler, Hunt, butcher, s. of Thomas Chandler, butcher. 1695.
- Chandler, John, barber, s. of Thomas Chandler, butcher. 1697.
- Chandler, Matthew, butcher, s. of Thomas Chandler, butcher. 1698.
- Chandler, Thomas, butcher, s. of John Chandler, butcher. 1698.
- Chandler, Joseph, butcher, s. of John Chandler, butcher. 1714.
- Chandler, Thomas, butcher, s. of Thomas Chandler, butcher. 1722.
- Chandler, Hunt, butcher, s. of Thomas Chandler, butcher. 1727.
- Chandler, Charles, butcher, s. of John Chandler, butcher. 1734.
- Chandler, John, of Chartham, yeoman, s. of John Chandler, of Cant., barber. 1734.
- Chandler, Richard, of London, barber, s. of Thomas Chandler, of Cant., butcher. 1734.
- Chandler, Thomas, butcher, s. of Thomas Chandler, butcher. 1741.
- Chandler, Nathaniel, barber, s. of John Chandler, barber. 1741.
- Chandler, Thomas, butcher, s. of James Chandler, butcher. 1741.
- Chandler, John, butcher, s. of James Chandler, butcher. 1747.
- Chandler, Joseph, the younger, butcher. 1753.
- Chandler, Thomas, the younger, butcher. 1754.
- Chandler, John, joiner. 1760.
- Chandler, Laurence, of London, butcher. 1760.
- Chandler, John, Junior, cordwainer. 1765.
- Chandler, Benjamin, Junior, surgeon. 1766.
- Chandler, Hunt, labourer. 1768.
- Chandler, Edward, butcher. 1779.

- Chandler, William, surgeon. 1782.  
 Chandler, William, of Ramsgate, plumber. 1790.  
 Chandler, John, carpenter. 1795.  
 Chantrey (Chauntrey), Griffith, tailor, s. of John Chantrey, tailor. 1686.  
 Chantry, Griffin, tailor, s. of Griffin Chantry, tailor. 1708.  
 Chantrey, William, tailor, s. of Griffin Chantrey, tailor. 1713.  
 Chantry, James, of Dover, ropemaker, s. of Griffin Chantry, of Cant., tailor. 1741.  
 Chantry, Griffen, of London, silkweaver. 1754.  
 Chapman, Edward, of Great Chart, gardener. 1761.  
 Chapman, John, of Ashford, gardener. 1761.  
 Chapman, William, of Lambeth, gardener. 1768.  
 Chapman, William, of Westwell, labourer. 1796.  
 Cheesman, (Chesman), Robert, barber, s. of John Chesman, fuller, 1400.  
 Cheesman, Thomas, smith, s. of Richard Cheesman, smith. 1708.  
 Cheesman, Philip, cordwainer, s. of Stephen Cheesman, carpenter. 1724.  
 Cheesman, Philip, the younger, cordwainer. 1753.  
 Cheeseman, Stephen, of Hythe, labourer. 1790.  
 Cheever, James, glover, s. of Richard Cheever, glover. 1638.  
 Cheever, Peter, glover, s. of Richard Cheever, glover. 1638.  
 Cheever, John, glover, s. of Richard Cheever, glover. 1650.  
 Cheever, James, millener, s. of James Cheever, millener. 1676.  
 Cheever, Jeremiah, scrivener, s. of John Cheever, millener. 1695.  
 Chever, John, tallow chandler, s. of George Cheever. 1710.  
 Cheever, George, saddler, s. of George Cheever, tallowchandler. 1722.  
 Cheever, Joseph, of St. Lawrence in Kent, cordwainer, s. of John Cheever of Cant., grocer. 1734.  
 Cheever, Evans, pipemaker, s. of John Cheever, grocer and tallowchandler. 1741.  
 Cheever, John, labourer. 1760.  
 Chevenyng, James, tailor, s. of John Chevenyng, mercer. 1500.  
 Chittenden, James, saddler, s. of James Chittenden, butcher. 1681.  
 Chittenden, John, butcher, s. of James Chittenden, butcher. 1685.  
 Chittenden, Thomas, labourer, s. of John Chittenden, butcher. 1727.  
 Chittenden, James, of Minster in Thanet, labourer. 1761.  
 Chopping, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Chopping, cordwainer. 1747.  
 Christian, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of Edward Christian. 1703.  
 Church, (Cherche), Thomas, son of John Cherche, fuller. 1407.  
 Chirche, Richard, brewer, s. of Richard Chirche. 1491.  
 Church, John, labourer, s. of Thomas Church, husbandman. 1734.  
 Church, Thomas, of Folkestone, hempdresser, s. of Richard Church, of Cant., husbandman. 1734.  
 Churcher, Stephen, currier, s. of Robert Churcher, currier. 1676.  
 Claget, Robert, haberdasher, s. of William Claget, haberdasher. 1628.  
 Claringbole, Thomas, tailor, s. of Thomas Claringbole, cordwainer. 1639.  
 Claringbold, James, weaver, s. of Thomas Claringbold, cordwainer. 1646.  
 Claringbold, Thomas, tailor, s. of Thomas Claringbold, tailor. 1680.  
 Claringbold, Michael, labourer, s. of Thomas Claringbold, tailor. 1715.  
 Claringbold, Thomas, barber, s. of Thomas Claringbold, victualler. 1722.  
 Claringbull, John, perukemaker. 1761.  
 Clarke, John, s. of Roger Clarke. 1506.  
 Clarke, John, s. of Mr. William Clarke, Alderman. 1601.  
 Clark, Jacob, labourer, s. of Edward Clark, tailor. 1733.  
 Clark, John, joiner, s. of Elijah Clark, woolcomber. 1741.  
 Clark, John, of Faversham, collarmaker, s. of John Clark, of Cant., silkweaver. 1741.  
 Clark, Thomas, framework-knitter, s. of William Clark, millener. 1741.  
 Clarke, Thomas, labourer, s. of Elisha Clarke, woolcomber. 1747.  
 Clarke, William of Sturry, perukemaker. 1753.  
 Clark, William, of Deal, cordwainer. 1754.  
 Clark, Thomas, cordwainer. 1796.  
 Clements, William, silkweaver. 1767.  
 Clements, Newberry Richard, silkweaver. 1771.  
 Clements, Abraham, silkweaver. 1773.  
 Clethero, William, whitesmith. 1793.

- Clethero, Daniel, the younger, of London, smith. 1795.
- Clifford, Thomas, joiner, s. of Thomas Clifford, joiner. 1714.
- Clifford, John, surgeon and apothecary, s. of Thomas Clifford, joiner. 1724.
- Clinton, Thomas, s. of Roger Clinton. 1615.
- Coates, William, of Chatham, cordwainer, s. of George Coates, of Cant., cordwainer. 1714.
- Cocke, John, shoemaker, s. of Thomas Cocke, weaver. 1617.
- Cock, Henry, weaver, s. of Thomas Cock, weaver. 1621.
- Cock, Henry, weaver, s. of Henry Cock. 1668.
- Cock, John, weaver, s. of Henry Cock. 1668.
- Cock, William, of Chislet, husbandman, s. of Matthew Cock, of Cant., cordwainer. 1747.
- Cock, Matthew, of Sittingbourne, husbandman. 1753.
- Cockes, Daniel, glazier, s. of Edward Cockes, hackneyman. 1638. *See* Cox.
- Cockett, Robert, silkweaver, s. of Richard Cockett, butcher. 1722.
- Cocket, Richard, gardener, s. of Robert Cocket, silkweaver. 1753.
- Cocket, William, of Ickham, husbandman. 1754.
- Cockett, William, of London, potter. 1780.
- Cockett, William, cordwainer. 1789.
- Colbrand, Nicholas, tailor, s. of Nicholas Colbrand. 1574.
- Colbrand, Fowler, tailor, s. of Richard Colbrand. 1574.
- Colebrand, Nicholas, s. of Roger Colebrand, tailor. 1578.
- Colebrand, Peter, s. of Roger Colebrand, tailor. 1584.
- Colbrand, John, tailor, s. of Fowler Colbrand. 1603.
- Colbrand, Clement, tailor, s. of Nicholas Colbrand. 1604.
- Colbrand, Nicholas, tailor, s. of Nicholas Colbrand. 1604.
- Colbrand, Peter, s. of Nicholas Colbrand, sometime Sheriff of this City. 1614.
- Colbrand, Nathaniel, joiner, s. of Nicholas Colbrand, tailor. 1620.
- Cole, Thomas, s. of [blank] Cole, baker. 1591.
- Cole, George, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Cole, carpenter. 1733.
- Cole, John, of London, carpenter, s. of Thomas Cole, of Cant., carpenter. 1734.
- Cole, James, labourer, s. of William Cole, cordwainer. 1741.
- Cole, Joseph, of Herne, cordwainer, s. of William Cole, of Cant., cordwainer. 1747.
- Cole, Richard, of Monkton, miller, s. of William Cole, of Cant., cordwainer. 1747.
- Cole, James, of London, feltmaker. 1754.
- Cole, William, of London, feltmaker. 1760.
- Cole, Thomas, tailor. 1773.
- Cole, George, cordwainer. 1789.
- Cole, Thomas, hatter. 1795.
- Cole, Thomas, junior, tailor. 1800.
- Coleman, Daniel, of Minster in Sheppy, s. of Thomas Coleman, of Cant., grocer. 1708.
- Coleman, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, s. of Thomas Coleman, of Cant., grocer. 1708.
- Colffe, Joseph, grocer, s. of Joseph Colffe, Alderman. 1618.
- Colffe, Charles, apothecary, s. of Joseph Colffe. 1620.
- Colffe, Thomas, brewer, s. of Joseph Colffe. 1620.
- Colfe, Joseph, clothworker, s. of Charles Colfe, grocer. 1647.
- Colfe, Abraham, tailor, s. of Charles Colfe, apothecary. 1649.
- Colfe, Thomas, barber, s. of Joseph Colfe, grocer. 1685.
- Collier, John, of London, silkweaver, s. of Peter Collier, of Cant., papermaker. 1741.
- Collins, Isaac, of St. Paul's, Cant., tailor, s. of Isaac Collins, of Cant., linnenweaver. 1727.
- Collins, John, glover, s. of Isaac Collins, linnenweaver. 1741.
- Collens, Joseph, cordwainer. 1767.
- Collens, William, bricklayer. 1773.
- Collins, William, cordwainer. 1795.
- Compton, Thomas, hosier, s. of Thomas Compton, vintner. 1477.
- Conditt, David, shoemaker, s. of Thomas Conditt, tailor. 1595.
- Conoway, James, s. of Christopher Conoway, barber. 1576.
- Cook, Robert, s. of John Cook. 1448.
- Cook, John, couper, s. of Robert Cook. 1469.
- Cooke, Richard, of Whitstable, butcher, s. of John Cooke, smith. 1477.

- Cooke, Thomas, tailor, s. of Peter Cooke, ironmonger. 1604.
- Cooke, Robert, shoemaker, s. of Peter Cooke, ironmonger. 1608.
- Cooke, Roger, shoemaker, s. of Robert Cooke, cordwainer. 1642.
- Cooke, William, cordwainer, s. of Robert Cooke. 1642.
- Cooke, John, cordwainer, s. of Robert Cooke, cordwainer. 1671.
- Cooke, John, silkweaver, s. of Roger Cooke, cordwainer. 1671.
- Cooke, John, of London, silkweaver, s. of John Cooke, of Cant., silkweaver. 1708.
- Cooke, Robert, of London, silkweaver, s. of John Cooke, of Cant., silkweaver. 1708.
- Cooke, James, papermaker, s. of William Cooke, carpenter. 1714.
- Cooke, Joseph, mariner, s. of William Cooke, carpenter. 1722.
- Cook, Thomas, carpenter, s. of John Cook, husbandman. 1744.
- Cook, Benjamin, carpenter. 1754.
- Cook, Thomas, the younger, silkweaver. 1780.
- Cook, Benjamin, of Brenchley, cordwainer. 1789.
- Cooper, John, cordwainer, s. of John Cooper, cordwainer. 1733.
- Cooper, Jeremiah, pastrycook, s. of John Cooper, pastrycook. 1744.
- Cooper, John, the younger, pastrycook. 1753.
- Cooper, Thomas, of River, husbandman. 1754.
- Cooper, Thomas, the younger, silk dyer. 1767.
- Cooper, William, saddler. 1779.
- Cooper, Thomas, the younger, labourer. 1780.
- Cooper, Thomas, the younger, carpenter, 1787.
- Cooper, John, carpenter. 1789.
- Cooper, James, of London, stationer. 1796.
- Copper, John, of Betteshanger, gardener, s. of Edward Copper, of Cant., gardener. 1714.
- Copper, Edward, of London, gent., s. of Edward Copper of Cant., gardener. 1733.
- Coppin (Copyn), Edmond, yeoman, s. of John Copyn. 1548.
- Coppen, John, of Faversham, cooper, s. of John Coppen, of Cant., cordwainer. 1708.
- Cornelius, William, carpenter, s. of John Cornelius, labourer. 1725.
- Cornelius, William, of Dover, shipwright. 1768.
- Cornewell, Robert, s. of John Cornewell, clothier. 1600.
- Coteby, John, s. of Stephen Coteby. 1440.
- Cotlett, John, organmaker, s. of Edward Cotlett. 1544. *See* Cutlet.
- Cottou, John, of Sandwich, labourer, s. of John Cottou of Cant., cordwainer. 1727.
- Court, Richard, fuller, s. of William Court, weaver. 1467.
- Court, John, baker, s. of John Court, farrier. 1747.
- Court, Matthew, farrier, s. of John Court, farrier. 1747.
- Court, John, baker. 1774.
- Courteman, John, smith, s. of John Courteman, mercer. 1513.
- Courtman, Richard, shoemaker, s. of John Courtman. 1517.
- Courthop, William, yeoman, s. of William Courthop. 1548.
- Courtop, John, tailor, s. of Robert Courtop, tailor. 1571.
- Cowell, George, currier, s. of Joseph Cowell, currier. 1623.
- Cowell, John, cordwainer, s. of Joseph Cowell, currier. 1634.
- Cowell, Christopher, victualler, s. of George Cowell, currier. 1670.
- Cowpere, John, alias Gy, s. of Guy Cowper. 1425.
- Cowpere, William, s. of John Cowpere, alias Gy. 1444.
- Cowper, Thomas, shoemaker, s. of Nicholas Cowper. 1590.
- Cox, John, bricklayer, s. of Samuel Cox, bricklayer. 1710.
- Cox, Lambert, joiner, s. of Lambert Cox, joiner. 1717.
- Cox, Samuel, barber, s. of Samuel Cox, bricklayer. 1725.
- Cox, John, labourer, s. of Joshua Cox, labourer. 1727.
- Cox, John, Junior, bricklayer. 1766.
- Cox, Charles, cordwainer. 1795.
- Cox, John, the younger, bricklayer. 1795. *See* Cocks.
- Cranford, Robert Flatman, brewer, s. of John Cranford, brewer. 1729.
- Crayford, William, Esquire, Recorder of Cant., s. of William Crayford, Esquire. 1725.

- Crayford, Edward, of New Romney, gent., s. of William Crayford, of Cant., Esquire. 1734.
- Crayford, Edward, of Sittingbourne, surgeon. 1768.
- Crentche, John, shoemaker, s. of John Crentche. 1561.
- Crippea, George, papermaker, s. of John Crippen, labourer. 1741.
- Crippin, John, bricklayer, s. of [blank] Crippin, bricklayer. 1704.
- Crippen, Thomas, of Milton, dredger, s. of John Crippen, of Cant., bricklayer. 1727.
- Crippen, William, of Holy Cross, Cant., barber. 1753.
- Crippen, William, butcher. 1754.
- Crispe, John, of Margate, blacksmith. 1768.
- Cross, James, cordwainer. 1754.
- Cross, John, of Portsmouth, cordwainer. 1789.
- Crothole, Henry, s. of John Crothole, tanner. 1414.
- Crothall, Thomas, of Ramsgate, carpenter, s. of Thomas Crothall of Cant., butcher. 1733.
- Crow, Richard, cordwainer. 1794.
- Cuckow, Thomas, jeweller, s. of Daniel Cuckow, jeweller. 1710.
- Cullen, William, scrivener. 1780.
- Culverhouse, William, coupar, s. of Edward Culverhouse. 1482.
- Curteis, John, innholder, s. of John Curteis, butcher. 1725.
- Cussen, John, barber surgeon, s. of Christopher Cussen, tailor. 1642.
- Cutlet, Edward, tailor, s. of John Cutlet, tailor. 1513. *See* Cotlett.
- Daines, John, bricklayer, s. of Simon Daines, bricklayer. 1727.
- Daines, John, labourer, s. of John Daines, bricklayer. 1741.
- Dale, John, grocer, s. of Thomas Dale. 1555.
- Dale, George, s. of Thomas Dale, chandler. 1579.
- Dale, John, shoemaker, s. of Francis Dale. 1612.
- Dale, William, a blind man, s. of William Dale, victualler. 1671.
- Darby, Matthew, of St. Margaret-at-Cliffe, cordwainer. 1790.
- Daves, Robert, blacksmith, s. of John Daves, blacksmith. 1616.
- Davis, Thomas, joiner, s. of Richard Davis, joiner. 1708.
- Dawn, William, of Sheerness, labourer. 1790.
- Dawne, Robert, the younger, of Wingham, labourer. 1795.
- Dawes, Thomas, the younger, of Woolwich, wheelwright. 1782.
- Daws, James, of Margate, labourer. 1789.
- Daws, Richard, of Dover, labourer. 1789.
- Dawson, William, joiner, s. of William Dawson. 1619.
- Day, Abraham, cordwainer. 1754.
- Day, Andrew, of Portsmouth, baker. 1768.
- Deering, Daniel, of Herne, mariner, s. of James Deering, of Cant., silkweaver. 1727.
- Deering, Jacob, of London, silkweaver, s. of James Deering, of Cant., silkweaver. 1727.
- Delmar, John, baker. 1768.
- Delmar, Joseph, carpenter. 1774.
- Delmar, Charles, the younger, perfumer. 1785.
- Delmar, James, perukemaker. 1789.
- Delo, Peter, the younger, silkweaver. 1774.
- Delo, Thomas, silkweaver. 1780.
- Delo, William, silkweaver. 1780.
- Dello, John, hairdresser. 1789.
- Denne, John, turner, s. of Thomas Denne, grocer. 1656.
- Denne, Christopher, carpenter, s. of Christopher Denne, carpenter. 1691.
- Denne, Thomas, carpenter, s. of Thomas Denne, carpenter. 1747.
- Denne, Basil, of London, goldsmith. 1761.
- Denne, William, plumber. 1761.
- Design, William, gent. 1760.
- Desine, Robert, sawyer. 1767.
- Despaigne, Henry, carpenter, s. of Henry Despaigne, carpenter. 1741.
- Despain, John, cordwainer, s. of Henry Despain, carpenter. 1745.
- Dickenson, John, tailor, s. of Robert Dickenson, tailor. 1634.
- Dilnutt, Samuel, of London, perukemaker. 1768.
- Dilnutt, Richard, labourer. 1773.
- Dilnott, William, of Dover, pipemaker. 1774.
- Dilnutt, Isaac, of London, carpenter. 1790.
- Dilnutt, James, of Sheerness, staymaker. 1790.
- Dilnutt, John, cordwainer. 1795.
- Dilnott, Samuel, woolcomber. 1797.
- Dobbes, Thomas, gent., s. of Thomas Dobbes, Alderman. 1603.

- Dod, Samuel, apothecary, s. of Sampson Dod, mercer. 1592.
- Dodson, Stephen, of London, tallow chandler. 1760.
- Dodson, George, of Colchester, joiner. 1761.
- Dogrell, Leonard, currier, s. of William Dogrell. 1565.
- Doggerell, Henry, shoemaker, s. of Leonard Doggerell, currier. 1602.
- Dollman, John, cutler, s. of William Dollman, cutler. 1687.
- Doleman, Peter, of Eythorne, bricklayer, s. of John Dolcman, of Cant., cutler. 1711.
- Dolman, William, of Bishopsbourne, shovelmaker, s. of John Dolman, of Cant., cutler. 1714.
- Dombrain (Dumbrain), John, of Great Chart, gardener, s. of Isaac Dumbrain, of Cant., silkweaver. 1741.
- Dumbrain, John, the younger, of Monkton, gardener. 1774.
- Dombrain, Abraham, the younger, of Old Castle yard in Kent, victualler. 1784.
- Dombrain, Daniel, silkweaver. 1786.
- Dombrain, George, labourer. 1789.
- Dray, John, of Chatham, carpenter, s. of William Dray, of Cant., carpenter. 1705.
- Drayton, Christopher, tailor, s. of John Drayton, mercer. 1690.
- Drayton, Horton, apothecary, s. of Christopher Drayton, tailor. 1722.
- Drayton, William, silkweaver, s. of John Drayton, silkweaver. 1727.
- Dubbin, John, silkweaver. 1753.
- Dudlow, John, of West Malling, gent. 1796.
- Dudlow, Noble, of Brighton, Sussex, ironmonger. 1796.
- Duly, Philip, of Faversham, scrivener. 1780.
- Dunck, William, gardener, s. of Robert Dunck, gardener. 1734.
- Dunkin, Jonathan, yeoman, s. of James Dunkin, Alderman. 1654.
- Dunney, Sampson, grocer, s. of Thomas Dunney. 1599.
- Durant, Stephen, gent., s. of Stephen Durant, apothecary. 1741.
- Durant, Thomas, apothecary, s. of Stephen Durant, apothecary. 1741.
- Duryer, James, the younger, turner. 1786.
- Duryer, John, of London, upholsterer. 1795.
- Duriez, Charles, butcher. 1753.
- Duryez, David, the younger, turner. 1764.
- Dyrreck, Thomas, tallowchandler, s. of Michael Dyrreck, chandler. 1563.
- Eastes**, John, of Chatham, shipwright, s. of William Eastes, of Cant., baker. 1722.
- Eastes, William, baker, s. of William Eastes, baker. 1722.
- Eastes, Richard, of Dover, labourer. 1761.
- Eastes, Samuel, of Northbourne, labourer. 1767.
- Eastes, Thomas, of Stourmouth, labourer. 1767.
- Eastland, Michael, baker. 1778.
- Eastland, Stephen, of Borden, yeoman. 1790.
- Eastman, John, collarmaker, s. of Richard Eastman, collarmaker. 1607.
- Eastman, Edward, collarmaker, s. of John Eastman, collarmaker. 1636.
- Eastman, John, collarmaker, s. of John Eastman, collarmaker. 1642.
- Eastman, Edward, ribbonweaver, s. of Edward Eastman, collarmaker. 1671.
- Eastman, Henry, tailor, s. of John Eastman, collarmaker. 1672.
- Eastman, Edward, collarmaker, s. of John Eastman, collarmaker. 1677.
- Eastman, Henry, tailor, s. of Henry Eastman, tailor. 1700.
- Eastman, Thomas, tailor, s. of Henry Eastman, tailor. 1700.
- Eastman, Edward, tailor, s. of Edward Eastman, ribbonweaver. 1705.
- Eastman, John, silkweaver, s. of Edward Eastman, collarmaker. 1705.
- Eastman, Robert, carpenter, s. of Henry Eastman, tailor. 1705.
- Eastman, Edward, collarmaker, s. of Edward Eastman, collarmaker. 1714.
- Eastman, John, chapman, s. of Henry Eastman, tailor. 1715.
- Eastman, Gilman, tailor, s. of Henry Eastman, Junior, tailor. 1722.
- Eastman, Henry, labourer, s. of Thomas Eastman, tailor. 1733.
- Eastman, Edward, husbandman, s. of Edward Eastman, collarmaker. 1747.
- Eastman, John, bricklayer. 1753.
- Eastman, John, labourer. 1754.
- Eastman, Ezekiel, basketmaker. 1760.
- Eastman, George, labourer. 1760.
- Eastman, Thomas, husbandman. 1760.
- Eastman, William, of London, hairdresser. 1768.
- Eastman, Thomas, gardener. 1779.
- Eastman, Henry, of Deal, tailor. 1784.



- Edborough, Richard, of Tilmanstone, clerk, s. of Richard Edborough, of Cant., pastrycook. 1734.
- Edlow, William, of Deal, blacksmith, s. of Samuel Edlow, of Cant., blacksmith. 1741.
- Edmund, John, s. of John Edmund. 1507.
- Edmunds, William, of Dover, blacksmith. 1774.
- Edmonds, Thomas, of Margate, carpenter. 1789.
- Edynden, Thomas, saddler, s. of Walter Edynden. 1518.
- Elger, William, tailor, s. of William Elger, tailor. 1632.
- Elliott, John, mason, s. of Matthew Elliott, mason. 1747.
- Elliott, Thomas, mason, s. of Matthew Elliott, mason. 1747.
- Elliot, Stephen, of Birchington, labourer. 1761.
- Ellis, Ingram, innkeeper, whose father was a freeman. 1603.
- Ellis, Daniel, cordwainer, s. of Daniel Ellis. 1647.
- Ellis, James, cordwainer, s. of Daniel Ellis, cordwainer. 1690.
- Ellis, Richard, of Sittingbourne, turner, s. of Richard Ellis, of Cant., turner. 1727.
- Ellis, John, of Ramsgate, labourer. 1760.
- Ellis, John, of London, cordwainer. 1768.
- Ellis, John, labourer. 1789.
- Ellis, John, the younger, cordwainer. 1794.
- Ellis, William, of Stratford, Essex, cordwainer. 1795.
- Ellis, Charles, of London, cordwainer. 1797.
- Ellsey, Thomas, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Ellsey, cordwainer. 1690.
- Elsee, Nicholas, of Herne, cordwainer, s. of George Elsee, of Cant., cordwainer. 1705.
- Elsey, William, of Eastwell, s. of George Elsey, of Cant., cordwainer. 1708.
- Elsey, George, gardener, s. of Thomas Elsey, gardener. 1714.
- Elsey, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, labourer. 1761.
- Elsted, John, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Elsted, cordwainer. 1705.
- Elsted, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Elsted, cordwainer. 1705.
- Elvye, John, shoemaker, s. of John Elvye, shoemaker. 1572.
- Elvey, John, currier, s. of John Elvey, grocer. 1708.
- Elvey, Samuel, hempdresser, s. of John Elvey, silkweaver. 1708.
- Elvey, William, of the Precincts, goldsmith, s. of John Elvey, grocer. 1710.
- Elvy, Samuel, of Bridge, husbandman, s. of Samuel Elvy, of Cant., hempdresser. 1747.
- Elvyn, George, s. of John Elvyn, saddler. 1584.
- Elven, Mark, shoemaker, s. of William Elven, shoemaker. 1611.
- Elvyn, Isaac, gent., s. of George Elvyn, Alderman. 1620.
- Elven, Samuel, millener, s. of Samuel Elven. 1631.
- Elvin, William, ribbonweaver, s. of Samuel Elvin, ribbonweaver. 1664.
- Elvin Joseph, of Sturry, gardener. 1761.
- Elye, Samuel, silkweaver, s. of Samuel Elye, shoemaker. 1608.
- Emm, William, of Sheerness, blacksmith. 1774.
- Enfield, Thomas, gent., s. of Thomas Enfield, Esq., Alderman. 1687.
- Engeham, John, of Swalecliffe, yeoman, s. of Edward Engeham, of Cant., joiner. 1715.
- Engeham, Thomas, of Hackington, gardener, s. of Edward Engeham, of Cant., joiner. 1722.
- Engeham, Edward, of Rochester, mariner, s. of Edward Engeham, of Cant., joiner. 1722.
- Engeham, Edward, pattenmaker, s. of John Engeham, labourer. 1741.
- Engeham, John, cordwainer, s. of John Engeham, husbandman. 1747.
- Engeham, Richard, of London, cordwainer. 1753.
- Engeham, Thomas, the younger, of Chartham, gardener. 1760.
- Engeham, Edward, cordwainer. 1773.
- Engeham, John, of Yalding, watchmaker. 1789.
- Engeham, Edward, cordwainer. 1795.
- Engeham, Thomas, cordwainer. 1800.
- Esshindenne, Silvester, s. of Geoffrey Esshindenne. 1410. *See* Ashenden.
- Evernden, Simon, potter, s. of Simon Evernden, basketmaker. 1741.
- Evernden, Thomas, of London, carpenter. 1761.
- Fagg, Robert, clothier, s. of John Fagg, clothier. 1654.
- Fagge, Thomas, husbandman, s. of Thomas Fagge, cordwainer. 1714.
- Fagg, John, turner, s. of Thomas Fagg, cordwainer. 1722.

- Fag, William, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Fag, cordwainer. 1727.
- Fagg, Thomas, of Adisham, labourer, s. of Thomas Fagg, of Cant., labourer. 1747.
- Fairman, Francis, of Rochester, upholsterer. 1795.
- Fairman, Richard, of Deal, grocer. 1796.
- Farrar, Anthony, mercer, s. of Thomas Farrar, mercer. 1640.
- Farrence, Robert, of Maidstone, farrier, s. of Robert Farrence, of Cant., farrier. 1715.
- Faunt, William, draper, s. of Nicholas Faunt, beerbrewer. 1470.
- Fedarb, Horatio, brazier. 1788.
- Fedarb, Thomas, of Westgate in Kent, mariner. 1794.
- Fedarb, Daniel, of Westgate in Kent, cordwainer. 1799.
- Fendall, Edward, gent., s. of Edward Fendall, Alderman. 1722.
- Fenn, Charles, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Fenn, cordwainer. 1691.
- Fenn, John, gardener, s. of John Fenn, cordwainer. 1700.
- Fenner, Rest, linnendraper, s. of Rest Fenner. 1709.
- Fenner, Thomas, of London, potter, s. of Rest Fenner, of Cant., hop-planter. 1713.
- Fenner, William, linnendraper, s. of Rest Fenner, the elder, hop-planter. 1721.
- Fenner, Rest, bookseller, s. of Enoch Fenner, bookseller. 1733.
- Fenner, Benjamin, of London, gent., s. of Rest Fenner, of Cant., stationer. 1741.
- Fenner, Rest, brewer, s. of Rest Fenner, brewer. 1741.
- Fenner, John, of Barham, gent. 1760.
- Fenner, Zachariah Kingsford, of London, gent. 1761.
- Fenner, Rest, the younger, of Chartlam, yeoman. 1768.
- Fenner, John Ludd, mariner. 1770.
- Fenner, Thomas, brewer. 1774.
- Fenner, William, tallowchandler. 1779.
- Fenner, Benjamin, gent. 1780.
- Fenner, Joseph Howlett, of Shorne, tanner. 1790.
- Ferry, Samuel, the younger, cooper. 1753.
- Ferry, John, cooper. 1760.
- Ferry, John, cooper. 1789.
- Ferthyng, Robert, s. of Robert Ferthyng. 1393.
- Ferville, Josiah, silkweaver. 1773.
- Field, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, labourer, s. of William Field, of Cant., labourer. 1741.
- Filmar, William, bricklayer, s. of John Filmar, bricklayer. 1734.
- Filmore, Thomas, bricklayer, s. of John Filmore, bricklayer. 1741.
- Filmer, Enoch, of London, whitesmith. 1761.
- Filmer, Thomas, of Dover, linnenweaver. 1768.
- Filmer, William, gardener. 1796.
- Filmer, Thomas, junior, cordwainer. 1800.
- Finch, John, of Lambeth, waterman, s. of Thomas Finch, of Cant., cordwainer. 1732.
- Fisenden, Thomas, of Ashford, carpenter. 1760.
- Fisenden, John, of Wye, perukemaker. 1761.
- Fish (Fysshe), John, the younger, grocer, s. of John Fysshe. 1515.
- Fisshe, Nicholas, draper, s. of John Fisshe. 1539.
- Fysshe, John, s. of Nicholas Fysshe, late Alderman. 1580.
- Fishe, John, gent., s. of John Fishe. 1614.
- Fisher, John, tinplate worker. 1777.
- Fisher, James, tinplate worker. 1788.
- Fisher, Edward, labourer. 1789.
- Fisher, Thomas, cordwainer. 1789.
- Fisher, William, of London, cabinet-maker. 1789.
- Fisher, Robert, of London, confectioner. 1790.
- Fisher, George, baker. 1800.
- Fist, Thomas, gardener, s. of John Fist, tailor. 1722.
- Fist, John, cordwainer, s. of John Fist. 1727.
- Fist, Henry, of Faversham, dredger, s. of John Fist, of Cant., tailor. 1734.
- Fist, Thomas, mariner. 1783.
- Fist, Thomas, of London, hairdresser. 1790.
- Fist, John, cordwainer. 1792.
- Flackton, William, bookseller, s. of John Flackton, bricklayer. 1730.
- Flacton, John, bookseller, s. of John Flacton, bricklayer. 1738.
- Flatman, Henry, brewer, s. of Robert Flatman, brewer. 1698.
- Flatman, William, husbandman, s. of John Flatman, bricklayer. 1698.
- Flect, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Flect. 1727.

- Fleet, John, turner, s. of Thomas Fleet, cordwainer. 1734.
- Fleet, Edward, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Fleet, cordwainer. 1739.
- Flint, Onesiphorus, basketmaker, s. of Samuel Flint, basketmaker. 1714.
- Flint, Peter, basketmaker, s. of Onesiphorus Flint, basketmaker. 1741.
- Flint, Samuel, of Dover, basketmaker, s. of Onesiphorus Flint, of Cant., basketmaker. 1747.
- Flint, Michael, of Dover, basketmaker. 1760.
- Flint, John, of Dover, cordwainer. 1796.
- Flint, Thomas, whitesmith. 1797.
- Flint, Samuel, labourer. 1800.
- Floyd, John, silkweaver, s. of John Floyd, silkweaver. 1700.
- Fogg, William, of London, silkweaver, s. of Whittingham Fogg, of Cant., silkweaver. 1715.
- Fokys, Thomas, the younger, mercer, s. of Thomas Fokys. 1518.
- Fookys, Thomas, s. of Thomas Fookys. 1545.
- Forde, John, butcher, s. of Bartholomew Forde. 1423.
- Forde, John, butcher, s. of Bartholomew Forde. 1454.
- Forstall, William, grocer, s. of Richard Forstall, grocer. 1681.
- Foster, William, tailor, s. of Maximilian Foster, tailor. 1670.
- Foster, Henry, silkweaver, s. of Maximilian Foster, tailor. 1705.
- Fouger, George, barber and perukemaker. 1770.
- Fowle, Nicholas, baker, by virtue of his father's copie. 1662.
- Foul, Thomas, baker, s. of John Foul, baker. 1677.
- Fowle, Thomas, baker, s. of Adam Fowle, baker. 1699.
- Fowle, John, baker, s. of Adam Fowle, baker. 1705.
- Fowle, Adam, of Tenterden, s. of John Fowle, of Cant., baker. 1708.
- Fowle, John, of Dymchurch, gent., s. of John Fowle, of Cant., baker. 1708.
- Fowle, Edmund, of Sandwich, barber, s. of John Fowle, of Cant., baker. 1710.
- Fowle, Adam, carpenter, s. of Adam Fowle, carpenter. 1727.
- Fowle, John, of London, carpenter, s. of Adam Fowle, of Cant., carpenter. 1734.
- Fowle, George, carpenter, s. of Adam Fowle, carpenter. 1741.
- Fowle, Adam, butcher. 1768.
- Fowle, Thomas, perukemaker. 1774.
- Fowler, Henry, cordwainer, s. of James Fowler. 1621.
- Fowler, Bartholomew, whitebaker, s. of James Fowler, maltster. 1625.
- Fowler, James, barber surgeon, s. of Henry Fowler, cordwainer. 1643.
- Fowler, James, baker, s. of Bartholomew Fowler, baker. 1669.
- Fowler, Thomas, barber surgeon, s. of James Fowler, barbersurgeon. 1681.
- Fowler, Robert, barber, s. of Thomas Fowler, barber surgeon. 1710.
- Fowler, Mercer, s. of Thomas Fowler, barber. 1719.
- Fowler, Thomas, of London, tailor, s. of Thomas Fowler, of Cant., barber. 1722.
- Fowler, John, of Whitstable, carpenter, s. of John Fowler, of Cant., carpenter. 1734.
- Fowtrell, James, gent. 1754.
- Fowtrell, John, surgeon. 1754.
- Fox, Hugh, s. of John Fox. 1405.
- Fox, Stephen, cordwainer, s. of Israel Fox, victualler. 1709.
- Fox, Israel, victualler, s. of Israel Fox, victualler. 1714.
- Fox, Stephen, silkweaver, s. of Isaac Fox, silkweaver. 1727.
- Fox, Israel, barber, s. of Stephen Fox, cordwainer. 1736.
- Fox, Stephen, baker, s. of Stephen Fox, cordwainer. 1741.
- Fox, James, of London, silkweaver. 1760.
- Fox, John, of Fordwich, labourer. 1760.
- Fox, William, of Folkestone, cordwainer. 1760.
- Fox, James, the younger, cordwainer. 1789.
- Fox, William, currier. 1792.
- Fox, John, cordwainer. 1795.
- Foxhunte, John, s. of John Foxhunte. 1437.
- Francis, Thomas, maltster, s. of Edward Francis, cordwainer. 1704.
- Francis, Edward, wheelwright, s. of Edward Francis, cordwainer. 1711.
- Frances, John, of Wrotham, clerk, s. of William Frances, of Cant., baker. 1734.
- Francis, Francis, of Monkton, husbandman, s. of Thomas Francis, of Cant., silkweaver. 1741.
- Francis, Thomas, butcher, s. of Thomas Francis, silkweaver. 1741.

- Franke, Edward, bricklayer, s. of Edward Franke, bricklayer. 1705.  
 Frank, William, of Rochester, bricklayer, s. of Edward Frank, of Cant., bricklayer. 1705.  
 Frank, Thomas, labourer, s. of Edward Frank, bricklayer. 1708.  
 Frank, Nicholas, of Whitstable, dredger, s. of Edward Frank, of Cant., bricklayer. 1710.  
 Frank, John, husbandman, s. of John Frank, cordwainer. 1749.  
 Franks, John, gardener. 1789.  
 Frenche, John, s. of Thomas Frenche, Alderman. 1543.  
 Frenche, Valentine, s. of John Frenche. 1584.  
 Frencham, James, merchant, s. of Dunstan Frencham, tailor. 1585.  
 Friend, George, the younger, merchant. 1773.  
 Friend, John, of Bridge, tailor. 1780.  
 Friend, William, gent. 1780.  
 Friend, Richard, woollendrapier and silk mercer. 1784.  
 Friend, Charles, saddler. 1789.  
 Friend, Stephen, tailor. 1790. *See* Friend.  
 Freville, Peter, the younger, silkweaver. 1760.  
 Freville, George, silkweaver. 1780.  
 Friend, (Freind), Wilham, tailor, s. of John Freind, woollendrapier. 1722.  
 Friend, John, perukemaker. 1753.  
 Friend, Daniel, the younger, cordwainer. 1755.  
 Friend, Thomas, of London, fellmonger. 1757.  
 Friend, William, of London, staymaker. 1761.  
 Friend, James, perukemaker. 1762.  
 Friend, Charles, of London, tailor. 1766.  
 Friend, Valentine, tallowchandler. 1768.  
 Friend, John, of Durham, musician. 1796. *See* Friend.  
 Frogendale, Richard, vintner, s. of William Frogendale. 1424.  
 Fuller, John, silkweaver, s. of John Fuller, silkweaver. 1695.  
 Fuller, Samuel, saddler. 1759.  
 Furner, Richard, yeoman, s. of William Furner. 1538.  
 Furser, John, chandler, s. of Richard Furser, capper. 1591.  
 Furser, Richard, mercer, s. of Richard Furser, capper. 1591.  
 Furser, John, gunmaker, s. of John Furser, clothworker. 1603.  
 Furser, William, hackneyman, s. of John Furser, clothworker. 1608.  
 Furser, Isaac, cook, s. of John Furser, clothworker. 1618.  
 Fynkyl, Leonard, gent., s. of Edward Fynkyl, gent. 1500.  
 Gallant, Bilclife, hatter, s. of Richard Gallant, hatter. 1734.  
 Gallant, William, of Margate, mariner. 1790.  
 Gambier, George, bricklayer. 1795.  
 Gardiner, William, of Deal, hairdresser. 1800.  
 Garret, Robert, clerk, s. of John Garret, cordwainer. 1667.  
 Gascoyn, Clement, capper, s. of James Gascoyn. 1574.  
 Gaunt, Gilbert, woollendrapier, s. of Richard Gaunt. 1606.  
 Genvey, Richard, s. of James Genvey, yeoman. 1631.  
 Genvey, William, embroiderer, s. of James Genvey, parator (? apparitor). 1638.  
 George, John, smith, s. of John George. 1660.  
 George, John, silkweaver, s. of John George, silkweaver. 1700.  
 George, William, gent., s. of John George, smith. 1705.  
 Gere, Henry, tailor, s. of William Gere, mercer. 1514.  
 Gere, Thomas, tailor, s. of William Gere. 1520.  
 Gere, Thomas, tailor, s. of Henry Geere, tailor. 1571.  
 Gilbert, George, s. of Stephen Gilbert, wheeler. 1575.  
 Gilbert, James, wheelwright, s. of Stephen Gilbert, wheelwright. 1586.  
 Gylbert, Richard, son of John Gylbert. 1588. *See* John Gylbert under this same year, in Part IV.  
 Gilbert, John, baker, s. of Mr. Thomas Gilbert, baker. 1649.  
 Gilbert, William, baker, s. of Thomas Gilbert, baker. 1655.  
 Gilbert, John, Serjeant-at-Mace, s. of Thomas Gilbert, baker and Alderman. 1671.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, baker, s. of William Gilbert, baker. 1679.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, cutler, s. of Giles Gilbert, millener. 1705.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, apothecary, s. of Thomas Gilbert, baker. 1715.  
 Giles (Gilles), Roger, cordwainer, s. of Stephen Gilles, cordwainer. 1627.

- Giles, Daniel, cordwainer, s. of Stephen Giles, cordwainer. 1639.
- Giles, John, grocer, s. of Stephen Giles, cordwainer. 1646.
- Giles, Horn, butcher. 1794.
- Gill (Gylle), William, admitted because he was a fremannys sonne. 1504.
- Gill, William, the younger, carpenter, s. and app. of William Gill, the elder. 1667.
- Gill, Thomas, silkweaver, s. of John Gill. 1685.
- Gill, William, carpenter, s. of William Gill, carpenter. 1690.
- Gill, Thomas, butcher, s. of Thomas Gill, butcher. 1705.
- Gill, William, carpenter, s. of Thomas Gill. 1709.
- Gill, Peter, butcher, s. of Thomas Gill, butcher. 1727.
- Gill, John, baker. 1761.
- Gillam (Gyllam), Paul, tailor, s. of Thomas Gyllam. 1558.
- Gillam, John, miller, s. of William Gillam, miller. 1637.
- Gillman, John, wheelwright. 1784.
- Gillman, Henry, wheelwright. 1789.
- Gillman, Matthew, of Wye, wheelwright. 1790.
- Gilman, Isaac, labourer. 1796.
- Gillman, David, of Dover, labourer. 1800.
- Gillmore, Paul, carpenter, s. of Paul Gillmore, grocer. 1670.
- Gilmore, Jacob, of London, corkcutter, s. of James Gilmore, of Cant., silkweaver. 1710.
- Gilmore, John, of London, silkweaver, s. of John Gilmore, of Cant., tallow-chandler. 1714.
- Gilmore, John, silkweaver, s. of James Gilmore, silkweaver. 1714.
- Gilmore, James, silkweaver, s. of John Gilmore, silkweaver. 1747.
- Gillmore, John, Junior, of London, silkweaver. 1761.
- Gilpin, Robert, cordwainer, s. of Robert Gilpin, tailor. 1698.
- Gilpin, Thomas, miller, s. of Robert Gilpin, tailor. 1714.
- Gilpin, William, yeoman, s. of Robert Gilpin, tailor. 1719.
- Gilpin, Thomas, butcher, s. of Thomas Gilpin, miller. 1745.
- Gilpin, Barnard, butcher, s. of Thomas Gilpin, miller. 1746.
- Gimber, Thomas, of London, baker, s. of Francis Gimber, of Cant., baker. 1741.
- Ginder, John, smith, s. of Richard Ginder, smith. 1700.
- Ginder, John, schoolmaster, s. of William Ginder, linnendrapier. 1704.
- Ginder, Stephen, cordwainer, s. of William Ginder, linnendrapier. 1704.
- Ginder, Stephen, of Barham, carpenter, s. of Richard Ginder, of Cant., smith. 1704.
- Ginder, Thomas, carpenter, s. of William Ginder, linnendrapier. 1705.
- Ginder, Richard, bricklayer, s. of Richard Ginder, smith. 1708.
- Ginder, William, butcher, s. of John Ginder, carpenter. 1712.
- Ginder, Charles, of Ashford, butcher, s. of William Ginder, of Cant., linnendrapier. 1714.
- Ginder, John, butcher, s. of William Ginder, butcher. 1736.
- Ginder, Richard, butcher, s. of William Ginder, butcher. 1747.
- Ginder, John, labourer. 1760.
- Ginder, William, husbandman. 1761.
- Ginder, Thomas, yeoman. 1768.
- Ginder, William, of St. Gregory's, Kent, grazier. 1795.
- Goatley (Goteley), John, brewer, s. of William Goteley. 1506.
- Goatley, William, smith, s. of Ambrose Goatley, smith. 1699.
- Godden, James, staymaker, s. of James Godden, of Maidstone, farrier and freeman of Cant. 1747.
- Gold, Thomas, cordwainer. 1753.
- Gold, William, the younger, silkweaver. 1773.
- Gold, Thomas, the younger, cordwainer. 1789.
- Gold, William, cordwainer. 1789.
- Golden, Richard, cordwainer, s. of John Golden, bricklayer. 1741.
- Golden, Jacob, the younger, silkweaver. 1760.
- Goulden, Thomas, silkweaver. 1789.
- Goldedge, John, labourer, s. of Thomas Goldedge, smith. 1705.
- Goldhatch, William, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Goldhatch, wheeler. 1695.
- Golding, John, of Sittingbourne, labourer, s. of John Golding, of Cant., bricklayer. 1747.
- Goodwin, James, of Denstrood, husbandman, s. of Thomas Goodwin, of Cant., husbandman. 1734.
- Goodwin, Thomas, of Goodnestone, yeoman, s. of Thomas Goodwin, of Cant., yeoman. 1734.

- Goodwin, Samuel, silkweaver. 1780.  
 Goarly, William, hatter, s. of William Goarly, hatter. 1739.  
 Gorely, George, of London, bricklayer, s. of William Gorely, of Cant., haberdasher of hats. 1741.  
 Gourly, Richard, feltmaker, s. of William Gourly, feltmaker. 1747.  
 Gorely, James, gent. 1761.  
 Gorely, James, hatter. 1773.  
 Gorely, Thomas, hatter. 1773.  
 Gorely, George, hatter. 1774.  
 Gorely, George, cooper. 1781.  
 Gorely, Edward, wheelwright. 1789.  
 Gorely, Richard, the younger, cordwainer. 1789.  
 Gorham, Thomas, clothier, s. of Thomas Gorham. 1658.  
 Gosby, William, tailor. 1774.  
 Gosby, John, printer. 1800.  
 Gradwell, John, yeoman, s. of Thomas Gradwell, innholder. 1624.  
 Grant, Richard, the younger, labourer. 1767.  
 Graves, William, embroiderer, s. of Christopher Graves. 1607.  
 Graye, Richard, blacksmith, s. of Henry Graye, blacksmith. 1634.  
 Gray, Matthias, dyer, s. of Richard Gray. 1657.  
 Gray, Thomas, dyer, s. of Matthias Gray, dyer. 1681.  
 Gray, John, carpenter, s. of Matthias Gray, dyer. 1691.  
 Gray, Stephen, dyer, s. of Matthias Gray, dyer. 1692.  
 Gray, John, gent., s. of Matthias Gray, late Alderman. 1710.  
 Gray, William, of Faversham, grocer, s. of Thomas Gray, of Cant., Glover. 1717.  
 Gray, William, of London, goldsmith, s. of William Gray, of Cant., grocer. 1746.  
 Gray, James, of Sandwich, tallowchandler, s. of William Gray, of Cant., tallowchandler. 1747.  
 Gray, Daniel, baker, s. of Thomas Gray, late Alderman. 1750.  
 Gray, Thomas, baker. 1774.  
 Gray, Samuel, yeoman. 1781.  
 Gray, George Godfrey, of London, victualler. 1790.  
 Grebell, Allen, the younger, gent. 1795.  
 Greedhurst, Philip, of St. Peter's in Thanet, bricklayer, s. of Philip Greedhurst, of Cant., bricklayer. 1733.  
 Greethurst, Thomas, silkweaver, s. of Philip Greethurst, bricklayer. 1741.  
 Greenland, Joseph, hop-planter, s. of John Greenland, Alderman. 1727.  
 Greneleffe, Nicholas, s. of Thomas Greneleffe. 1599.  
 Grew, John, of London, silkweaver. 1795.  
 Gridle, Thomas, barber, s. of Thomas Gridle, currier. 1400.  
 Gybon, John, s. of John Gybon. 1409.  
 Hadman, Richard, musician, s. of William Hadman, tailor. 1692.  
 Hadman, Richard, labourer, s. of Richard Hadman, labourer. 1722.  
 Hadman, Thomas, labourer, s. of Richard Hadman, labourer. 1727.  
 Hadman, Christopher, musician, s. of Richard Hadman, musician. 1747.  
 Hadman, Charles, labourer. 1760.  
 Hadmans, Thomas, of Dover, cordwainer. 1753.  
 Hadmans, William Mayne, hairdresser. 1795.  
 Hales, John, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Hales, butcher. 1733.  
 Hales, Thomas, stocking-weaver, s. of Thomas Hales, butcher. 1733.  
 Halford, Richard, Junior, gent. 1797.  
 Halke, Michael, s. of Thomas Halke. 1610.  
 Hall, Thomas, plumber, s. of Thomas Hall. 1543.  
 Hall, William, turner, s. of Thomas Hall, turner. 1683.  
 Hall, John, turner, s. of Thomas Hall. 1684.  
 Hall, John, turner, s. of John Hall, turner. 1705.  
 Hall, William, turner, s. of William Hall, turner. 1708.  
 Hall, James, labourer, s. of William Hall, turner. 1714.  
 Hall, Joseph, turner, s. of Joseph Hall, turner. 1714.  
 Hall, John, of Sandwich, turner, s. of Thomas Hall, of Cant., turner. 1722.  
 Hall, John, turner, s. of John Hall, turner. 1727.  
 Hall, Samuel, of Westminster, apothecary, s. of George Hall, of Cant., apothecary. 1727.  
 Hall, William, of Boughton Aluph, turner, s. of John Hall, of Cant., turner. 1733.  
 Hall, Joseph, cordwainer, s. of Samuel Hall, cordwainer. 1734.  
 Hall, Mark, of London, carpenter, s. of John Hall, of Cant., chairmaker. 1734.

- Hall, Richard, bricklayer, s. of Samuel Hall, cordwainer. 1734.
- Hall, Thomas, of Sandwich, turner, s. of Thomas Hall, of Cant., turner. 1734.
- Hall, William, of London, cordwainer, s. of Simon Hall, of Cant., cordwainer. 1741.
- Hall, Edward, of Dover, husbandman, s. of Samuel Hall, of Cant., cordwainer. 1747.
- Hall, William, of Folkestone, fisherman. 1754.
- Hall, Richard, the younger, silkweaver. 1760.
- Hall, John, gent. 1761.
- Hall, Edward, silkweaver. 1768.
- Hall, Robert, whitesmith. 1800.
- Hallytt, Richard, tailor, s. of Alexander Hallet. 1570.
- Halsnod, James, joiner, s. of John Halsnod, tailor. 1639.
- Halsnode, Richard, tailor, s. of John Halsnode, tailor. 1647.
- Halsnode, Thomas, turner, s. of Thomas Halsnode, weaver. 1672.
- Hamage, John, of Sturry, carpenter, s. of John Hamage, of Cant., maltster. 1722.
- Hambrooke, Edward, the younger, currier. 1780.
- Hambrook, Richard, blacksmith. 1781.
- Hammond (Hamon), Christopher, tailor, s. of Clement Hamond, barber. 1500.
- Hamon, John, Junior, s. of Clement Hamond. 1508.
- Hammond, Richard, barber-surgeon, s. of James Hammond. 1704.
- Hammond, Thomas, gent. 1756.
- Hammond, George, the younger, of Faversham, surgeon. 1774.
- Hammond, Thomas, the younger, gent. 1786.
- Hammond, George, upholsterer. 1789.
- Hammond, Charles, of East Bridge Hospital, writingmaster. 1790.
- Hammond, William, of East Bridge Hospital, scrivener. 1790.
- Hanbrook, Elisha, of London, blacksmith. 1754.
- Hane, John, of Chislet, husbandman, s. of James Hane, of Cant., labourer. 1734.
- Hannel, James, currier, s. of Francis Hannel, currier. 1726.
- Hanree, Stephen, cordwainer. 1762.
- Hanree, Casey, cordwainer. 1773.
- Hanree, John, baker. 1773.
- Harbert, Abiether, clerk, s. of Edmond Harbert, blacksmith. 1619.
- Harden, Thomas, cordwainer. 1760.
- Harden, Thomas, of St. Peter in Thanet, cordwainer. 1780.
- Harden, William, of Kingsgate in Thanet, labourer. 1790.
- Harding, John, of Faversham, linnen-weaver. 1754.
- Hardres, Nicholas, s. of Thomas Hardres. 1394.
- Hardes, Richard, clothworker, s. of Robert Hardes, barber. 1636.
- Hardres, James, Esq., second s. of Thomas Hardres, Serjeant at Law, and Recorder of this city. 1674.
- Hardres, Edmund, gent., s. of Sir Thomas Hardres, Serjeant at Law, and Recorder of this city. 1679.
- Harnett, Edward, baker. 1708.
- Harris, (Harrice), Vespasian, mercer, s. of John Harrice, Alderman. 1630.
- Harris, Thomas, of Thanington, grocer, s. of [blank] Harris, of Cant., baker. 1664.
- Harris, Vespasian, woolcomber, s. of Vespasian Harris, mercer. 1673.
- Harris, Titus, cordwainer, s. of Vespasian Harris, Alderman. 1676.
- Harris, Richard, joiner, s. of Thomas Harris, grocer. 1695.
- Harris, William, smith, s. of James Harris, smith. 1698.
- Harris, Titus, basketmaker, s. of Titus Harris, cordwainer. 1705.
- Harris, Nicholas, cordwainer, s. of Nicholas Harris, cordwainer. 1710.
- Harris, John, labourer, s. of Titus Harris, cordwainer. 1722.
- Harris, Stephen, silkweaver, s. of John Harris, porter. 1734.
- Harris, Joseph, silkweaver, s. of John Harris, labourer. 1741.
- Harris, Titus, labourer, s. of John Harris, labourer. 1745.
- Harris, John, cordwainer, s. of John Harris, husbandman. 1747.
- Harris, John, tailor. 1759.
- Harris, John, tailor. 1784.
- Harris, Thomas, of Elham, gardener. 1790.
- Harrison, William, pewterer, s. of Mr. Richard Harrison, pewterer. 1654.
- Harrison, Henry, barber, s. of William Harrison, pewterer. 1693.
- Harrison, Robert, of London, mercer, s. of Henry Harrison, late of Cant., tailor. 1700.

- Harrison, Henry, Junior, linnendraper, s. of Henry Harrison, linnendraper. 1706.
- Harrison, Robert, linnendraper, s. of Henry Harrison. 1715.
- Harrison, Basil, of Hythe, surgeon. 1768.
- Hart, William, shoemaker, s. of Thomas Hart. 1543.
- Hart, John, cutler, s. of William Hart, clothier. 1571.
- Hart, John, carpenter. 1767.
- Hart, Alexander, baker. 1772.
- Hart, Thomas, baker. 1782.
- Hart, Holland, cordwainer. 1792.
- Hart, Henry, carpenter. 1795.
- Hart, Richard Hewitt, of Longport, cordwainer. 1800.
- Hartcup, Venner, of London, surgeon. 1761.
- Hartcup, Thomas, of Thanington, gent. 1774.
- Haslast, John, beer brewer, s. of George Haslast. 1552.
- Hasnoth, Thomas, weaver, s. of Samuel Hasnoth, cordwainer. 1647.
- Hatch, Thomas, goldsmith, s. of Mr. John Hatch, goldsmith. 1709.
- Hatch, John, of Harbledown, gent. 1761.
- Hawke, John, miller, s. of Richard Hawke, victualler. 1658.
- Hawker, Jonathan, cordwainer, s. of Jonathan Hawker, cordwainer. 1704.
- Hawker, Enoch, pattenwoodmaker, s. of Jonathan Hawker, cordwainer. 1708.
- Hawker, Alexander, cordwainer, s. of Jonathan Hawker, cordwainer. 1710.
- Hawker, Joseph, silk weaver, s. of John Hawker, cordwainer. 1741.
- Hawker, John, tailor. 1773.
- Hawker, Joseph, cordwainer. 1774.
- Hawkes, John, hackneyman, s. of Edmond Hawkes, hackneyman. 1607.
- Hawkes, Thomas, saddler, s. of Thomas Hawkes, apothecary. 1625.
- Hawkes, John, yeoman, s. of Robert Hawkes, grocer. 1627.
- Hawks, Isaac, silkweaver, s. of John Hawks, victualler. 1693.
- Hawkes, John, barber, s. of Isaac Hawkes, victualler. 1718.
- Hawkins, George, cordwainer. 1789.
- Hawte, Richard, Esquire, s. of William Hawte, late of Bishopsbourne, Esquire. 1475.
- Hayffold, Stephen, carpenter, s. of Henry Hayffold, carpenter. 1576.
- Hayman, Robert, labourer, s. of Robert Hayman, watchmaker. 1722.
- Hayne, John, haberdasher, s. of Francis Hayne, needlemaker. 1631.
- Hayward, Isaac, butcher, s. of Thomas Hayward, shoemaker. 1642.
- Hayward, John, victualler, s. of Richard Hayward, victualler. 1745.
- Hayward, Edward, surgeon, s. of Edward Hayward, apothecary. 1752.
- Hayward, John, of Ash n. Sandwich, surgeon. 1761.
- Hayward, James, perukemaker. 1767.
- Hayward, George, of Elham, baker. 1784.
- Hayward, Richard, of Whitstable, ropemaker. 1784.
- Hayward, John, of Dover, butcher. 1789.
- Hayward, Thomas Francis, gardener. 1795.
- Hayward, John, gardener. 1796. *See* Heyward.
- Hearne, Thomas, victualler, s. of John Hearne, smith. 1695.
- Hearne, Henry, silkweaver, s. of John Hearne, blacksmith. 1703.
- Hearne, Abraham, blacksmith, s. of John Hearne, cordwainer. 1722.
- Hearne, Henry, of Ickham, carpenter, s. of Henry Hearne, of Cant., silk weaver. 1727.
- Hearne, John, dyer, s. of [blank] Hearne, bricklayer. 1727.
- Hearne, John, husbandman, s. of John Hearne. 1727.
- Hearn, Abraham, the younger, labourer. 1753.
- Hearne, Henry, silkweaver. 1760.
- Hegyn, Matthew, waxchandler, s. of Thomas Hegyn. 1431.
- Hegyn, William, grocer, s. of Matthew Hegyn, waxchandler. 1475.
- Henden, Nicholas, s. of Edward Henden, currier. 1576.
- Herde, Walter, baker, s. of John Herde, baker. 1590.
- Hewett, John, mercer, s. of John Hewys, (*sic*). 1479.
- Hewet, William, taverner, s. of William Hewys, (*sic*) currier. 1480.
- Huet, John, mercer, s. of John Huet. 1517.
- Heyward, John, s. of John Heyward, webbe. 1400. *See* Hayward.
- Hills, John, apothecary, s. of Avery Hills, now Mayor. 1665.
- Hills, Hercules, baker, s. of Hercules Hills, baker. 1724.
- Hills, John, baker, s. of Hercules Hills, baker. 1733.
- Hills, Richard, baker, s. of Hercules Hills, baker. 1740.



- Hills, William, baker, s. of Hercules Hills, baker. 1750.
- Hills, William, the younger, of London, gent. 1778.
- Hobbs, John, linnendrapier, s. of John Hobbs, linnendrapier. 1733.
- Hobbs, James, tailor, s. of John Hobbs, linnendrapier. 1739.
- Hobbs, Samuel, watchmaker, s. of John Hobbs, linnendrapier. 1743.
- Hobbs, Edward, schoolmaster. 1760.
- Hobday, John, merchant, s. of John Hobday, woollendrapier. 1700.
- Hobday, Hills, woollendrapier, s. of John Hobday, woollendrapier. 1708.
- Hobday, Stephen, clerk, s. of John Hobday, woollendrapier. 1710.
- Hobday, William, carpenter. 1795.
- Hobday, Benjamin, the younger, of Whitstable, yeoman. 1796.
- Hobday, Ellis, of Whitstable, carpenter. 1796.
- Hobday, William, plumber and glazier. 1796.
- Hogman, Matthew, of Chislet, husbandman, s. of James Hogman, of Cant., thatcher. 1741.
- Holland, Matthew, cordwainer, s. of John Holland, cordwainer. 1639.
- Hollingberry, John, tallowchandler, s. of Thomas Hollingberry, gent. 1748.
- Hollingbery, Henry, of Wingham, surgeon. 1761.
- Hollingbery, Thomas, Junior, of Ash n. Sandwich, yeoman. 1761.
- Holmes, Bartholomew, gent., s. of John Holmes, maltster. 1741.
- Holmes, John, cooper, s. of John Holmes, maltster. 1741.
- Holmes, Thomas, barber and peruke-maker, s. of John Holmes, victualler. 1744.
- Holmes, William, of Thanington, blacksmith, s. of John Holmes, of Cant., victualler. 1747.
- Holmes, Joseph, of London, cordwainer. 1761.
- Holmes, Bartholomew, labourer. 1789.
- Holness, John, carpenter, s. of Peter Holness, of Harbledown, carpenter. 1722.
- Holness, Robert, tailor, s. of Andrew Holness, carpenter. 1722.
- Holness, Robert, the younger, tailor. 1753.
- Homersham, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., husbandman, s. of John Homersham, of Cant., carpenter. 1722.
- Homersham, William, of Harbledown, carpenter, s. of John Homersham, of Cant., carpenter. 1722.
- Homersham, Edward, of Faversham, tailor, s. of John Homersham, of Harbledown, carpenter. 1727.
- Homersham, Thomas, of London, tallow-chandler. 1760.
- Homersham, Charles, Junior, carpenter. 1761.
- Homersham, James, carpenter. 1767.
- Homersham, Charles, of Dover, plumber. 1790.
- Homersham, Henry, painter. 1790.
- Homersham, Strangewidge, plumber and glazier. 1795.
- Homersham, William, tanner. 1800.
- Homme, Samuel, labourer, s. of Samuel Homme, silkweaver. 1741.
- Hook, George, of Dover, tailor. 1790.
- Hooker, John, woolcomber. 1792.
- Horn, George, tailor. 1800.
- Horneby, Thomas, saddler, s. of John Horneby. 1613.
- Hornebey, Robert, glazier, s. of John Hornebey, saddler. 1629.
- Hornsby, Richard, cordwainer, s. of Richard Hornsby, glazier. 1681.
- Hornsby, Robert, s. of Robert Hornsby. 1700.
- Horsely, John, of Nonington, cordwainer, s. of John Horsely, of Cant., tanner. 1722.
- Horsely, John, labourer, s. of John Horsely, late of Nonington, cordwainer, and freeman of Cant. 1747.
- Horsely, John, of London, labourer. 1754.
- Horton, Sampson, of Sandwich, husbandman, s. of John Horton, of Stelling, yeoman. 1734.
- Hoskins, James, currier, s. of Daniel Hoskins, currier. 1705.
- Hoskins, Daniel, of Lyminge, labourer, s. of William Hoskins, of Cant., currier. 1722.
- Hothe, William, s. of Thomas Hothe. 1416.
- Howell, Samuel, s. of John Howell. 1616.
- Howell, Henry, weaver, s. of John Howell, weaver. 1622.
- Howell, Zaccheus, weaver, s. of John Howell, weaver. 1622.
- Howell, Thomas, weaver, s. of John Howell, weaver. 1626.
- Howell, John, weaver, s. of Henry Howell. 1676.
- Howtyg, James, carpenter, s. of Stephen Howtyg, Este clothemaker. 1489.

- Hubberd, John, carpenter, s. of Abel Hubberd, clothworker. 1707.
- Hudson, Robert, cordwainer, s. of Robert Hudson, carpenter. 1720.
- Hudson, James, labourer. 1767.
- Hudson, Richard, of Dover, baker. 1767.
- Hudson, Thomas, carpenter. 1767.
- Hudson, Thomas Hougham, labourer. 1767.
- Hudson, Hougham, of St. Peter in Thanet, labourer. 1790.
- Hudson, Jesse, of Margate, cordwainer. 1790.
- Hudson, Robert, of Chatham, mariner. 1790.
- Hudson, Thomas Henry, baker. 1795.
- Hudson, James, of London, bricklayer. 1796.
- Hudson, John, carpenter. 1796.
- Hues, Robert, cordwainer, s. of William Hues, cordwainer. 1631.
- Hunt, Nicholas, fletcher, s. of John Hunt. 1501.
- Hunt, Paul, grocer, s. of William Hunt. 1563.
- Huntt, Nicholas, grocer, s. of William Huntt. 1570.
- Hunt, John, gent., s. of William Hunt, musician. 1612.
- Hunt, Richard, tailor, s. of John Hunt, Alderman. 1640.
- Hunt, Ralph, vintner, s. of John Hunt, Alderman. 1644.
- Hunt, Stephen, gent., s. of Nicholas Hunt, gunsmith. 1700.
- Hunt, William, apothecary, s. of William Hunt, victualler. 1714.
- Hunt, George, barber, s. of William Hunt, victualler. 1727.
- Hunt, Newton, of London, upholster, s. of John Hunt, of Cant., mercer. 1741.
- Hutt, James, vintner, s. of James Hutt, 1710.
- Hutt, James, the younger, carpenter. 1774.
- Hutt, Henry, sawyer. 1784.
- Hybon, William, potter. 1790.
- Hyder, Henry, hempdresser, s. of John Hyder, hempdresser. 1700.
- Irons, James, butcher. 1797.
- Iverson, James, baker. 1701.
- Ives, John, servant. 1789.
- Jacob, Edward, vintner, s. of Edward Jacob, vintner. 1702.
- Jacob, Edward, barber, s. of Edward Jacob, innholder. 1728.
- Jagger, William, the younger, of London, gent. 1760.
- Jagger, John, plumber. 1761.
- Jagger, Henry, carpenter. 1768.
- Jager, John, silversmith. 1777.
- Jamys, Stephen, mercer, s. of John Jamys. 1548.
- Jancocke, John, Junior, cordwainer, s. of John Jancocke, the elder, cordwainer. 1604.
- Jancocke, Richard, labourer, s. of Bartholomew Jancocke, woolcomber. 1747.
- Jarman, Thomas, of Sandwich, maltster, s. of John Jarman, of Cant., tailor. 1710.
- Jarman, John, of Sittingbourne, hatter, s. of Philip Jarman, of Cant., tanner. 1733.
- Jarman, Philip, the younger, gardener. 1767.
- Jarman, William, brazier. 1767.
- Jarman, Thomas, the younger, of Sandwich, staymaker. 1768.
- Jarman, Thomas, of Chartham, labourer. 1774.
- Jarman, Stephen, blacksmith. 1780.
- Jeddery, Solomon, of London, ironmonger. 1761.
- Jeffrey, George, s. of George Jeffrey, tailor. 1584.
- Jenkin, John, of Sheerness, gent., s. of Richard Jenkin, of Cant., grocer and tallowchandler. 1741.
- Jenkins, Thomas, tallowchandler, s. of Richard Jenkins, tallowchandler. 1749.
- Jennings, George, silkweaver, s. of George Jennings, grocer. 1688.
- Jennins, Thomas, joiner, s. of Thomas Jennins, joiner. 1713.
- Jenings, George, silkweaver, s. of George Jenings, silkweaver. 1722.
- Jennings, George, bricklayer, s. of George Jennings, victualler. 1747.
- Jennings, John, silkweaver, s. of George Jennings, silkweaver. 1748.
- Jennings, George, the younger, of Dover, plumber. 1774.
- Jennings, Thomas, of Dover, mariner. 1779.
- Johncocke, John, cordwainer, s. of Bartholomew Johncocke, tailor. 1646.
- Johncock, Bartholomew, woolcomber, s. of John Johncock, cordwainer. 1704.
- Johncock, William, labourer, s. of John Johncock, silkweaver. 1727.
- Johncock, John, woolcomber, s. of Bartholomew Johncock, woolcomber. 1733.
- Johncock, William, Junior, of London, gardener. 1761.

- Johncock, John, labourer. 1767.  
 Johncock, Richard, mariner. 1768.  
 Johncock, Charles, gardener. 1774.  
 Johncock, Charles, the younger, East Kent Militia. 1796.  
 Johnson, John, painter, s. of William Johnson. 1552.  
 Johnson, John, s. of John Johnson, painter. 1583.  
 Johnson, William, s. of John Johnson, painter. 1583.  
 Johnson, Peter, tailor, s. of Esdras Johnson, stationer. 1618.  
 Johnson, Edward, joiner, s. of William Johnson, joiner. 1623  
 Johnson, Peter, cordwainer, s. of Nicholas Johnson, bookseller. 1653.  
 Johnson, George, merchant, s. of Edward Johnson, joiner. 1655.  
 Johnson, Nicholas, cordwainer, s. of Nicholas Johnson, bookseller. 1672.  
 Johnson, Edward, of Maidstone, cutler, s. of Nicholas Johnson, of Cant., bookseller. 1715.  
 Johnson, Thomas, baker, s. of Andrew Johnson, baker. 1719.  
 Johnson, John, grocer, s. of Andrew Johnson, baker. 1720.  
 Johnson, David, baker, s. of Andrew Johnson, baker. 1727.  
 Johnson, Samuel, baker, s. of Andrew Johnson, baker. 1727.  
 Johnson, Thomas, millener, s. of Samuel Johnson, millener. 1740.  
 Johnson, Samuel, gent., s. of Samuel Johnson, gent. 1741.  
 Johnson, Andrew, gent. 1760.  
 Johnson, John, tallowchandler. 1760.  
 Johnson, Samuel, baker. 1768.  
 Johnson, Samuel, of the Precincts, Cant., linnendrapery. 1768.  
 Jolly, Edward, mariner, s. of Thomas Jolly, innholder. 1708.  
 Jolley, William, of Folkestone, maltster, s. of Thomas Jolley, of Cant., victualler. 1708.  
 Jolley, Benjamin, of Sandwich, joiner, s. of Thomas Jolley, of Cant., maltster. 1714.  
 Jolley, Francis, victualler, s. of Thomas Jolley, victualler. 1714.  
 Jolley, John, labourer, s. of Thomas Jolley, labourer. 1727.  
 Jolley, Joseph, maltster, s. of Thomas Jolley, maltster. 1727.  
 Jolly, John, carpenter, s. of Thomas Jolly, maltster. 1734.  
 Jolly, Thomas, labourer, s. of Thomas Jolly, maltster. 1734.  
 Jolly, Francis, baker, s. of Francis Jolly, baker. 1746.  
 Jolley, Benjamin, baker. 1753.  
 Jolley, John, silkweaver. 1761.  
 Jolley, Thomas, husbandman. 1764.  
 Jolley, Benjamin, tanner. 1767.  
 Jolley, Stephen, labourer. 1779.  
 Jolly, John, clothier. 1780.  
 Jolley, Thomas, labourer. 1789.  
 Jones, Thomas, s. of Lewis Jones, baker. 1584.  
 Jones, John, cordwainer, s. of Ralph Jones, joiner. 1633.  
 Jones, William, cordwainer, s. of Ralph Jones, joiner. 1640.  
 Jones, William, cordwainer, s. of William Jones, cordwainer. 1681.  
 Jorden, William, weaver, s. of John Jorden, tailor. 1624.  
 Jorden, John, cordwainer, s. of Henry Jorden, tailor. 1630.  
 Joyce, John, butcher, s. of Edmund Joyce, 1650.  
 Jull, Richard, of Bishopsbourne, yeoman, s. of John Jull, of Cant., labourer. 1734.  
 Jull, Thomas, husbandman, s. of John Jull, husbandman. 1741.  
 Justice, William, glover, s. of Edward Justice, plumber. 1714.  
 Justice, Charles, cordwainer, s. of Edward Justice, plumber. 1722.  
 Justice, John, tailor, s. of Edward Justice, plumber. 1722.  
 Karby, James, of Thanet, cordwainer. 1754.  
 Karby, William, of River, papermaker. 1754. *See* Kerby.  
 Kelly, Benjamin, gent. 1790.  
 Kendall, William, tailor. 1789.  
 Kendall, John, labourer. 1795.  
 Kene, Melchisedeck, glazier, s. of Thomas Kene, glazier. 1584.  
 Kennard, Edward, tailor, s. of Hamon Kennard, shoemaker. 1571.  
 Kennard, Hamon, shoemaker, s. of Hamon Kennard. 1576.  
 Kennard, Sampson, joiner, s. of Hamon Kennard, shoemaker. 1583.  
 Kennard, Sampson, clerk, s. of Sampson Kennard. 1614.  
 Kennard, John, joiner, s. of Sampson Kennard, joiner. 1628.  
 Kennet, Thomas, turner, s. of John Kennet, grocer. 1634.  
 Kennet, Bartholomew, cordwainer, s. of John Kennet, grocer. 1654.

- Kennet, Robert, tailor, s. of John Kennet, grocer. 1655.  
 Kenton, William, shoemaker, s. of Richard Kenton, weaver. 1521.  
 Kerby, James, silkweaver, s. of John Kerby, cordwainer. 1687.  
 Kerby, John, silkweaver, s. of James Kerby. 1714.  
 Kerby, Samuel, of London, silkweaver, s. of James Kerby, of Cant., silkweaver. 1715. *See* Karby.  
 Kevell, John, musician, s. of John Kevell, tailor. 1567.  
 Kidder, George, barber, s. of Thomas Kidder. 1702.  
 Kidder, Edward, barber, s. of George Kidder, barber. 1723.  
 Kidder, George, cook, s. of George Kidder, barber. 1734.  
 Kidder, John, of London, clothier. 1753.  
 Kidder, Thomas, cabinetmaker. 1765.  
 Kidder, John, cook. 1768.  
 Kidder, Edward Francis, writing master. 1774.  
 King (Kyng), Thomas, butcher, s. of Thomas King, butcher. 1597.  
 Kinge, William, glazier, s. of Melchisedeck Kinge, glazier. 1606.  
 Kinge, William, silkweaver, s. of William Kinge, smith. 1695.  
 King, William, of London, silkweaver, s. of William King, of Cant., silkweaver. 1727.  
 Kingsford, John, millener, s. of Thomas Kingsford. 1658.  
 Kingsford, John, millener, s. of John Kingsford, millener. 1681.  
 Kingsford, Samuel, gent., s. of John Kingsford, millener. 1695.  
 Kingsford, William, gent., s. of John Kingsford, millener. 1695.  
 Kingsnode, John, victualler, s. of John Kingsnode, locksmith. 1671.  
 Kirke, John, silkweaver, s. of John Kirke, grocer. 1722.  
 Kitham, William, gardener, s. of William Kitham, tailor. 1708.  
 Knell, James, cordwainer, s. of John Knell, cordwainer. 1705.  
 Knell, John, silkweaver, s. of James Knell, silkweaver. 1741.  
 Knell, James, cordwainer, s. of James Knell, silkweaver. 1753.  
 Knell, Thomas, silkweaver. 1768.  
 Knell, John, the younger, woolcomber. 1774.  
 Knell, James, silkweaver. 1776.  
 Knell, William, silkweaver. 1785.  
 Knell, Charles, of London, silkweaver. 1789.  
 Knewstubb, John, blacksmith. 1760.  
 Knight, John, yeoman, s. of William Knight, maltster. 1634.  
 Knock, Thomas, s. of Thomas Knock, glover. 1612.  
 Knocke, Daniel, glover, s. of Thomas Knocke, glover. 1641.  
 Knock, John, glover, s. of Thomas Knock, glover. 1653.  
 Knock, Robert, glover, s. of Thomas Knock, glover. 1653.  
 Knowler, Gregory, gent., s. of Thomas Knowler, Alderman. 1700.  
 Laas, Robert, chalonier, s. of John Laas, tailor. 1452.  
 Ladd, John, grocer, s. of John Ladd, grocer. 1681.  
 Lade, Nathaniel, woollendrapier, s. of Mr. John Lade, Alderman. 1648.  
 Lake, John, maltster, s. of James Lake, baker. 1704.  
 Lambart, John, cordwainer, s. of Giles Lambart, joiner. 1636.  
 Lambert, Jacob, staymaker. 1754.  
 Lambirdenne, John, s. of William Lambirdenne. 1425.  
 Lamsyn, Thomas, chandler, s. of John Lamsyn. 1423.  
 Lamsyn, William, grocer, s. of Thomas Lamsyn, grocer. 1476.  
 Laming, Thomas, the younger, silkweaver. 1754.  
 Laming, Roger, husbandman. 1765.  
 Laming, Thomas, of Ringwould, labourer. 1789.  
 Laming, William, silkweaver. 1789.  
 Laming, Thomas, the younger, butcher. 1790.  
 Lampard, John, glover, s. of Matthew Lampard, cordwainer. 1727.  
 Lampard, Matthew, cordwainer, s. of Matthew Lampard, cordwainer. 1727.  
 Lampard, William, cordwainer, s. of Matthew Lampard, cordwainer. 1727.  
 Lampard, Thomas, of Hoath, cordwainer, s. of Matthew Lampard, of Cant., cordwainer. 1733.  
 Lampard, Joseph, of London, cordwainer, s. of Matthew Lampard, of Cant., cordwainer. 1741.  
 Lampard, William, of Hollingbourne, breeches-maker, s. of John Lampard, of Cant., glover. 1753.  
 Lampard, John, of Woolwich, vintner. 1761.

- Lampard, Thomas, of Shorne, yeoman. 1761.
- Landman, John, feltmaker, s. of Henry Landman. 1680.
- Landman, William, of Sheerness, carpenter, s. of Thomas Landman, of Cant., carpenter. 1722.
- Landman, Thomas, carpenter, s. of Edward Landman, carpenter. 1734.
- Lane, Thomas, thread twister, s. of Thomas Lane. 1704.
- Lane, John, gent., s. of Thomas Lane, threadtwister. 1706.
- Lane, John, labourer, s. of John Lane, labourer. 1734.
- Lane, John, of London, gent., s. of Thomas Lane, of Cant., gent. 1741.
- Lane, Richard, of London, tallowchandler, s. of Richard Lane, of Cant., barber. 1741.
- Lane, Thomas, of London, gent., s. of Thomas Lane, of Cant., gent. 1741.
- Lane, Thomas, of London, baker, s. of John Lane, of Cant., maltster. 1741.
- Lane, William, of Dover, baker, s. of John Lane, of Cant., hop-planter. 1741.
- Lane, William, perukemaker, s. of Richard Lane, perukemaker. 1751.
- Lane, John, the younger, cordwainer. 1754.
- Lane, George, gent. 1760.
- Langfield, Nicholas, carpenter, s. of George Langfield, hempdresser. 1644.
- Langfield, George, hempdresser, s. of George Langfield. 1646.
- Lankefield, George, hempdresser, s. of Nicholas Lankefield, oatmeal-maker. 1608.
- Latter, George, of London, cordwainer. 1754.
- Latter, John, tailor. 1754.
- Latter, William, of Deal, perukemaker. 1761.
- Laurence, John, baker, s. of William Laurence, bricklayer. 1690.
- Lawrence, Robert, of Rochester, plumber, s. of Robert Lawrence of Cant., limeburner. 1710.
- Laybourne, Thomas, gent., s. of Roger Laybourne. 1484.
- Lea, Stephen, woolcomber, s. of Henry Lea. 1688. *See* Lee.
- Le Cerf, James, of London, cabinet maker. 1767.
- Le Cerf, John, of London, cabinet maker. 1767.
- Le Cerf, Charles, joiner. 1768.
- Le Cerf, otherwise Hart, Henry, of Chatham, joiner. 1784.
- Ledger, Stephen, blacksmith, s. of Stephen Ledger, tailor. 1741.
- Ledger, John, smith, s. of Stephen Ledger, tailor. 1745.
- Ledger, John, cordwainer, s. of John Ledger, cordwainer. 1751.
- Ledger, Henry, labourer. 1753.
- Ledger, John, Junior, of Sandwich, blacksmith. 1768.
- Ledger, Charles, labourer. 1774.
- Lee, Thomas, fellmonger, s. of John Lee, fellmonger. 1638.
- Lee, Zacharia, haberdasher, s. of John Lee. 1640. *See* Lea.
- Leedes, Noah, s. of Christopher Leedes, Alderman. 1578.
- Leedes, Stephen, tailor, s. of William Leedes, baker. 1640.
- Leeds, John, glazier, s. of Noah Leeds, tailor. 1647.
- Lefroy, Samuel, dyer, s. of James Lefroy, dyer. 1695.
- Leggat, Josia, upholster, s. of James Leggat, upholster. 1734.
- Leggett, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of James Leggett, upholster. 1741.
- Le Grand, Peter, Junior, gent. 1761.
- Le Grand, George Wren, of Hampstead, Middlesex, brewer. 1790.
- Le Grand, Edwin, surgeon. 1794.
- Le Grand, John, of St. Augustine's Monastery, surgeon. 1794.
- Le Grand, William, gent. 1794.
- Lellesden, Edward, baker, s. of John Lellesden, baker. 1741.
- Lellesden, Thomas, baker, s. of John Lellesden, baker. 1741.
- Lellesden, Samuel, cordwainer. 1789.
- Leman, James, of Sandwich, grocer. 1784.
- Lepine, Daniel, the younger, of London, silkweaver. 1760.
- Lepine, James, silkweaver. 1760.
- Lepine, William, silkweaver. 1760.
- Lepine, John, of London, frame work knitter. 1761.
- Lepine, Charles, silkweaver. 1765.
- Lepine, Benjamin, silkweaver. 1774.
- Lepine, William, tailor and draper. 1787.
- Lepine, Daniel, cordwainer. 1789.
- Lepine, Thomas Finch, of Maidstone, cordwainer. 1789.
- Lepine, Charles, the younger, cabinet-maker. 1792.
- Lepine, Samuel, of Bishopsbourne, yeoman. 1795.

- Lepine, George, of Bishopsbourne, yeoman. 1796.
- Levitte, Edward, s. of Peter Levitte, brazier. 1610.
- Leuitt, William, brazier, s. of Peter Leuitt. 1622.
- Lewyns, William, gent., s. of Thomas Levyns. 1486.
- Levyns, Christopher, gent., s. of Christopher Levyns, gent. 1555.
- Lewin, Thomas, of Waldershare, gardener. 1780.
- Lewin, John, gardener. 1789.
- Lewin, Phillip, gardener. 1789.
- Lewis (Lewes), Robert, grocer, s. of John Lewes. 1507.
- Lewys, George, grocer, s. of Robert Lewys, Alderman. 1536.
- Lewys, Philip, s. of Robert Lewys, Alderman. 1540.
- Lewys, Christopher, tailor, s. of Robert Lewys, Alderman. 1555.
- Lewis, William, tailor, s. of Philip Lewes, haberdasher. 1593.
- Lewes, Christopher, s. of Thomas Lewes, hackneyman. 1602.
- Lewis, William, silkweaver, s. of Henry Lewis, silkweaver. 1714.
- Lewis, John, of London, silkweaver, s. of Henry Lewis, of Cant., silkweaver. 1715.
- Lewis, William, silkweaver, s. of Henry Lewis, silkweaver. 1722.
- Lewis, George, of London, silkweaver, s. of Henry William Lewis, of Cant., silkweaver. 1741.
- Lewis, William, of Fordwich, cordwainer, s. of William Lewis, of Cant., silkweaver. 1741.
- Lewis, William, the younger, cordwainer. 1789.
- Lewkenor, John, haberdasher, s. of James Lewkenor, haberdasher. 1645.
- Lineall, Thomas, joiner, s. of Francis Lineall, musician. 1671.
- Lineal, William, barber and periwigmaker, s. of Thomas Lineal, Alderman. 1725.
- Loftie, Thomas, apothecary, s. of Thomas Loftie, gent. 1738.
- Loftie, John Skeer, of New Romney, grazier. 1784.
- Longe, Thomas, draper, s. of Richard Longe. 1569.
- Longe, Thomas, tailor, s. of Abraham Longe, tailor. 1617.
- Long, William Nethersole, Esquire, gent. 1795.
- Longbridge, Thomas, smith. 1789.
- Longley, Thomas, butcher, s. of Thomas Longley, butcher. 1740.
- Longley, the Rev. Benjamin, of Bishopsbourne, clerk, s. of Thomas Longley, of Cant., butcher. 1747.
- Longley, John, of London, apothecary. 1753.
- Longley, Edward, of London, linnendrapper. 1760.
- Looke, Thomas, joiner, s. of William Looke, joiner. 1704.
- Look, William, framework knitter, s. of Thomas Look, joiner. 1741.
- Lovelace, William, Knight, s. of William Lovelace, Serjeant at Law. 1612.
- Lovelace, Goldwell, gent., s. of Francis Lovelace, Esquire, Recorder of Cant. 1661.
- Lowes, James, hackneyman, s. of Thomas Lowes, hackneyman. 1601.
- Loy, William, s. of John Loy, mason. 1425.
- Lucas, John, cordwainer, s. of John Lucas, cordwainer. 1705.
- Lucas, William, of Hackington, husbandman, s. of John Lucas, cordwainer. 1708.
- Lucas, Henry, cordwainer, s. of John Lucas, carpenter. 1744.
- Lucas, William, cordwainer, s. of Samuel Lucas, cordwainer. 1753.
- Lucas, William, breechesmaker. 1774.
- Lucas, William, of Chislet, labourer. 1789.
- Lucas, John, of Dartford, cordwainer. 1791.
- Luck, Samuel, upholder, s. of John Luck, mercer. 1740.
- Ludd, Robert, glazier, s. of Randolph Ludd, glazier. 1617.
- Ludd, Thomas, glazier, s. of Randolph Ludd, glazier. 1617.
- Ludd, Randolph, glazier, s. of Mr. Thomas Ludd, glazier. 1649.
- Ludd, John, cutler, s. of Randolph Ludd, glazier. 1685.
- Ludd, John, of London, gent., s. of John Ludd, of Cant., ironmonger. 1715.
- Lukyn, John, waxchandler, s. of Richard Lukyn. 1508.
- Lunn, Thomas, surgeon, s. of John Lunn, surgeon. 1661.
- Lyghtfote, Thomas, s. of Thomas Lyghtfote, victualler. 1613.
- Lyndsey, Thomas, corvesir, s. of Thomas Lyndsey. 1491.
- Lynsted, Francis, mason, s. of Robert Lynsted. 1544.

- Lyon, Andrew, baker, s. of William Lyon, of Elham, baker. 1407.
- Lyon, Thomas, s. of John Lyon. 1416.
- Lyon, John, s. of Thomas Lyon. 1449.
- Lyon, Thomas, blacksmith, s. of William Lyon, smith. 1601.
- Malpus, John, butcher, s. of John Malpus, victualler. 1722.
- Maney, Thomas, grocer, s. of Thomas Maney, grocer. 1679.
- Maplidsen, Edmund, cordwainer, s. of Francis Maplidsen, Alderman. 1670.
- Maplesden, George, tailor, s. of Edmund Maplidsen, cordwainer. 1701.
- Marable, Thomas, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Marable, silkweaver. 1704.
- Marable, John, bricklayer, s. of Valentine Marable, bricklayer. 1722.
- Marable, Thomas, bricklayer, s. of Valentine Marable, bricklayer. 1726.
- Marable, Valentine, bricklayer, s. of Valentine Marable, bricklayer. 1727.
- Marable, George, carpenter, s. of Valentine Marable, bricklayer. 1734.
- Marrable, Valentine, of London, silkweaver. 1760.
- Marrable, John, of London, labourer. 1789.
- Marrable, Valentine, the younger, of Faversham, dredger. 1790.
- Marley, Richard, of Westgatestreet, Cant., tanner, s. of John Marley, tanner. 1514.
- Marlier, William, silkweaver. 1760.
- Marlier, Enoch, of Sittingbourne, bricklayer. 1761.
- Marseille, Edward, pattenmaker, s. of James Marseille, pattenmaker. 1741.
- Marseille, Thomas, gardener. 1782.
- Marseille, John, of London, bookbinder. 1796.
- Marsh, Henry, surgeon. 1789.
- Marchal, Robert, s. of Robert Marchal. 1400.
- Marshall, William, pewterer, s. of Thomas Marshall, pewterer. 1628.
- Marten, William, s. of Robert Marten, waxchandler. 1509.
- Martyn, Thomas, waxchandler, s. of William Martyn. 1550.
- Martin, George, the younger, of Whitstable, labourer. 1767.
- Martin, John, silkweaver. 1767.
- Martin, Stephen, of Elmestone, blacksmith. 1780.
- Martin, Daniel, labourer. 1789.
- Martin, William, cordwainer. 1789.
- Martin, John, the younger, woolcomber. 1792.
- Martin, George, the younger, of Longport, gardener. 1796.
- Martin, John, of St. Dunstan's, Kent, gardener. 1800.
- Mason, William, spicer, s. of a freeman. 1417.
- Masterson, Jeremy, grocer, s. of Daniel Masterson, Alderman and grocer. 1640.
- Masterson, John, s. of Jeremiah Masterson. 1683.
- Matson, Obadiah, labourer, s. of Thomas Matson, cordwainer. 1733.
- Matson, Thomas, of Ashford, baker, s. of Thomas Matson, of Cant., hopplanter. 1747.
- Matson, William, of London, upholster, s. of Thomas Matson, of Cant., hopplanter. 1747.
- Matson, Charles, upholster. 1780.
- Matson, William, the younger, of Deal, baker. 1780.
- Matson, John, tailor. 1789.
- Mathewe, Stephen, pavior, s. of Robert Mathewe. 1569.
- Matthews, Edward, glover, s. of Stephen Matthews, pavior. 1714.
- Mathews, Hawker Giles, of Faversham, dredger. 1789.
- Mathews, Silver, of Margate, mariner. 1790.
- Mathews, John, the younger, of Dover, surveyor. 1796.
- Mawhen, Thomas, grocer, s. of Clement Mawhen, grocer. 1634.
- May, James, yeoman, s. of Thomas May. 1595.
- May, Richard, the younger, gent., s. of Richard May, Alderman. 1670.
- May, George, tailor, s. of George May, tailor. 1679.
- May, John, tailor, s. of George May. 1681.
- May, George, tailor, s. of John May, tailor. 1704.
- May, John, tobaccopipemaker, s. of John May, tailor. 1704.
- Mayhew, Thomas, shoemaker, s. of Roger Mayhew. 1565.
- Mayne, John, s. of Thomas Mayne, member of the Court, by virtue of his fathers copie. 1660.
- Merryam, John, haberdasher of small wares, s. of John Merryam, Esquire. 1632.
- Miell, William, of London, bricklayer, s. of William Miell, of Cant., bricklayer. 1727.

- Miles, William, bricklayer, s. of John Miles, bricklayer. 1710.
- Miles, Robert, bricklayer, s. of Henry Miles, bricklayer. 1739.
- Milles, (Mylys), John, glover, s. of a freeman. 1449.
- Milys, William, scrivener, s. of Miles Denne (*sic*), barber. 1469.
- Myllys, James, yeoman, s. of Simon Mylles. 1529.
- Milles, John, shearman, s. of John Mylles. 1544.
- Milles, Matthew, shearman, s. of John Mylles. 1544.
- Myls, George, linnendraper, s. of George Mills, maltman. 1626.
- Milles, John, grocer, s. of Henry Milles, weaver. 1632.
- Milles, Thomas, weaver, s. of Henry Milles, weaver. 1641.
- Milles, John, weaver, s. of Henry Milles, weaver. 1645.
- Milles, George, linnendraper, s. of George Milles, linnendraper. 1650.
- Milles, William, linnendraper, s. of George Milles, linnendraper. 1656.
- Milles, Joseph, gent., s. of William Milles, linnendraper. 1688.
- Milles, William, clerk, s. of William Milles, linnendraper. 1688.
- Millisent, Thomas, of London, painter, s. of Thomas Millisent, of Cant., glazier. 1726.
- Millisent, John, glazier, s. of Thomas Millisent, glazier. 1732.
- Millisent, Thomas, glazier. 1761.
- Millner, John, cordwainer, s. of John Millner, shoemaker. 1632.
- Minter, James, whitesmith. 1792.
- Mitchelbourn, William, of Sheerness, victualler. 1760.
- Moate, John, cooper, s. of John Moate, cooper. 1705.
- Moate, Thomas, cooper, s. of John Moate, cooper. 1705.
- Moate, John, of Borden, carpenter, s. of Thomas Moate, of Cant., cooper. 1747.
- Moate, William, cooper. 1754.
- Mockett, Valentine, of London, silkweaver, s. of Richard Mockett of Cant., joiner. 1714.
- Mond, Walter, woolcomber, s. of Walter Mond, clothier. 1672.
- Mond, Walter, vintner, s. of Joseph Mond, woolcomber. 1701.
- Mond, Joseph, of Sturry, carpenter, s. of Joseph Mond of Cant., woolcomber. 1705.
- Monds, Isaac, gardener, s. of Isaac Monds, hop-planter. 1747.
- Monds, Thomas, victualler, s. of Isaac Monds, labourer. 1751.
- Moone, Israel, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Moone. 1659.
- Moone, John, cordwainer, s. of John Moone. 1727.
- Moore, George, gent., s. of George Moore, joiner. 1618.
- Moore, John, gent., s. of George Moore, Alderman. 1647.
- Moor, William, of Herne, cordwainer, s. of John Moor, of Cant., whitesmith. 1741.
- Morgan, John, cordwainer, s. of John Morgan, cordwainer. 1642.
- Morgan, Edward, woollendraper, s. of Edward Morgan, woollendraper. 1749.
- Morton, Isaac, woollendraper, s. of John Morton. 1616.
- Moss, Robert, tailor. 1773.
- Moss, James, tailor. 1780.
- Mount, William, of Hackington, yeoman, s. of William Mount, of Cant., baker. 1708.
- Mount, Richard, yeoman, s. of Peter Mount, carpenter. 1714.
- Mullington, John, tailor, s. of John Mullington, saddler. 1710.
- Mummery, James, bricklayer. 1796.
- Mummery, William, cordwainer. 1796.
- Munday, William, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Munday, flaxdresser. 1733.
- Myhills, Henry, bricklayer, s. of Henry Myhills, bricklayer. 1734.
- Nassh, Hugh, waxchandler, s. of John Nassh. 1449.
- Nayer, Thomas, goldsmith, s. of William Nayer, goldsmith. 1714.
- Nayer, William, of London, linnendraper, s. of William Nayer, of Cant., goldsmith. 1722.
- Nayler, Robert, goldsmith, s. of John Nayler, Alderman. 1528.
- Neat, Richard, cordwainer, s. of William Neat, cordwainer. 1744.
- Neave, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of Nicholas Neave. 1650.
- Nelson, Henry, clothworker, s. of Richard Nelson, shearman. 1597.
- Nelson, Richard, fellmonger, s. of Henry Nelson, kerseymaker. 1634.
- Nethersolle, Edward, gent., s. of James Nethersolle, Alderman. 1583.
- Newman, Ralph, blacksmith, s. of John Newman, blacksmith. 1705.



- Newman, Ralph, labourer, s. of Ralph Newman, labourer. 1733.
- Newman, William, whitesmith. 1767.
- Newton, Thomas, s. of William Newton, weaver. 1578.
- Nicholls (Nycolles), Adrian, girdler, s. of George Nycolles. 1570.
- Nycholls, Adrian, mercer, s. of Adrian Nycholls, Alderman. 1598.
- Nicholls, George, grocer, s. of Adrian Nicholls, mercer. 1632.
- Nicolls, Mark, of London, bricklayer, s. of Mark Nicolls, of Cant., bricklayer. 1727.
- Nickals, Thomas, of London, upholster, s. of Daniel Nickals, of Cant., linnendrapier. 1739.
- Nicholson (Nycolson), James, mercer, s. of John Nycolson, shoemaker. 1598.
- Nicholson, John, clothier, s. of James Nicholson, mercer. 1627.
- Nicholson, Peter, mercer, s. of James Nicholson, mercer. 1632.
- Nicolson, Stephen, mercer, s. of James Nicolson, Alderman. 1640.
- Nicholson, John, ribbon weaver, s. of Stephen Nicholson, mercer. 1676.
- Nicholson, Henry, of Margate, tailor, s. of Thomas Nicholson, of Cant., hempdresser. 1727.
- Niewchurch, Arthur, mariner, s. of Edward Niewchurch, yeoman. 1611.
- Noble, Charles, cutler, s. of Thomas Noble, cordwainer. 1733.
- Noble, Thomas, of Folkestone, mariner, s. of Thomas Noble, of Cant., cordwainer. 1733.
- Noble, Thomas, cutler. 1767.
- Norman, John, draper, s. of Thomas Norman, brazier. 1445.
- Norrington, Michael, baker, s. of Michael Norrington, baker. 1720.
- Norrington, Charles, cordwainer, s. of John Norrington, cordwainer. 1722.
- Norwood, Paul, joiner, s. of Paul Norwood, joiner. 1700.
- Norwood, Thomas, labourer, s. of Paul Norwood, joiner. 1710.
- Norwood, John, blacksmith, s. of Paul Norwood, joiner. 1727.
- Norwood, John, of Greenwich, mariner. 1761.
- Nye, Robert, of Bekesbourne, husbandman, s. of Robert Nye, of Cant., gardener. 1727.
- Nye, Robert, the younger, joiner. 1760.
- Nye, Carter, of Maidstone, cabinetmaker. 1796.
- Oakley, John, bricklayer, s. of John Oakley, bricklayer. 1691.
- Oakshott, Edward, tailor, s. of Edward Oakshott, cordwainer. 1714.
- Oakshott, Henry, labourer, s. of Edward Oakshott, cordwainer. 1714.
- Oakshott, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of Edward Oakshott, cordwainer. 1714.
- Oakshot, John, of Wandsworth, Surrey, labourer, s. of Edward Oakshot, of Cant., cordwainer. 1734.
- Oakshot, Edward, s. of Edward Oakshot. 1740.
- Oakshott, Thomas, of Dover, cordwainer, s. of Henry Oakshott, of Cant., victualler. 1741.
- Oakshot, John, of Dover, mariner, s. of Henry Oakshot, of Dover, victualler. 1744.
- Oakshott, William, of London, labourer. 1754.
- Oakshott, James, of Chatham, surgeon. 1754.
- Oat, Thomas, s. of Thomas Oat, carnifex. 1426.
- Obree, Charles, of Dover, barber, s. of Charles Obree, of Cant., barber. 1747.
- Obree, Robert, of Holy Cross, Cant., perukemaker. 1754.
- Obree, Henry, of Dover, barber. 1761.
- Obree, Phineas, of London, silkweaver. 1789.
- Ockman (Okeman), Richard, waxchandler, s. of Harry Okeman, waxchandler. 1513.
- Ockman, Thomas, the younger, grocer, s. of Mr. Thomas Ockman, grocer. 1668.
- Ockman, John, grocer, s. of Thomas Ockman, Alderman. 1671.
- Ockwan, Simon, grocer, s. of Thomas Ockman, grocer. 1704.
- Ockman, Simon, baker, s. of John Ockman. 1704.
- Okey, William, of London, printer. 1761.
- Olive, James, the younger, cordwainer. 1760.
- Olive, William, of Dover, perukemaker. 1768.
- Olive, Thomas, labourer. 1770.
- Olive, John, of Whitstable, baker. 1774.
- Olive, Abraham, of London, cordwainer. 1789.
- Olive, James, of St. Dunstan's, Kent, cordwainer. 1795.
- Oliver, Thomas, s. of a freeman. 1428.
- Ore, John, s. of Richard Ore. 1397.
- Osborn, William, s. of William Osborn, webber. 1437.

- Osborn, Thomas, tailor, s. of Thomas Osborn. 1447.
- Osburston, Isaac, s. of John Osburston, shoemaker. 1592.
- Osspringe, John, vintner, s. of Thomas Osspringe. 1617.
- Oteley, Matthew, s. of John Oteley, woollendraper. 1583.
- Ovenden, Joseph, of St. Gregory's in Kent. 1792.
- Oxenbridge, Henry, tailor, s. of John Oxenbridge, tailor. 1646.
- Oxenbridge, Nicholas, tailor, s. of John Oxenbridge, tailor. 1650.
- Oxenbridge, Thomas, tailor, s. of Thomas Oxenbridge, tailor. 1664.
- Oxinbridge, John, silkweaver, s. of Henry Oxinbridge. 1681.
- Oxinbridge, Joseph, victualler, s. of Nicholas Oxinbridge, victualler. 1681.
- Oxinbridge, Benjamin, cordwainer, s. of Nicholas Oxinbridge, tailor. 1687.
- Pack, William, baker. 1780.
- Pack, Hercules, butcher. 1783.
- Page, John, tailor, s. of John Page, tailor. 1400.
- Page, Stephen, smith, s. of William Page, smith. 1646.
- Page, William, smith, s. of Stephen Page, smith. 1676.
- Page, William, farrier, s. of William Page, farrier. 1702.
- Page, Stephen, cordwainer, s. of William Page, cordwainer. 1708.
- Page, Stephen, blacksmith, s. of Charles Page, blacksmith. 1722.
- Page, William, of London, barber, s. of Charles Page, of Cant., blacksmith. 1727.
- Page, Richard, cordwainer, s. of Stephen Page, cordwainer. 1733.
- Page, William, cutler, s. of William Page, blacksmith. 1734.
- Page, William, of London, mariner, s. of Charles Page, of Cant., farrier. 1741.
- Page, James, the younger, bricklayer. 1784.
- Page, Matthew, baker. 1784.
- Page, Thomas, bricklayer. 1789.
- Page, John, labourer. 1792.
- Paine, Thomas, lath-cleaver, s. of Jeremiah Paine, lath-cleaver. 1714.
- Pain, Edward, of Chatham, fisherman, s. of John Pain, of Cant., innholder. 1734.
- Paine, Thomas, gardener, s. of John Paine, victualler. 1746.
- Paine, Thomas, of Dover. 1774.
- Palmer, Richard, cooper, s. of Richard Palmer, cooper. 1705.
- Palmer, William, silkweaver, s. of Richard Palmer, cooper. 1722.
- Palmer, Samuel, of Greenwich, whitesmith, s. of Richard Palmer, of Cant., cooper. 1727.
- Pargate, Edward, gent., s. of Richard Pargate. 1480.
- Park, John, grocer, s. of John Park. 1488.
- Parker, Edmund, draper, s. of Henry Parker. 1486.
- Parker, John, draper, s. of Henry Parker. 1486.
- Parker, John, hackneyman, s. of William Parker. 1559.
- Parker, Thomas, yeoman, s. of Esay Parker, maltster. 1628.
- Parker, John, strong water distiller, s. of Thomas Parker, strong water distiller. 1664.
- Parker, Isaiab, distiller, s. of Thomas Parker, distiller. 1668.
- Parker, James, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Parker, cordwainer. 1699.
- Parker, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Parker, cordwainer. 1700.
- Parker, William, gardener, s. of William Parker, cooper. 1710.
- Parker, Edward, grocer, s. of John Parker, grocer. 1722.
- Parker, Paul, pipemaker, s. of Paul Parker, tobaccopipemaker. 1722.
- Parker, George, pipemaker, s. of Paul Parker. 1727.
- Parker, Henry, silkweaver, s. of William Parker, cooper. 1727.
- Parker, John, carpenter, s. of William Parker, victualler. 1727.
- Parker, William, barber, s. of William Parker, victualler. 1727.
- Parker, Caleb, tobaccopipemaker, s. of Paul Parker. 1733.
- Parker, John, baker, s. of John Parker, carpenter. 1741.
- Parker, John, barber, s. of Thomas Parker, barber. 1747.
- Parker, Robert, of Faversham, farrier, s. of William Parker, of Cant., labourer. 1747.
- Parker, Thomas, baker, s. of Thomas Parker, barber. 1749.
- Parker, John, of London, haberdasher of hats, s. of Henry Parker, of Cant., upholder. 1750.
- Parker, Henry, the younger, labourer. 1753.
- Parker, John, labourer. 1753.

- Parker, William, of Folkestone, pipe-maker. 1754.
- Parker, James, collarmaker. 1736.
- Parker, Caleb, tobaccopipemaker. 1760.
- Parker, Francis, silkweaver. 1774.
- Parker, Dean John, gent. 1788.
- Parker, Caleb, the younger, printer. 1789.
- Parker, Thomas, linnendrapier. 1789.
- Parker, Henry, of London, gent. 1790.
- Parker, John, of London, cordwainer. 1790.
- Parker, Edward, the younger, labourer. 1795.
- Parker, John, pipemaker. 1795.
- Parker, Thomas, pipemaker. 1795.
- Parkinson, John, painter, by virtue of his father's copie. 1662.
- Parkinson, Robert, victualler, s. of Nicholas Parkinson, painter. 1749.
- Parnell, James, gingerbread baker. 1776.
- Parnell, John, upholsterer. 1785.
- Parnell, Thomas, of Westgate in Kent, watchmaker. 1789.
- Parnell, William, of London, orange-merchant. 1789.
- Parr, Charlton, gent. 1774.
- Parsons, Enoch, labourer, s. of Edward Parsons, butcher. 1715.
- Parsons, Benjamin, of Deal, vintner, s. of Edward Parsons, of Cant., butcher. 1727.
- Parsons, George, labourer, s. of Enoch Parsons, labourer. 1741.
- Parsons, George, the younger, cordwainer. 1780.
- Parsons, Benjamin, labourer. 1789.
- Parsons, Edward, labourer. 1792.
- Patey, John, cordwainer, s. of John Patey, cordwainer. 1644.
- Paty, John, silkweaver, s. of John Paty. 1679.
- Paul, John, carpenter, s. of John Paul, baker. 1714.
- Pawlyn, Walter, of London, barber. 1761.
- Pawson, Thomas, of Faversham, brazier. 1774.
- Pawson, William, tinplate worker. 1774.
- Pawson, Benjamin, of Folkestone, cordwainer. 1789.
- Pawson, Samuel, of Cranbrook, tinplate worker. 1789.
- Payabill, Edmund, tailor, s. of John Payabyll. 1448.
- Peen, Robert, hardware-seller, s. of Henry Peen, cordwainer. 1720.
- Peene, William, butcher, s. of Henry Peene, cordwainer. 1730.
- Peen, Henry, carrier, s. of Robert Peen, carrier. 1745.
- Peen, William, labourer. 1754.
- Peene, Robert, the younger, of Sheerness, blacksmith. 1761.
- Peere, George, joiner, s. of John Peere. 1620.
- Pegan, William, of Chatham, surgeon. 1795.
- Pegan, Thomas, the younger, of Whitstable, surgeon. 1796.
- Peirce, John, carpenter, s. of Henry Peirce, carpenter. 1694.
- Peirce, John Boys, breechesmaker. 1780.
- Peirce, William, cordwainer. 1789.
- Pelinge, John, smith, s. of Robert Pelinge, smith. 1602.
- Peling, Thomas, smith, s. of Robert Pelling, smith. 1602.
- Pembrook, Richard, tallowchandler, s. of Richard Pembrook, grocer. 1718.
- Pembrook, William, barber, s. of Richard Pembrook, grocer. 1720.
- Pembrook, Charles, baker, s. of Richard Pembrook, grocer. 1724.
- Pembroke, Edmund, of London, leather-seller, s. of William Pembroke, of Cant., barber. 1745.
- Pembroke, Richard, of the Precincts, Cant., tallowchandler, s. of Richard Pembroke, turner. 1747.
- Pembrook, Richard, of Ware, Herts., tallowchandler, s. of William Pembrook, of Cant., grocer. 1753.
- Pembroke, Gilbert, of Chislet, yeoman. 1761.
- Penn, James, innholder, s. of John Penn. 1610.
- Penn, William, cordwainer. 1789.
- Penn, George, carpenter. 1796.
- Pennell, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of John Pennell. 1714.
- Pennington, Thomas, of Deal, clerk, s. of Daniel Pennington, of Cant, mealman. 1751.
- Pennington, John, of London, baker. 1760.
- Penny, William, s. of Gilbert Penny, Alderman. 1599.
- Penny, James, gent., s. of Gilbert Penny, Alderman. 1614.
- Penny, Simon, merchant, s. of Gilbert Penny, Alderman. 1618.
- Perkins, Thomas, staymaker, s. of William Perkins, tailor. 1734.
- Perkins, William, staymaker, s. of William Perkins, staymaker. 1747.
- Perkins, Francis, carpenter. 1753.

- Perkins, John, baker. 1753.  
 Perkins, Joseph, plumber. 1761.  
 Perkins, Robert, baker. 1789.  
 Perkins, Austen, baker. 1790.  
 Perpoint, Ingram, of St. John in Thanet, labourer. 1789.  
 Pesmede, Richard, butcher, s. of William Pesmede, butcher. 1470.  
 Peters, John, of Chislet, bricklayer, s. of John Peters, of Cant., butcher. 1741.  
 Peters, Richard, labourer. 1795.  
 Petham, Thomas, s. of a freeman. 1427.  
 Petman, Thomas, labourer. 1754.  
 Pett, Thomas, of London, bellfounder. 1795.  
 Pettey, Thomas, tailor, s. of Alen Pettey, capper. 1525.  
 Petytt, Richard, grocer, s. of Thomas Petytt. 1482.  
 Phene, Joseph, of Brenchley, breeches-maker. 1789.  
 Phene, William, of London, confectioner. 1796.  
 Phillips, John, hop-planter, s. of John Phillips, hop-planter. 1714.  
 Phillips, Thomas, of Faversham, baker, s. of John Phillips, of Cant., hop-planter. 1727.  
 Phillips, Benjamin, barber, s. of John Phillips, hop-planter. 1731.  
 Phillips, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of John Phillips, hop-planter. 1746.  
 Phillips, Thomas, of Faversham, tailor. 1761.  
 Phillips, William, of London, labourer. 1761.  
 Phillips, William, of Haversham in Essex, carpenter. 1768.  
 Philips, Benjamin Peirce, of Tunbridge, cordwainer. 1796.  
 Philpott, Edward, of London, carpenter, s. of Edward Philpott, of Cant., grocer and tallowchandler. 1741.  
 Philpot, John, of London, perukemaker. 1754.  
 Pickering, George, of Chislet, husbandman, s. of George Pickering, of Cant., bricklayer. 1705.  
 Pickering, John, tailor, s. of George Pickering, barber-surgeon. 1706.  
 Pickring, Jeremiah, of Wye, tailor, s. of George Pickering, of Cant., cordwainer. 1714.  
 Pickering, George, tailor, s. of John Pickering, victualler. 1741.  
 Pike, Henry, tailor, s. of Henry Pike, cutler. 1618.  
 Pike, John, labourer, s. of Henry Pike, cutler. 1635.  
 Pikenee, John, s. of Henry Pikenee. 1409.  
 Pilcher, John, weaver, s. of John Pilcher. 1685.  
 Pilcher, John, silkweaver, s. of John Pilcher, barber. 1708.  
 Pilcher, Charles, labourer, s. of John Pilcher, weaver. 1722.  
 Pilcher, John, of Barham, baker, s. of Stephen Pilcher, of Cant., baker. 1734.  
 Pilcher, Jeremiah, of London, oilman. 1790.  
 Pilcher, John, bricklayer. 1795.  
 Pilkington, John, brazier, s. of Thomas Pilkington, brazier. 1646.  
 Pilkington, John, s. of John Pilkington, plumber. 1672.  
 Pilon, Nicholas, barber, s. of William Pilon, silkweaver. 1748.  
 Pilon, William, baker. 1758.  
 Plater, Charles Eaton, gent. 1789.  
 Player, John, clerk, s. of Thomas Plaior, linnendrapier. 1619.  
 Plomer, Francis, yeoman, s. of William Plomer, fletcher. 1630.  
 Plomer, John, of London, tailor, s. of William Plomer, late of this city, fletcher. 1631.  
 Plomer, William, grocer, s. of Francis Plomer, brewer. 1659.  
 Plomer, Thomas, gent., s. of Francis Plomer, brewer. 1675.  
 Plomer, John, apothecary, s. of Francis Plomer, brewer. 1677.  
 Plummer, William, grocer, s. of William Plummer, grocer. 1698.  
 Plummer, Thomas, wheelwright, s. of Thomas Plummer, grocer. 1700.  
 Plomer, Francis, mariner, s. of William Plomer, grocer. 1703.  
 Plomer, Peter, cabinet maker, s. of Thomas Plomer, victualler. 1731.  
 Plomer, Thomas, victualler, s. of Thomas Plomer. 1734.  
 Plummer, George, gent., s. of Thomas Plummer, victualler. 1736.  
 Plomer, George, of London, gent. 1789.  
 Plumley, William, baker. 1796.  
 Poitevin, George, of Hythe, butcher. 1790.  
 Pollyne, John, beer brewer, s. of John Pollyne, brewer. 1625.  
 Poole, William, cordwainer. 1789.  
 Pope, John, labourer, s. of Isaac Pope, bricklayer. 1733.  
 Pope, Thomas, of Ramsgate, butcher, s. of Isaac Pope, of Cant., bricklayer. 1733.

- Pope, Samuel, printer, s. of Isaac Pope, bricklayer. 1741.
- Porter, John, of the Borough of Southwark, joiner, s. of William Porter, of Cant., maltster. 1727.
- Porter, Richard, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Porter, husbandman. 1739.
- Porter, Thomas, of SS. Cosmus and Damian, Blean, labourer, s. of Thomas Porter, of Cant., labourer. 1741.
- Porter, Richard, of London, carpenter and joiner. 1767.
- Porter, Thomas, of London, carpenter and joiner. 1767.
- Porter, James, cordwainer. 1774.
- Porter, William, cordwainer. 1780.
- Porter, Thomas, the younger, bricklayer. 1784.
- Porter, Morris, carpenter. 1788.
- Portwine, John Charles, of London, butcher. 1796.
- Poult, John, joiner, s. of James Poult, draper. 1704.
- Poult, William, husbandman, s. of James Poult, draper. 1704.
- Pout, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of James Pout, woollendrapier. 1714.
- Pout, James, collarmaker, s. of William Pout, victualler. 1733.
- Pout, William, pipemaker, s. of William Pout, victualler. 1734.
- Pout, Thomas, pipemaker, s. of William Pout, pipemaker. 1747.
- Pout, James, cabinet maker. 1768.
- Pout, John, surgeon. 1784.
- Pout, Charles, upholder. 1789.
- Pret, Richard, gardener, s. of Thomas Pret, collarmaker. 1704.
- Prett, Walter, gardener, s. of Thomas Prett, collarmaker. 1704.
- Prett, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Prett, collarmaker. 1704.
- Prett, John, gardener, s. of Thomas Prett, gardener. 1708.
- Prett, Walter, labourer, s. of Walter Prett, labourer. 1739.
- Prett, John, of Gravesend, labourer, s. of Walter Prett, of Cant., cornfactor. 1741.
- Prett, Thomas, of St. Dunstons in Kent, tilemaker, s. of Walter Prett, of Cant., cornporter. 1747.
- Prett, Walter, upholder. 1774.
- Prett, James, of Sittingbourne, blacksmith. 1789.
- Prett, William, of Margate, cordwainer. 1789.
- Prickett, Charles, of Wingham, labourer. 1774.
- Pringle, John, of Sandwich, baker, s. of John Pringle, of Cant., baker. 1714.
- Pringuer, Isaac, woolcomber. 1792.
- Pringuer, John, breechesmaker. 1794.
- Propchant, Alen, the younger, s. of Thomas Propchant. 1504.
- Proppard, John, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Proppard. 1733.
- Prowde, William, yeoman, s. of Thomas Prowde, waxhandler. 1473.
- Prowde, Robert, s. of Sampson Prowde, late serjeant of this City. 1588.
- Prowde, William, the elder, s. of Henry Prowde, gent. 1605.
- Pullee, John, [blank], s. of [blank]. 1737.
- Pulle, Matthew, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, labourer. 1754.
- Pyard, Peter, gent., s. of Peter Pyard, gent. 1654.
- Pyers, John, capper, s. Henry Piers, capper. 1581.
- Pykerell, William, s. of Richard Pykerell. 1502 or 1503.
- Pym, William, the younger, victualler. 1781.
- Pym, John Gregory, of London, silversmith. 1790.
- Pysing, John, cordwainer, s. of Jonas Pysing, cordwainer. 1657.
- Pising, Richard, Esq., goldsmith, s. of Richard Pising, carpenter. 1658.
- Qwestynbery**, Marks, shoemaker, s. of Harry Qwestynberry, who was freeman before Marks was born. 1565.
- Radford**, John, butcher, s. of Thomas Radford, butcher. 1727.
- Radford, Thomas, butcher, s. of Thomas Radford, butcher. 1737.
- Radford, William, labourer, s. of Thomas Radford, butcher. 1738.
- Radford, Thomas, the younger, butcher. 1767.
- Radford, William, butcher. 1767.
- Ralfe, John, cordwainer, s. of Edward Ralfe, cordwainer. 1704.
- Ramsey, John, of East Greenwich, silkweaver. 1754.
- Rand, Gregory, brewer, s. of John Rand. 1519.
- Raylton, Robert, s. of Richard Raylton, Alderman. 1578.
- Raylton, Richard, linnendrapier, s. of Richard Raylton, Alderman. 1581.
- Raylton, Simon, s. of Robert Symon, (*sic*), gent. 1609.

- Rayleton, John, glazier, s. of Simon Rayleton, gent. 1652.
- Raylton, Robert, saddler, s. of John Raylton, glazier. 1679.
- Raylton, Thomas, glazier, s. of John Raylton. 1681.
- Railton, Thomas, glazier, s. of Thomas Railton, glazier. 1700.
- Railton, George, glazier, s. of John Railton, glazier. 1700.
- Railton, Robert, tailor, s. of Robert Railton, saddler 1707.
- Raylston (Railston), William, glazier, s. of Thomas Railston. 1710.
- Raylston, John, Junior, carrier, s. of William Raylston, currier. 1719.
- Raylston, John, of London, periwig-maker, s. of John Raylston, of Cant., cordwainer. 1727.
- Railston, Peter, barber, s. of William Railston, currier. 1733.
- Read, Thomas, currier, s. of William Read, cook. 1628.
- Reade, John, of Chatham, shipwright, s. of Richard Reade, of Cant., cordwainer. 1705.
- Read, Richard, whitesmith. 1760.
- Read, Thomas, of Whitstable, gent. 1760.
- Read, Bernard, breechesmaker. 1789.
- Read, Francis, of Folkestone, baker. 1789.
- Reader, John, mercer, s. of Thomas Reader, Alderman and mercer. 1642.
- Redwood, Thomas, cordwainer. 1754.
- Reeve, John, butcher, s. of William Reeve, of Fordwich, yeoman, a freeman of this city. 1630.
- Reeve, John, gent., s. of William Reeve, Alderman. 1681.
- Remysshe, Jerome, baker, s. of John Remysshe. 1549.
- Renshaw, William, victualler, s. of Matthew Renshaw, cordwainer. 1719.
- Reynolds, William, baker, s. of William Reynolds, baker. 1738.
- Reynolds, John, of Bridge, cordwainer, s. of William Reynolds, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Reynolds, William, cordwainer. 1768.
- Reynolds, Richard, comchandler. 1785.
- Richardsson, Christopher, tailor, s. of John Richardsson, tailor. 1570.
- Richardson, Thomas, Public Notary, s. of Thomas Richardson, tailor. 1620.
- Richardson, John, tailor, s. of Thomas Richardson, tailor. 1624.
- Richardson, William, tailor, s. of Thomas Richardson, tailor. 1633.
- Richardson, Charles, feltmaker, s. of John Richardson, innholder. 1696.
- Richardson, John, tailor, s. of John Richardson, threadtwister. 1720.
- Richardson, William, cordwainer, s. of John Richardson. 1722.
- Richardson, John, the younger, tailor. 1760.
- Rickson, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., baker. 1753.
- Riddle, John, basketmaker. 1778.
- Rider, Richard, vintner, s. of Robert Rider, yeoman. 1640.
- Rigbe, Ralph, carpenter, s. of Hugh Rigbe, carpenter. 1638.
- Rigden, Richard, of Patricxbourne, husbandman, s. of William Rigden, of Cant., collarmaker. 1705.
- Rigden, William, carpenter, s. of William Rigden, collarmaker. 1705.
- Rigden, Thomas, husbandman, s. of William Rigden. 1708.
- Rigden, William, baker, s. of Joseph Rigden, baker. 1734.
- Rigden, David, of Herne, grocer and tallowchandler, s. of Jeremiah Rigden, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Rigden, William, of London, carpenter, s. of Jeremiah Rigden, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Rigden, Thomas, of London, cordwainer. 1754.
- Rigden, William, of London, tailor. 1761.
- Rigden, John, of Littlebourne, baker. 1768.
- Rigden, John, gent. 1774.
- Rigsby, John, carpenter, s. of John Rigsby, carpenter. 1668.
- Riggesby, Thomas, carpenter, s. of John Riggesby, carpenter. 1680.
- Roberts, John, Esqr., s. of Sir John Roberts, Knight and "sometimes Maior." 1664.
- Roberts, Joseph, the younger, gent., s. of Joseph Roberts, Esqr., Alderman. 1688.
- Roberts, William, of Harbledown, gent., s. of Joseph Roberts, of Cant., gent. 1710.
- Robynson, James, s. of Robert Robynson, tailor. 1579.
- Robynson, William, s. of Robert Robynson, tailor. 1579.
- Robynson, Simon, woollendraper, s. of James Robynson, woollendraper. 1607.
- Robynson, Thomas, woollendraper, s. of James Robynson. 1612.

- Robynson, James, mercer, freeborn. 1616.  
 Robinson, Richard, woollendraper, s. of James Robynson, woollendraper. 1620.  
 Roffway, John Throgood, of London, cabinetmaker. 1784.  
 Rogers, Thomas, wheelwright, s. and app. of Henry Rogers, a freeman. 1685.  
 Rogers, Henry, cordwainer, s. of Henry Rogers, cordwainer. 1704.  
 Rogers, John, of Faversham, brickmaker, s. of John Rogers, of Cant., wheelwright. 1705.  
 Rogers, William, of Faversham, brickmaker, s. of John Rogers, of Cant., wheelwright. 1705.  
 Rogers, Henry, wheelwright, s. of Henry Rogers, wheelwright. 1722.  
 Rogers, Lewis, of Ramsgate, bricklayer, s. of John Rogers, of Cant., wheelwright. 1727.  
 Rogers, Isaac, of London, carpenter. 1761.  
 Rolff, John, s. of John Rolff, lockyer. 1416.  
 Rolfe, Thomas, collarmaker, s. of Thomas Rofe (*sic*), collarmaker. 1738.  
 Rolfe, Edward, collarmaker, s. of Thomas Rolfe, collarmaker. 1471.  
 Roalf, Thomas, collarmaker. 1766.  
 Roalfe, William, collarmaker. 1773.  
 Roalfe, Richard, labourer. 1774.  
 Roalfe, Benjamin, stationer and book-binder. 1780.  
 Roalfe, Edward, silkweaver. 1781.  
 Rolfe, John, gardener. 1790.  
 Rollyng, John, of Westgate, Cant., s. of a freeman. 1438.  
 Rooke, Martin, cooper, s. of [blank] Rooke. 1562.  
 Rooke, John, butcher. 1784.  
 Rookes, Charles, butcher, s. of William Rookes, butcher. 1741.  
 Rooks, William, butcher. 1767.  
 Rooks, Henry, butcher. 1774.  
 Rouse, John, barber, s. of John Rouse, baker. 1714.  
 Rouse, William, tailor, s. of John Rouse, baker. 1722.  
 Rouse, John, tailor, s. of Thomas Rouse, salesman. 1727.  
 Rouse, Thomas, carpenter, s. of Thomas Rouse, salesman. 1727.  
 Rouse, Nicholas, barber, s. of Thomas Rouse, salesman. 1733.  
 Rouse, Edward, of Ramsgate, butcher, s. of Thomas Rouse, of Cant., salesman. 1734.  
 Rouse, Thomas, salesman, s. of Thomas Rouse, salesman. 1744.  
 Rouse, William, of the Precincts, Cant., tallowchandler, s. of Thomas Rouse, salesman. 1753.  
 Rouse, Robert, silkweaver. 1760.  
 Rouse, Thomas, silkweaver. 1761.  
 Rouse, William, leatherseller. 1761.  
 Rouse, Edward, of London, cordwainer. 1768.  
 Rouse, Thomas, silkweaver. 1768.  
 Rouse, William, silkweaver. 1773.  
 Rouse, Edward, labourer. 1780.  
 Rouse, Charles Petman, stationer. 1790.  
 Rouse, Thomas, silkweaver. 1795.  
 Royce, James, the younger, cordwainer. 1795.  
 Rucke, George. 1686.  
 Rue, Elias, the younger, basketmaker. 1753.  
 Rufford, James, of Shepherdswell, labourer, s. of John Rufford, of Cant., labourer. 1747.  
 Rufford, Jacob, of Hackington, labourer. 1753.  
 Rufford, James, of Westgate in Kent, labourer. 1789.  
 Rumfeld, John, tailor, s. of John Rumfeld, tailor. 1644.  
 Rumfield, Francis, tailor, s. of John Rumfield, tailor. 1650.  
 Rumfield, William, of Leeds in Kent, grocer, s. of Jeremy Rumfield, tailor. 1675.  
 Rumfield, Jeremiah, grocer, s. of Jeremiah Rumfield, grocer. 1681.  
 Russ, Henry, of London, silkweaver. 1761.  
 Russell, George, tailor, s. of William Russell. 1572.  
 Russell, George, s. of Richard Russell, barber. 1576.  
 Russell, William, s. of Richard Russell. 1579.  
 Russell, Thomas, carpenter, s. of William Russell, carpenter. 1610.  
 Rust, William, linnenweaver, s. of William Rust, brewer. 1704.  
 Rust, John, mariner, s. of Henry Rust, silkweaver. 1714.  
 Rye, William, baker. 1761.  
 Rye, Thomas, Junior, of Dover, baker. 1766.  
 Rye, Joseph, yeoman. 1774.  
 Rye, Abraham, of London, labourer. 1796.  
 Sabine, Alfred, hosier. 1774.  
 Sack, John, silkweaver, s. of John Sack, silkweaver. 1731.  
 Sack, William, whitesmith. 1760.  
 Saere, John, tailor, s. of John Saere. 1569. *See* Saere.

- Saffery, Gabriel, cordwainer, s. of Gabriel Saffery, cordwainer. 1714.
- Saffrey, Henry, surgeon, s. of Gabriel Saffrey, cordwainer. 1717.
- Saffrey, John, cordwainer, s. of Gabriel Saffrey, cordwainer. 1722.
- Saffory, John, baker, s. of Gabriel Saffory, cordwainer. 1738.
- Saffery, John, barber, s. of John Saffery, barber. 1741.
- Saffery, Henry, victualler, s. of Gabriel Saffery, victualler. 1746.
- Saffory, Henry, of London, surgeon. 1761.
- Saffory, John Temperman, butcher. 1766.
- Saffery, Thomas Norwood, barber. 1768.
- Saffery, John, perukemaker. 1784.
- Saffery, Osmond, music master. 1790.
- Saffery, Thomas, carpenter. 1792.
- Salmon (Samon), Bartholomew, s. of John Samon. 1579.
- Salmon, Erasmus, saddler, s. of Bartholomew Salmon, saddler. 1602.
- Salmon, John, glazier, s. of Thomas Salmon, carpenter. 1734.
- Salmon, Joseph, carpenter, s. of Thomas Salmon, carpenter. 1751.
- Salmon, Thomas Edward, glazier and plumber. 1774.
- Salmon, William, baker. 1781.
- Sampson, William, mason, s. of Thomas Sampson, mason. 1468.
- Sanders (Sawnders), Lewis, brewer, s. of George Sawnders. 1558.
- Sanders, Edward, fellmonger, s. of Richard Sanders, fellmonger. 1708.
- Saunders, Edward, gardener, s. of Edward Saunders, cordwainer. 1733.
- Saunders, Charles, labourer. 1760.
- Saunders, Richard Robert, butcher. 1768.
- Saunders, William, of Rochester, victualler. 1773.
- Sanders, James, Private, East Kent Militia. 1796.
- Sankey, Matthew, tallowchandler and grocer. 1789.
- Sare, Stephen, mercer, s. of Robert Sare. 1544.
- Sare, William, tailor, s. of Stephen Sare, Alderman. 1584. *See* Sayer.
- Savage, Henry, cordwainer. 1753.
- Savage, Daniel, perukemaker. 1760.
- Savage, Henry, the younger, perukemaker. 1760.
- Savage, John, whitesmith. 1760.
- Sawkins, John, gent., s. of John Sawkins, gent. 1708.
- Sawkins, Joseph, gent., s. of John Sawkins, gent. 1724.
- Sawkins, William, gent., s. of John Sawkins, Senior, gent. 1727.
- Sawkins, John, gent., s. of John Sawkins, gent. 1734.
- Sawkins, Jacob, gent., s. of John Sawkins, gent. 1741.
- Sawkins, Joseph, gent. 1753.
- Sawkins, James, of Lyminge, tailor. 1754.
- Sawkins, William, of London, corn factor. 1760.
- Sawkins, Charles Ferne, of Doddington, gent. 1761.
- Sayer, Stephen, tailor, s. of Stephen Sayer, Alderman. 1587.
- Sayer, Simon, baker, s. of John Sayer, tailor. 1606.
- Sayer, John, gardener, s. of John Sayer. 1619. *See* Sare.
- Scot, William, couper, s. of Bricir (?) Scot. 1449.
- Scott, Richard, s. of Christopher Scott, late Alderman. 1590.
- Scrimshaw (Schrimshawe), Thomas, dyer, s. of Thomas Schrimshawe, dyer. 1619.
- Scrimshawe, Thomas, clothworker, s. of Thomas Scrimshawe, clothworker. 1646.
- Scrimshawe, John, carpenter, s. of Thomas Scrimshawe. 1652.
- Scrimshaw, George, tailor, s. of Thomas Scrimshaw. 1653.
- Scrimshaw, John, glazier, s. of Thomas Scrimshaw, glazier. 1670.
- Scrimshaw, Richard, weaver, s. of Richard Scrimshaw, weaver. 1674.
- Scrimshaw, Richard, gent., s. of Mr. John Scrimshaw, Alderman. 1688.
- Scrimshaw, William, carpenter, s. of John Scrimshaw, glazier. 1705.
- Scrimshaw, Israel, of London, carpenter, s. of John Scrimshaw, of Cant., carpenter. 1708.
- Scrimshaw, Richard, tailor, s. of John Scrimshaw, glazier. 1708.
- Scrimshaw, Thomas, glazier, s. of John Scrimshaw, glazier. 1708.
- Scrimshaw, James, cordwainer, s. of John Scrimshaw, glazier. 1709.
- Schrimshaw, John, currier, s. of William Schrimshaw, carpenter. 1734.
- Schrimshaw, James, of Margate, labourer, s. of William Schrimshaw, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Scudamore, Thomas, barber, s. of Robert Scudamore, cordwainer. 1707.
- Scudamore, Edward, apothecary, s. of Thomas Scudamore, barber. 1736.



- Scudamore, Edward, apothecary. 1768.  
 Scudamore, William, of Wye, apothecary. 1774.
- Seath, William, of Faversham, cabinet-maker. 1789.
- Seath, John, the younger, of Margate, mariner. 1789.
- Segger, John, silkweaver, s. of William Segger, grocer. 1628.
- Selling, Richard, Private in East Kent Militia. 1796.
- Semer, William, grocer, s. of John Semer, chandler. 1476.
- Seward, Joseph, grocer, s. of Giles Seward, tailor. 1639.
- Sharp, Jacob, tinman, s. of William Sharp, butcher. 1713.
- Sharp, Samuel, butcher, s. of William Sharp, butcher. 1714.
- Sharpe, Thomas, of Chatham, grocer, s. of William Sharpe, of Cant., butcher. 1714.
- Sharp, Samuel, butcher, s. of Samuel Sharp, butcher. 1745.
- Sharp, Jacob, Junior, of London, linnen-draper. 1761.
- Sharp, John, of Cambridge, clerk. 1761.
- Sharp, John, of Dover, perukemaker. 1761.
- Sharp, William, of Oxford, D.D. 1761.
- Shatwater, William, brewer, s. of John Shatwater. 1702.
- Shatwater, Thomas, brewer, s. of John Shatwater, brewer. 1705.
- Shawe, Michael, basketmaker, s. of Robert Shawe, basketmaker. 1577.
- Sheafe, Richard, silkweaver, s. of John Sheafe, barber. 1741.
- Sheaf, William, woolcomber, s. of John Sheaf, barber. 1741.
- Sheldwych, Nicholas, s. of John Sheldwych. 1469.
- Sherreue, William, s. of John Sherreue, 1403.
- Sherwood, Thomas, silkweaver, s. of Joseph Sherwood. 1678.
- Shindler, Thomas, yeoman, s. of John Shindler, gardener. 1635.
- Shindler, Thomas, watchmaker, s. of Thomas Shindler. 1676.
- Shindler, John, of Westgate, gardener, s. of William Chandler (*sic*), butcher. 1704.
- Shindler, Thomas, watchmaker, s. of Thomas Shindler, watchmaker. 1707.
- Shindler, Thomas, watchmaker, s. of Thomas Shindler, watchmaker and Alderman. 1747.
- Shindler, Thomas, the younger, baker. 1790.
- Shrubsole, Henry, s. of Christopher Shrubsole, woollendraper. 1679.
- Shrubsole, Kenn, of Ashford, Kent, mercer, s. of Christopher Shrubsole, late of Cant., mercer. 1700.
- Shrubsole, Thomas, the younger, smith. 1774.
- Shrubsole, James, saddler. 1776.
- Simmons, James, of London, stationer. 1767.
- Simpson, Edward, silkweaver, s. of George Simpson, tailor. 1665.
- Simpson, Valentine, bricklayer, s. of John Simpson, bricklayer. 1739.
- Simpson, Christopher, silkweaver, s. of John Simpson, bricklayer. 1741.
- Simpson, John, silkweaver, s. of John Simpson, bricklayer. 1741. *See* Sympson.
- Skilton, Thomas, bricklayer, s. of John Skilton, bricklayer. 1741.
- Skelton, John, glazier, s. of John Skelton, bricklayer. 1747.
- Skilton, Thomas, of Rochester, blacksmith. 1753.
- Skilton, Hills, of London, bricklayer. 1768.
- Skilton, John, the younger, labourer. 1780.
- Skreen, William, pattenmaker, s. of William Skreen, pattenmaker. 1747.
- Skreen, John, brazier, s. of William Skreen, pattenmaker. 1749.
- Skyner, John, s. of Gerard Skyner. 1461.
- Sladden, Henry, of Littlebourne, s. of William Sladden, of Littlebourne, barber and freeman of Cant. 1741.
- Slegh, William, s. of Thomas Slegh. 1401.
- Smith (Smyth), Thomas, of the parish of St. Sepulchre, Cant., s. of Nicholas Smyth. 1400.
- Smyth, John, bricklayer, s. of Patrick Smyth. 1594.
- Smyth, Stephen, painter, s. of John Smyth, pewterer. 1621.
- Smith, John, millener, s. of Henry Smith, butcher. 1639.
- Smith, Jeremy, glover, s. of Jeremy Smith. 1660.
- Smith, Abraham, turner, s. of Abraham Smith, turner. 1668.
- Smith, Edward, butcher, s. of John Smith, millener. 1672.
- Smith, Joseph, barber-surgeon, s. of Joseph Smith, glover. 1677.
- Smith, John, clerk, s. of John Smith, scrivener. 1679.

- Smith, Philip, butcher, s. of Edward Smith, butcher. 1698.
- Smith, Edward, butcher, s. of Edward Smith, butcher. 1702.
- Smith, William, apothecary, s. of Thomas Smith, apothecary. 1702.
- Smith, Henry, of Chatham, joiner, s. of John Smith, of Cant., millener. 1705.
- Smith, Edward, butcher, s. of John Smith, butcher. 1722.
- Smith, John, carpenter, s. of John Smith, victualler. 1734.
- Smith, Robert, barber, s. of John Smith, victualler. 1734.
- Smith, John, of London, feltmaker, s. of John Smith, of Cant., feltmaker. 1741.
- Smith, Thomas, of London, silkweaver, s. of Francis Smith of Cant., silkweaver. 1741.
- Smith, William, husbandman, s. of John Smith, grocer. 1747.
- Smith, John, of London, butcher. 1761.
- Smith, John, of Hearne, labourer. 1761.
- Smith, Thomas, Junior, bookseller. 1766.
- Smith, John, of Whitstable, labourer. 1789.
- Smith, Benjamin, the younger, of London, watchmaker. 1796.
- Smithson, Miller, silkweaver. 1780.
- Smithson, Howitt Edward, of Chatham, labourer. 1790.
- Sneller, John, of Hollingbourne, carpenter, s. of Abraham Sneller, of Cant., victualler. 1742.
- Sneller, Jacob, of Dover, baker, s. of Abraham Sneller, of Cant., husbandman. 1747.
- Snoad, Joseph, tailor, s. of Alexander Snoad. 1676.
- Soames, Richard, whitesmith, s. of John Soames, whitesmith. 1733.
- Soames, William, barber, s. of Thomas Soames, blacksmith. 1733.
- Soames, John, of London, smith, s. of Thomas Soames, of Cant., smith. 1741.
- Somes, James, blacksmith, s. of Christopher Somes, whitesmith. 1752.
- Somes, Benjamin, of Dover, labourer. 1760.
- Somes, Thomas, Junior, of Stockbury, labourer. 1761.
- Somes, William, the younger, labourer. 1767.
- Somes, John, of Chatham, shipwright. 1784.
- Southee, John, breechesmaker. 1767.
- Southee, Thomas, the younger, baker. 1774.
- Southee, John, Junior, of London, skinner. 1800.
- Spencer, Israel, millener, s. of Hudson Spencer, millener. 1721.
- Spencer, Samuel, plumber. 1784.
- Spicer (Spycer), Edward, basketmaker, s. of Richard Spycer, basketmaker. 1587.
- Spysyer, John, basketmaker, s. of Edward Spysyer, basketmaker. 1613.
- Spicer, Abraham, basketmaker, s. of John Spicer, basketmaker. 1640.
- Spicer, Edward, basketmaker, s. of Edward Spicer, basketmaker. 1641.
- Spicer, Isaac, basketmaker, by virtue of his father's copie. 1660.
- Spicer, John, basketmaker, s. of Abraham Spicer, basketmaker. 1673.
- Spicer, John, husbandman, s. of John Spicer, basketmaker. 1704.
- Spillet, Robert, basketmaker, s. of John Spillet, silkweaver. 1705.
- Spratt, Samuel, breechesmaker, s. of William Spratt, cooper. 1727.
- Spratt, William, cooper, s. of William Spratt, cooper. 1727.
- Spratt, Thomas, of Frindsbury, blacksmith. 1766.
- Spratt, Adam, cooper. 1771.
- Spratt, Alexander Hanna, carpenter. 1796.
- Staines, Richard, upholster. 1766.
- Staines, Thomas, the younger, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, yeoman. 1768.
- Staines, William, gent. 1786.
- Staines, William Tolbutt, of Faversham, clerk. 1800.
- Stanly, William, brewer, s. of John Stanly, Alderman. 1627.
- Stanly, Thomas, gent., s. of John Stanly, gent. 1637.
- Stanley, George, gent., s. of William Stanley, now Mayor Elect. 1663.
- Stanley, Paul, gent., s. of William Stanley, gent. and Alderman. 1668.
- Stanley, John, gent., s. of George Stanley, Esq., late Mayor. 1692.
- Stanley, William, gent., s. of George Stanley, Esquire, late Mayor. 1695.
- Staples, Christopher, bricklayer, s. of Samuel Staples. 1622.
- Staples, Samuel, haberdasher, s. of Samuel Staples, mercer. 1626.
- Staples, George, barber, s. of Samuel Staples, mercer. 1641.
- Starke, John, hosier, son of William Starke, innholder. 1478.

- Starke, William, carpenter, s. of Daniel Starke. 1681.  
 Stark, William, bricklayer, of Daniel Stark, bricklayer. 1734.  
 Starks, Matthew, bricklayer, s. of Daniel Starks, carpenter. 1714.  
 Steddy, Charles, butcher. 1782.  
 Steddy, George, baker. 1789.  
 Steddy, Stephen, of River, papermaker. 1789.  
 Steddy, Thomas, of Kennington, Kent, tallowchandler. 1796.  
 Stephens, William, cordwainer, s. of William Stephens, cordwainer. 1733.  
 Stephens, William, the younger, of Faversham, dredger. 1768.  
 Stevens, Thomas, of Boughton Bleau, labourer. 1760.  
 Stokebery, Nicholas, s. of William Stokebery. 1401.  
 Stokbery, Thomas, of Sandwich, s. of Nicholas Stokbery, late of Cant. 1459.  
 Stokes, Thomas, hempdresser, s. of Thomas Stokes, tailor. 1704.  
 Stokes, Daniel, of Adisham, tailor, s. of Thomas Stokes, of Cant., tailor. 1722.  
 Stokes, Thomas, of Westbere, labourer, s. of Thomas Stokes, of Cant., hempdresser. 1741.  
 Stoakes, Paul, husbandman, s. of Thomas Stoakes, hempdresser. 1747.  
 Stokes, John, labourer. 1753.  
 Stokes, John, the younger, cordwainer. 1784.  
 Stokes, Henry, cordwainer. 1789.  
 Stokes, Thomas, cordwainer. 1792.  
 Stonbregge, John, s. of Thomas Stonbregge. 1412.  
 Stonbregge, John, goldsmith, s. of Thomas Stonbregge, fletcher. 1464.  
 Stoughton, John, glover, s. of John Stoughton, glover. 1603.  
 Stoughton, Richard, [s. of John Stoughton, glover.] 1603.  
 Stowe, Thomas, blacksmith, s. of Zachary Stowe, clothier. 1637.  
 Stranguish, Thomas, barber, s. of Thomas Stranguish, cooper. 1728.  
 Streater, William, tailor, s. of John Streater, baker. 1582.  
 Strettar, Thomas, tailor, s. of William Strettar. 1616.  
 Stredwicke, Avery, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Stredwicke, wheeler. 1634.  
 Stredwick, Nicholas, maltster, s. of Nicholas Stredwick, wheeler. 1657.  
 Stredwicke, Thomas, collarmaker, s. of Avery Stredwicke. 1658.  
 Stredwicke, Avery, weaver, s. of Avery Stredwicke. 1663.  
 Stredwick, Nicholas, weaver, s. of Nicholas Stredwick, maltster. 1685.  
 Stredwick, Nicholas, labourer, s. of Nicholas Stredwick, silkweaver. 1722.  
 Stredwick, Thomas, hop-planter, s. of Nicholas Stredwick, weaver. 1726.  
 Stredwicke, Nicholas, of Sandwich, baker. 1774.  
 Stredwick, Thomas, the younger, hop-planter. 1774.  
 Streeting, Robert, of Harbledown, labourer. 1789.  
 Stringer, Thomas, of Dover, labourer. 1754.  
 Stringer, William, of Fordwich, labourer. 1760.  
 Stringer, John Hollingbery, silkmercer and woollendrapier. 1782.  
 Strivens, John, carpenter, s. of Roger Strivens, cordwainer. 1722.  
 Strevens, Robert, of Ramsgate, husbandman, s. of Roger Strevens, of Cant., wheelwright. 1734.  
 Studham, Richard, feltmaker, s. of William Studham, cooper. 1700.  
 Studham, John, feltmaker, s. of William Studham, cooper. 1711.  
 Studham, George, cooper, s. of John Studham. 1717.  
 Studham, William, of London, silkweaver, s. of William Studham, of Cant., feltmaker. 1741.  
 Stybbyng, John, tailor, s. of John Stybbyng, shoemaker. 1592.  
 Swetyng, William, plumber, s. of [blank] Swetyng. 1559.  
 Sweeting, Davye, s. of William Sweeting, plumber. 1599.  
 Symond, John, grocer, s. of Henry Symond, vintner. 1480.  
 Sympson, Nicholas, clerk, s. of John Sympson, sheerman. 1575.  
 Sympson, Roger, ironmonger, s. of Nicholas Sympson, Prebendary of Cant. 1621.  
 Sympson, Thomas, gent., s. of John Sympson, Esquire, now Mayor. 1668.  
 Sympson, Edward, joiner, s. of Edward Sympson, silkweaver. 1688.  
 Sympson, Edward, carpenter, s. of Edward Sympson, joiner. 1727.  
 Symson, George, of London, apothecary, s. of Edward Symson, of Cant., joiner. 1734.

- Simpson, Valentine, the younger, of Sittingbourne, victualler. 1773. *See* Simpson.
- Talput, Richard, baker, s. of John Talput, baker. 1739.
- Tangett, Simon, barber surgeon, s. of Thomas Tangett, tailor. 1599.
- Tangett, Joseph, s. of Thomas Tangett. 1613.
- Tangett, Polycarp, gent., s. of Thomas Tangett. 1614.
- Tangett, John, ironmonger, s. of Joseph Tangett, ironmonger. 1654.
- Tarry, William, tailor, by virtue of his father's copie. 1660.
- Tayler, John, carpenter, s. of William Tayler, carpenter. 1680.
- Taylor, John, silkweaver, s. of William Taylor, carpenter. 1705.
- Taylor, William, husbandman, s. of William Taylor, carpenter. 1705.
- Taylor, John, cordwainer, s. of John Taylor, cordwainer. 1711.
- Taylor, William, of Patricxbourne, husbandman, s. of John Tayler of Cant., carpenter. 1727.
- Taylor, Elias, of London, tailor, s. of Elias Taylor, of Cant., cordwainer. 1733.
- Taylor, Thomas, barber, s. of Elias Taylor, cordwainer. 1741.
- Taylor, William, silkweaver. 1773.
- Taylor, John, perukemaker. 1774.
- Terry, Augustine, carpenter, s. of Mr. John Terry, Alderman. 1647.
- Terry, Michael, s. of Michael Terry, gent. 1661.
- Terry, Thomas, gent., s. of Isaac Terry, woollendrapier. 1700.
- Terry, Michael, tailor, s. of Michael Terry, gent. 1708.
- Terry, Thomas, haberdasher of small ware, [s. of Michael Terry.] 1710.
- Terry, the Rev. Isaac, s. of Isaac Terry, woollendrapier. 1722.
- Terry, Henry, woollendrapier, s. of Isaac Terry, woollendrapier. 1722.
- Terry, Edward, of Sandwich, joiner. 1760.
- Terry, Thomas, carpenter. 1760.
- Terry, William, cordwainer. 1760.
- Terry, John, cordwainer. 1786.
- Tevelein, Charles, perukemaker. 1760.
- Tevelein, James, woolcomber. 1760.
- Tivelein, Edward, tailor. 1768.
- Tevelein, Joseph, painter. 1774.
- Tevelein, James, perukemaker. 1788.
- Tevelein, Joseph, printer. 1797.
- Thatcher, John, waxchandler, s. of John Thatcher. 1540.
- Thattchar, Stephen, shoemaker, s. of John Thattchar, waxchandler. 1569.
- Thomas, Edward, carpenter, s. of Edward Thomas, blacksmith. 1727.
- Thomas, George, blacksmith, s. of Edward Thomas, blacksmith. 1734.
- Thomas, William, the younger, farrier. 1753.
- Thomas, John, of St. Dunstan's, Kent, millwright. 1754.
- Thomas, William, the younger, silkweaver. 1760.
- Thomas, William, gent. 1769.
- Thomas, William, the younger, gingerbread baker. 1783.
- Thomas, Mark, linnendrapier. 1788.
- Thomas, Nathaniel, cordwainer. 1789.
- Thomson, Dedyer, goldsmith, s. of John Thomson, shoemaker. 1522.
- Thomson, James, draper, s. of William Thomson, draper. 1526.
- Thornehurst, Stephen, Knight, s. of Stephen Thornehurst, gent. 1598.
- Thornton, Joseph, the younger, silkweaver. 1777.
- Thornton, John, silkweaver. 1779.
- Thornton, Abraham, of London, silkweaver. 1789.
- Thornton, William Lepar, apothecary. 1790.
- Thornton, George Alezander, labourer. 1795.
- Thornton, William Simmons, baker. 1795.
- Thornton, John, of Barham, surgeon and apothecary. 1796.
- Thornton, Charles, of Whitstable, miller. 1800.
- Thornton, Samuel, of Ashford, druggist. 1800.
- Thread, John, husbandman, s. of Paul Thread, baker. 1711.
- Tiddeman, John, smith, s. of William Tiddeman, cordwainer. 1733.
- Tiddeman, Edward, of London, porter, s. of William Tiddeman, of Cant., cordwainer. 1734.
- Tiddeman, Richard, bricklayer, s. of William Tiddeman, cordwainer. 1734.
- Tilby, William, of Faversham, labourer, s. of Daniel Tilby, of Cant., blacksmith. 1741.
- Toddy, John, cordwainer, s. of Thomas Toddy, cordwainer. 1647.
- Toker, John, yeoman, s. of John Toker, yeoman. 1727.

- Toker, William, yeoman, s. of John Toker, yeoman. 1727.
- Toker, Edward, yeoman, s. of John Toker, baker. 1733.
- Toker, Richard, of Wye, yeoman, s. of John Toker, of Cant., baker. 1733.
- Tolken, Daniel, skinner, s. of Thomas Tolken. 1610.
- Tomlin, John, tailor, s. of John Tomlin, tailor. 1714.
- Tompson, John, pinmaker, s. of John Tompson, late of S. Andrew, Cant., chapman. 1609.
- Tompson, Robert, haberdasher, s. of John Tompson, chapman. 1628.
- Tong, Thomas, tailor, s. of Christopher Tong, beerbrewer. 1577.
- Tong, John, grocer, s. of Christopher Tong, brewer. 1582.
- Tonge, John, yeoman, s. of Thomas Tonge. 1607.
- Tostes, George, scrivener, s. of John Tostes. 1536.
- Toombs, Thomas, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Toombs, silkweaver. 1710.
- Tuch, Abraham, bricklayer, s. of William Tuch, bricklayer. 1655.
- Tuck, John, tobaccopipe maker, s. of Thomas Tuck, same trade. 1675.
- Tuck, John, tobaccopipe maker, s. of Edward Tuck, tobaccopipe maker. 1712.
- Tuck, Edward, labourer, s. of Thomas Tuck, whitesmith. 1722.
- Tuck, James, labourer, s. of Thomas Tuck, whitesmith. 1722.
- Tuck, Lawrance, brazier, s. of John Tuck, tobaccopipe maker. 1744.
- Tuck, John, of the Precincts, Cant., apothecary, s. of John Tuck, pipe-maker. 1747.
- Tuck, Edward, labourer. 1753.
- Tuck, John, labourer. 1753.
- Tuck, John, labourer. 1754.
- Tucker, Thomas, pipemaker, s. of Thomas Tucker, saddler. 1642.
- Tucker, John, joiner, s. of John Tucker, joiner. 1655.
- Tucker, Robert, silkweaver, s. of William Tucker, turner. 1722.
- Tuckwell, John, of St. Peter's in Thanet, shipwright. 1768.
- Tuckwell, William, the younger, carpenter. 1774.
- Tumber, William, labourer, s. of John Tumber, clothworker. 1722.
- Tumber Joel, of London, silkweaver. 1754.
- Turner, Robert, Junior, woollendrapier, s. of Robert Turner. 1629.
- Turner, Thomas, of London, gent., s. of Thomas Turner, late of this city, gent. 1687.
- Turner, Thomas, labourer, s. of [blank]. 1738.
- Turner, George, of Faversham, weaver. 1790.
- Twyman (Twiman), Henry, woollendrapier, s. of Henry Twyman, Alderman. 1660.
- Twyman, Hammond, of Westbere, gent., s. of Henry Twyman, gent. 1693.
- Twyman, Thomas, of Whitstable, blacksmith, s. of John Twyman, of Cant., clothworker. 1705.
- Umberfyld, Harman, tailor, s. of John Umberfyld, smith. 1597.
- Underdown, Jennings Anthony, of Ashford, surgeon. 1774.
- Underdown, John, the younger, baker. 1774.
- Underdown, Richard, of Margate, plasterer. 1784.
- Upton, John, hempdresser, s. of John Upton, cordwainer. 1704.
- Upton, John, hempdresser, s. of John Upton, hempdresser. 1727.
- Upton, Thomas, hempdresser, s. of Thomas Upton, hempdresser. 1734.
- Upton, John, cordwainer, s. of his father, flaxdresser. 1741.
- Upton, John, the younger, hempdresser. 1753.
- Upton, John, the younger, cordwainer. 1773.
- Upton, William, of Chatham, labourer. 1790.
- Usbarn, William, wheeler, s. of Thomas Usbarn, carpenter. 1435.
- Vandepere, John, joiner, s. of Lancelot Vandepere, joiner. 1583.
- Vandepere, William, smith, s. of Lancelot Vandepere, joiner. 1583.
- Vandepere, Edmund, tailor, s. of John Vandepere, joiner. 1625.
- Vandome, Edward, silkweaver. 1759.
- Vann, Matthew, cooper, s. of Edward Vann, cooper. 1653.
- Vanse, Leonard, yeoman, s. of James Vause, attorney. 1597.
- Vincent, Thomas, turner. 1760.
- Vincent, William, labourer. 1760.
- Vincent, John, the younger, of Dover, mariner. 1768.
- Vincent, Frank, silkweaver. 1772.

- Vincent, Walter, the younger, silkweaver. 1780.
- Vincent, Pilcher, plumber. 1784.
- Vincent, William, of Camberwell, Surrey, tailor. 1789.
- Vincent, Jeremiah Kent, of London, stickmaker. 1790.
- Vincent, Charles, of Mitcham, Surrey, labourer. 1796.
- Virgoe, Edward, of London, tailor. 1795.
- Virgoe, William, of London, cordwainer. 1795.
- Vittal, William, bricklayer, s. of William Vittal, bricklayer. 1714.
- Vitell, Edward, bricklayer, s. of William Vitell, bricklayer. 1722.
- Vittall, William, of Tunbridge, cordwainer. 1754.
- Vyrle, Thomas, chandler, s. of Robert Vyrle, skinner. 1443.
- Vyrle, Richard, chandler, s. of Robert Vyrle, pelterer. 1445.
- Vyrle, Henry, tallowchandler, s. of Richard Vyrle, chandler. 1476.
- Wachers**, John, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, s. of Robert Wachers of Cant., cordwainer. 1727.
- Waddel, Henry, gent., s. of William Waddel, brewer. 1734.
- Wagstaf, Christopher, grocer, s. of Henry Wagstaf, grocer. 1612.
- Waite (Wayte), Peter, tanner, s. of Peter Waite, tanner. 1708.
- Waite, George, silkweaver, s. of George Waite, carpenter. 1714.
- Waite, William, silkweaver, s. of George Waite, carpenter. 1722.
- Waite, John, tallowchandler, s. of Peter Waite, tanner. 1724.
- Waite, Thomas, silkweaver, s. of George Waite, carpenter. 1724.
- Wait, Richard, cordwainer, s. of George Wait, carpenter. 1737.
- Waite, John, of Twickenham, gardener, s. of George Waite, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Waite, Matthew, of Hampton in Middlesex, gardener, s. of George Waite, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Wait, George, the younger, labourer. 1754.
- Wakefeild, John, leatherseller, s. of Simon Wakefeild, leatherseller. 1705.
- Waler, John, vintner, s. of Edward Waller, goldsmith. 1607.
- Walker, William, s. of Alexander Walker, tailor. 1583.
- Walker, Nathaniel, s. of Mr. John Walker, a toleration of one year granted to, in payment by him of £5, Jan. 30th, 1702-3.
- Walker, John, of London, baker, s. of Nathaniel Walker, of Cant., grocer and tallowchandler. 1741.
- Walker, Rest, joiner, s. of Nathaniel Walker, grocer. 1747.
- Walker, William, of Ashford, yeoman. 1754.
- Wall, Abraham, silkweaver, s. of Edward Wall, hempdresser. 1692.
- Wall, Abraham, labourer, s. of Thomas Wall, cordwainer. 1722.
- Wall, Edward, of London, tailor, s. of Thomas Wall, of Cant., cordwainer. 1734.
- Waller, Edmond, linnendrapier, s. of Richard Waller. 1577.
- Wanderton, George, vintner, s. of George Wanderton, tailor. 1625.
- Wanderton, Isaac, s. of George Wanderton, tailor. 1629.
- Warham, George, cooper, s. of George Warham, cooper. 1666.
- Warley, Lee, gent., s. of John Warley, gent. 1736.
- Warleigh, James, butcher, s. of James Warleigh, woolcomber. 1741.
- Warlee, John, labourer, s. of James Warlee (*sic*), woolcomber. 1741.
- Warlee, James, the younger, husbandman. 1753.
- Warren, John, the younger, of London, bookseller. 1774.
- Warren, Joseph, linnenweaver. 1778.
- Warren, James, Junior, watchmaker. 1800.
- Warrener, Matthew, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Warrener, clerk. 1608.
- Warwell, Thomas, bricklayer, s. of Thomas Warwell. 1651.
- Warwell, John, bricklayer, s. of Thomas Warwell, bricklayer. 1675.
- Warwell, George, bricklayer, s. of Thomas Warwell, bricklayer. 1681.
- Warwell, Joseph, bricklayer, s. of Thomas Warwell, bricklayer. 1681.
- Warwell, Robert, bricklayer, s. of John Warwell, bricklayer. 1708.
- Warwell, Thomas, blacksmith, s. of John Warwell, bricklayer. 1708.
- Warwell, John, of Deal, baker, s. of John Warwell, of Cant., bricklayer. 1727.
- Washington, James, tailor, s. of Robert Washington, tailor. 1639.
- Wastilman, Edmund, weaver, s. of William Wastilman. 1478.

- Water, William, chaplain, s. of Robert Water. 1430.
- Waters, Jonas, s. of Jonas Waters, beer-brewer and now of Dover. 1615.
- Waters, Thomas, maltster, s. of Jonas Waters, brewer. 1630.
- Waters, Nicholas, brewer, s. of Jonas Waters, brewer. 1661.
- Waters, William, of Ashford, husbandman, s. of William Waters, of Cant., husbandman. 1741.
- Wattson, John, apothecary, freeborn. 1616.
- Watson, William, gent., s. of John Watson, gent. 1688.
- Watson, Robert Flatman, of Herne, mariner, s. of John Watson, of Cant., gent. 1735.
- Watson, Henry, linnenweaver, s. of John Watson, gent. 1741.
- Waynflete, Thomas, s. of William Waynflete, jeweller. 1445.
- Waynflete, Thomas, taverner, s. of Thomas Waynflete. 1484.
- Waynflete, Robert, yeoman, s. of Thomas Waynflete. 1548.
- Wear, John, of London, grocer and tallowchandler, s. of John Wear, of Cant., hop-planter. 1741.
- Wear, William, of London, tailor, s. of John Wear, of Cant., hop-planter. 1745.
- Wear, Richard, of London, upholder, s. of John Wear, of Cant., hop-planter. 1747.
- Wear, John, labourer, s. of John Wear, cordwainer. 1748.
- Wear, Thomas, glover, s. of John Wear, hop-planter. 1752.
- Wear, Thomas, the younger, fellmonger. 1784.
- Wear, William, baker. 1784.
- Wear, Southee, baker. 1794.
- Webbe, Anthony, mercer, s. of George Webbe, Alderman. 1552.
- Webbe, George, mercer, s. of George Webbe, Alderman. 1566.
- Webb, Thomas, of Christ Church, Cant., labourer, s. of Thomas Webb, tailor. 1741.
- Webb, John, of Cambridge, gent., s. of Thomas Webb, of Cant., tailor. 1753.
- Weeden, James, cordwainer, s. of Nathaniel Weeden, cordwainer. 1741.
- Weeden, William, of Rodmersham, blacksmith. 1773.
- Welbey, Simon, silkweaver, s. of Simon Welbey, silkweaver. 1727.
- Welby, John, silkweaver, s. of Simon Welby, silkweaver. 1730.
- Welby, Simon, silkweaver, s. of John Welby, silkweaver. 1753.
- Welby, John, silkweaver. 1755.
- Welby, William, perukemaker. 1786.
- Welby, John Stringer, silkweaver. 1789.
- Welby, Thomas, of London, silkweaver. 1795.
- Welch, William, woolcomber. 1774.
- Welch, Jones, silkweaver. 1789.
- Wellard, Richard, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Wellard, cordwainer. 1733.
- Wellard, Read, bricklayer, s. of John Wellard, bricklayer. 1741.
- Wellard, Michael, bricklayer, s. of John Wellard, bricklayer. 1744.
- Wellard, William George, of London, gent. 1760.
- Wellard, Richard, gardener. 1784.
- Wellard, William George, fellmonger. 1784.
- Wellard, John, of Petham, cordwainer. 1789.
- Wellard, William, labourer. 1795.
- Welle, Stephen, tailor, s. of George Welle, Alderman. 1582.
- Welles, John, tailor, s. of Roger Welles, 1558.
- Welles, Anthony, s. of John Welles, woollen draper. 1579.
- Wells, John, of Chatham, cooper, s. of William Wells, of Cant., bricklayer. 1710.
- Wells, James, silkweaver, s. of Jacob Wells, cordwainer. 1727.
- West, Thomas, carpenter, s. of Matthew West, butcher. 1639.
- West, Matthew, butcher, s. of Thomas West, butcher. 1655.
- Whete, John, of Calais, s. of John Whete, late of Cant, dyer. 1463.
- Whete, William, fuller, s. of John Whete. 1469.
- Whicker, William, of Chatham, baker. 1790.
- White, John, ironmonger, s. of Stephen White, ironmonger. 1593.
- White, Simon, ironmonger, s. of Stephen White, ironmonger. 1594.
- White, Thomas, mercer, s. of Stephen White, ironmonger. 1606.
- White, Stephen, ironmonger, s. of Stephen White. 1607.
- Whytt, Henry, woollendrapier, s. of Stephen Whytt. 1611.
- White, Ralph, apothecary, s. of Stephen White, ironmonger. 1628.
- White, Christopher, mercer, s. of Thomas White, mercer. 1632.

- White, John, gent., s. of Thomas White, mercer. 1640.
- White, Thomas, bricklayer, s. of Thomas White, bricklayer. 1714.
- White, William, bricklayer, s. of Thomas White, bricklayer. 1722.
- White, Thomas, bricklayer, s. of Thomas White, bricklayer. 1746.
- White, Matthew, bricklayer, s. of William White, bricklayer. 1747.
- White, Thomas, papermaker. 1761.
- White, John, cordwainer. 1766.
- White, Thomas, the younger, bricklayer. 1767.
- White, Charles, labourer. 1773.
- White, Jesse, carpenter. 1780.
- White, John, brickmaker. 1789.
- White, Daniel, grocer. 1791.
- White, Edward, of Westgate, Kent, labourer. 1796.
- White, Thomas, cordwainer. 1800.
- Whitfield, Henry, gent., s. of John Whitfield. 1633.
- Whitfield, John, s. of Henry Whitfield, gent. 1661.
- Whitfield, John, gent., s. of John Whitfield, gent. 1698.
- Whitfield, Robert, gent., s. of John Whitfield, gent. 1700.
- Whitfield, John, gent., s. of John Whitfield, gent. 1720.
- Whitfield, Wase, of Preston n. Wingham, gent. 1761.
- Whitfield, Henry, of Tenterden, gent. 1761.
- Whitfield, John, Esquire. 1761.
- Whitfield, John, of London, gent. 1795.
- Whitfield, Henry Wase, gent., Lieutenant S. Hants Militia. 1796.
- Whiting, William, the younger, woollen-draper, s. of William Whiting, Alderman. 1636.
- Whiting, James, baker, s. of Robert Whiting, baker. 1741.
- Whiting, Matthew, baker. 1753.
- Whiting, Robert, labourer. 1773.
- Whiting, Matthew, the younger, servant. 1795.
- Whitwey, John, Junior, corvesir, s. of John Whitwey, corvesir. 1471.
- Whitwey, Edward, yeoman, s. of John Whitwey. 1479.
- Wickham, William, coachman, s. of Thomas Wickham, cooper. 1671.
- Wickham, Thomas, carpenter, s. of Thomas Wickham, carpenter. 1700.
- Wickham, William, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Wickham, carpenter. 1724.
- Wickham, Thomas, of Faversham, glover, s. of Thomas Wickham, of Cant., carpenter. 1734.
- Wickham, Abraham, papermaker. 1754.
- Wickham, James, of Dover, papermaker. 1789.
- Wiggins, William, bricklayer, s. of Paul Wiggins, bricklayer. 1650.
- Wiggins, Paul, bricklayer, s. of Paul Wiggins, bricklayer. 1707.
- Wiggins, William, bricklayer, s. of Paul Wiggins, bricklayer. 1707.
- Wigmore, John, hempdresser, s. of Henry Wigmore. 1679.
- Wignall, William Munday, of Faversham, labourer. 1789.
- Wilkes, James, joiner, s. of Richard Wilkes, joiner. 1639.
- Wilks, Thomas, the younger, silkweaver. 1754.
- Wilkes, John, silkweaver. 1760.
- Wilkins, Thomas, of Deal, blacksmith, s. of Thomas Wilkins, of Cant., blacksmith. 1722.
- Wilkinson (Wylkynsson), Daniel, goldsmith, s. of William Wylkynsson, glazier. 1571.
- Wilkenson, Thomas, goldsmith, s. of Daniel Wilkenson. 1613.
- Williams (Wyllyams), John, capper, s. of John Wyllyams, hackneyman. 1570.
- Wyllyams, Edward, carpenter, s. of Thomas Wyllyams, clothworker. 1574.
- Wyllyams, John, s. of Nicholas Wyllyams, pewterer. 1579.
- Williams, Edward, tailor, s. of Humphrey Williams, tailor. 1602.
- Williams, William, shoemaker, s. of John Williams, capper. 1603.
- Williams, John, cordwainer, s. of John Williams, bricklayer. 1624.
- Williams, Nicholas, butcher, s. of Nicholas Williams, butcher. 1643.
- Williams, Samuel, butcher, s. of Nicholas Williams, butcher. 1650.
- Williams, Thomas, butcher, s. of Nicholas Williams, butcher. 1654.
- Williams, Jonathan, butcher, s. of Nicholas Williams, butcher. 1668.
- Williams, Nicholas, butcher, s. of Nicholas Williams, butcher. 1679.
- Williams, Thomas, the younger, butcher, s. of [blank] Williams, butcher. 1681.
- Williams, William, baker, s. of Thomas Williams, butcher. 1687.
- Williams, John, butcher, s. of Samuel Williams, butcher. 1692.



- Williams, Nicholas, butcher, s. of Thomas Williams, butcher. 1698.
- Williams, John, turner, s. of John Williams, turner. 1704.
- Williams, Thomas, turner, s. of John Williams, turner. 1714.
- Williams, William, labourer, s. of John Williams, turner. 1714.
- Williams, Nicholas, labourer, s. of Nicholas Williams, butcher. 1722.
- Williams, Thomas, butcher, s. of Thomas Williams, butcher. 1722.
- Williams, William, butcher, s. of Thomas Williams, butcher. 1724.
- Williams, William, of Ash, yeoman, s. of John Williams, of Cant., turner. 1733.
- Williams, John, of Sandwich, tailor, s. of John Williams, of Cant., turner. 1741.
- Williams, John, labourer, s. of John Williams, carpenter. 1747.
- Williams, Walter, of Upper Hardres, yeoman. 1753.
- Williams, William, labourer. 1753.
- Williams, John, the younger, labourer. 1760.
- Willmott, Thomas, cordwainer, s. of Jarvice Willmott, hackneyman. 1672.
- Willoughby, John, tobaccopipe maker, s. of Robert Willoughby, cordwainer. 1698.
- Willsden, Thomas, tallowchandler, s. of Abraham Willsden, tallowchandler. 1743.
- Wilsden, Thomas, the younger, cordwainer. 1774.
- Wilsden, Abraham, of Folkestone, baker. 1789.
- Wilsden, John, cordwainer. 1800.
- Wilsden, Thomas Crispen, of Chatham, cordwainer. 1800.
- Wilson, Edward, of Sandwich, timber broker, s. of Edward Wilson, of Cant., timber broker. 1734.
- Winbolt, Thomas, of Southgate, Middlesex, clerk. 1796.
- Winford, William, silkweaver, s. of William Winford, silkweaver. 1722.
- Winford, Benjamin, cordwainer, s. of Jacob Winford, woolcomber. 1727.
- Winford, John, of London, silkweaver, s. of William Winford, of Cant., silkweaver. 1727.
- Winford, William, silkweaver. 1753.
- Winford, Robert, of London, silkweaver. 1754.
- Winslow, Zachariah Kingsford, of Thanington, yeoman. 1767.
- Winter (Wynter), George, s. of John Wynter. 1533.
- Winter, James, woolcomber, s. of Henry Winter, woolcomber. 1733.
- Wood (Wode), John, mercer, s. of Thomas Atwode (*sic*), now Mayor of Cant. 1480.
- Wood, Thomas, tailor, s. of Thomas Wood, musicianer. 1582.
- Wood, John, baker, s. of Richard Wood, 1631.
- Wood, Thomas, bricklayer, s. of Thomas Wood, bricklayer. 1722.
- Wood, Robert, of Ashford, grocer, s. of Robert Wood, of Cant., grocer. 1727.
- Wood, Michael, of Maidstone, butcher, s. of Michael Wood, of Cant., tallow-chandler. 1734.
- Wood, Richard, of Chatham, bricklayer, s. of Thomas Wood, of Cant., bricklayer. 1734.
- Wood, Daniel, of Sedlescombe in Sussex, butcher, s. of Michael Wood, of Cant., grocer and tallow-chandler. 1741.
- Wood, William, of East Greenwich, carpenter. 1754.
- Wood, Charles, of Woolwich, labourer. 1768.
- Wood, James, gardener. 1789.
- Wood, Francis, labourer. 1789.
- Woodcock, James, the younger, blacksmith. 1774.
- Woodcock, William, of Oxford, music master. 1790.
- Worsley, Robert, the younger, of Wingham, glazier and plumber. 1774.
- Worsley, Thomas, of Margate, saddler. 1774.
- Wotteghe, William, s. of William Wotteghe, tailor. 1415.
- Wotton, William, chalunweaver, s. of Richard Wotton. 1439.
- Wraight, George, clothworker, s. of John Wraight, clothworker. 1639.
- Wraith, Stephen, collarmaker, s. of Nicholas Wraith, innkeeper. 1642.
- Wreight, Thomas, maltster, s. of Thomas Wreight, brewer. 1671.
- Wreight, John, victualler, s. of Stephen Wreight, collarmaker. 1674.
- Wray, William, carpenter, s. of William Wray, carpenter. 1694.
- Wright, William, furbysshour, s. of John Wright, furbisher. 1469.
- Wryght, Philip, capper, s. of Thomas Wryght, capper. 1579.

- Wright, John, capper, s. of Thomas Wright, capper. 1582.
- Wybrow, Thomas, silkweaver. 1758.
- Wybrow, William, of London, cordwainer. 1790.
- Wibrow, Thomas, hairdresser. 1793.
- Wyeldboore, William, apothecary, s. of Jerome Wyeldboore. 1560.
- Wyner, John, s. of Laurence Wyner, clothier. 1426.
- Wyn, Thomas, s. of Robert Wyn, Alderman. 1612.
- Wynn, Peter, gent., s. of Robert Wynn, Alderman. 1626.
- Wyse, Robert, gent., s. of Henry Wyse, gent. 1470.
- Young (Yunge), Nicholas, tailor, s. of John Yunge. 1569.
- Yonge, John, grocer, s. of Nicholas Yonge, woollendrapier. 1607.
- Young, John, baker, s. of William Young, baker. 1632.
- Young, Thomas, husbandman, s. of Thomas Young, innkeeper. 1634.
- Young, George, apothecary, s. of Mr. George Young, now sheriff of this city. 1644.
- Young, William, miller, s. of Henry Young, tailor. 1647.
- Young, Benjamin, s. of George Young, apothecary. 1661.
- Young, William, tailor, s. of John Young, baker. 1673.
- Young, Thomas, gardener, s. of Richard Young, baker. 1675.
- Young, Thomas, silkweaver, s. of Thomas Young. 1685.
- Younge, Richard, grocer, s. of Thomas Younge, gardener. 1697.
- Younge, William, tailor, s. of William Younge, tailor. 1698.
- Younge, Nicholas, tailor, s. of John Younge, tailor. 1704.
- Younge, John, tailor, s. of John Younge, tailor. 1705.
- Young, William, of Chislet, clerk, s. of Thomas Young, gardener. 1708.
- Young, John, of Chatham, shipwright, s. of Thomas Young, of Cant., gardener. 1710.
- Young, Thomas, victualler, s. of Nicholas Young, tailor. 1734.
- Young, John, silkweaver. 1767.
- Young, Edward, Junior, of London, silkweaver. 1768.

## PART II.

# Freemen by Marriage.

- Abbot, Christopher, clothier=Katherine, d. of John Mercer, innkeeper. 1646.
- Abbott, John, of the Precincts, Cant., cabinetmaker. 1786.
- Abdele, William=Alice, d. of Thomas Atwode. 1477.
- Acock, William, labourer. 1794.
- Adams, William, cordwainer=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gold, cordwainer. 1744.
- Adams, Thomas, labourer. 1789.
- Adkinson, Richard, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of John Heyman, watchmaker. 1714.
- Agar, Moses, gent., Alderman=Elizabeth, d. of Edward Fendall, Alderman. 1710.
- Agar, Edward, gent.=Ann, d. of Edward Wilson, lathcleaver. 1734.
- Agar, John, of Elham, husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of John Upton, of Cant., hempdresser. 1734.
- Aggar, John, of Minster in Sheppy, victualler. 1761.
- ✓ Aishworth, Edmond, tailor=Alice, d. of George Jeffry. 1571.
- Akehurst, Jonas, clothworker=Ursula, d. of Henry Doggerell, currier. 1643.
- Albery, James, cobbler=Margery, d. of Robert Lee, capper. 1607.
- Alcester, Thomas, corvesir=Isabella, d. of John Chesman. 1403.
- ✓ Alexander, Richard, clothworker=Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Wentford, clothworker. 1629.
- Alexander, Edmund, of Rotherhithe, ropemaker=Mary, d. of Thomas Cole, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Allanson, William, of London, watchcase maker. 1795.
- Allen (Aleyn), Richard, goldsmith=Alice, d. of Thomas Mounte, tailor. 1408.
- Aleyn, Hugh, draper=Joan, d. of John Coke, smith. 1448.
- Allen, Thomas, gardener=Sibell, d. of John Shingler, gardener. 1635.
- Allen, Michael, yeoman=Mildred, d. of John Simpson, Alderman. 1662.
- Allen, Francis, of Maidstone, watchmaker. 1768.
- Allen, William, of Christ Church, Cant., perukemaker. 1794.
- Allen, William, of London, weaver. 1795.
- Ally, Samuel, husbandman=Sarah d. of Thomas Tuck. 1734.
- Alson, William, smith=Mary, d. of William Cooke, carpenter. 1709.
- Amos, Manasses, yeoman=Anne, d. of Gilbert Powell, tailor. 1637.
- Anchor, Isaac, silkweaver. 1760. Disfranchised a month later, as his wife died long before he took up his freedom.
- Anderson, Joseph, butcher. 1786.
- Andrews, Mr. Samuel, clerk, =Deborah, d. of Thomas Harte, woollendrapier. 1645.
- Andrews, John, of London, lighterman=Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Monrowe, of Cant., cordwainer. 1749.
- Andrews, Henry, labourer. 1766.
- Anslow, George, grocer=Dorothy, d. of William Dale. 1694.
- Anslow, Joseph, butcher=Jane, d. of John Johncock, cordwainer. 1722.
- Anste, Stephen, Private in Somerset Militia. 1796.

- Appleby, Thomas, of London, gent. 1761.
- Aras, John, mercer=Anne, d. of Thomas Goore. 1547.
- Armand, Philip, of London, weaver=Anne, d. of John Chick, of Cant., weaver. 1750.
- Arnold, Henry, of Chatham, shipwright=Mary, d. of James Cheever, glover. 1693.
- Ashbee, Richard, of Herne, yeoman. 1796.
- Ashley, William, labourer. 1773.
- Ashton, Thomas, tailor=Anne, d. of John Gilbert, baker. 1740.
- Atkynsson, John, pavior=Elenor, d. of Jerham Wylbore, linnen draper. 1569.
- Atte Welle, Thomas, webb=Sara, d. of Richard Martyn. 1409-10.
- Atwood, Thomas, pattenmaker. 1780.
- Aucher, Nicholas, bricklayer=Sarah, d. of Richard Boycot, bricklayer. 1685.
- Auncell, Stephen, of Northlane, fuller=Alice, d. of William Bele. 1483.
- Austen, Richard, yeoman=Sarah, d. of Richard Mockett, joiner. 1708.
- Austen, Richard, brewer=Katharine, d. of John Burgis, blacksmith. 1715.
- Austin, John, victualler=Elizabeth, d. of John Horsey, tanner. 1726.
- Austin, Thomas, labourer=Susanna, d. of John Upton, hempdresser. 1733.
- Austen, John, wheelwright=Mary, d. of John Brattle, blacksmith. 1736.
- Austin, William, carpenter=Elizabeth, d. of Henry Casey, joiner. 1737.
- Austen, John, gent.=Mary, d. of Nathaniel Hulse, ironmonger. 1741.
- Austrey, Jederiah, of London, silkweaver=Anne, d. of Thomas Sherewood, silkweaver. 1705.
- Aylett, William, printer=Anne, d. of Richard Lane, barber. 1727.
- Back, Henry, carpenter. 1759.
- Badcock, William, of Herne, cordwainer=Anne, d. of William Waddell, of Cant., cordwainer. 1705.
- Badcock, William, carpenter=Anne, d. of John Galer, victualler. 1732.
- Bailey (Bayly), Stephen, baker=Sarah, d. of John Matthews, pavior. 1708.
- Baily, William, of London, woolcomber=Margaret d. of Thomas Fleete, of Cant., cordwainer. 1741.
- Bailey, John, silkweaver. 1767.
- Bailey, Henry, silkweaver. 1773.
- Baker, Nicholas,=Agnes, d. of John Sheldwich, Senior. 1410.
- Baker, Nicholas, draper=Joan, d. of John Wynter. 1454.
- Baker, Edward=Ann, d. of Stephen Saer. 1621.
- Baker, Walter, gent. "Pd. only £2 in respect he married Mary, d. of William Clegatt one of y<sup>e</sup> com. counsell of this citty." 1635.
- Baker, John, labourer=Margaret, d. of Thomas Williams, butcher. 1714.
- Baker, John, of Dover, baker=Anne, d. of John Luck, of Cant., mercer. 1749.
- Baker, Thomas, of Deal, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of Charles Knowler, of Cant., apothecary. 1751.
- Baker, Henry, late of Deal, but now of Cant., coachmaster. 1785.
- Baker, William, of Sittingbourne, yeoman. 1788.
- Baker, Robert, plumber. 1799.
- Baker, Thomas, of Seasalter, mariner. 1790.
- Baker, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., painter and glazier. 1792.
- Bakerleg, Richard, cordwainer=Eve, d. of Roger Strevens, wheelwright. 1734.
- Baldwin (Bawden), Giles, yeoman=Joan, d. of Thomas Belsey, smith. 1581.
- Balden, William, grocer=Mary, d. of Richard Wood, baker. 1617.
- Baldwin, Robert, woollendrapery=Martha, d. of Thomas Chandler, butcher. 1661.
- Balgay, William, glover=Margaret, d. of Andrew Russell, Notary. 1472.
- Balsar, William, of North lane, tanner=Joan, d. of Andrew Goff. 1481.
- Bame, Peter, silkweaver=Hester, d. of Thomas Goldhatch, wheelwright. 1699.
- Band, Richard, clothworker=Martha, d. of Simon Beverton. 1624.
- Banfield, Thomas, tailor=Mildred, d. of John Smith, scrivener. 1658.
- Banfeild, George, grocer=Mary, d. of William Hunt, innholder. 1729.
- Banks, John, glazier and plumber=Frances, d. of Thomas Caister, glazier and plumber. 1735.
- Banks, Robert, of Dover, butcher. 1765.
- Barbor, Nicholas, butcher=Joan, d. of John Picare. 1398.
- Barber, John, of Thanington, labourer. 1760.

- Barber, Samuel, of Dover, mariner. 1765.  
 Barclay, George, of London, cordwainer. 1796.  
 Barham, James, tailor=Martha, d. of Thomas Webb, tailor. 1749.  
 Barcker, Thomas, shoemaker=Agnes, d. of Cornelius Gosson, joiner. 1577.  
 Barker, John, of Sandwich, feltmaker=Mary, d. of William Kittham, tailor. 1795.  
 Barley, William, fletcher=Katherine, d. of Jerome Oxynbridge. 1568.  
 Barloe, John, of London, silkweaver=Susan, d. of Thomas Gill, of Cant., butcher. 1715.  
 Barnes, George, silkweaver. 1769.  
 Barnett, Henry, victualler. 1762.  
 Barr, John, butcher=Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Rookes, butcher. 1707.  
 Barr, John, soldier, 7th Light Dragoons 1800.  
 Barrett, Paul, apothecary=Mary, d. of Thomas Noble, cordwainer 1719.  
 Barrett, William, of Westminster, gent=Ann, d. of Robert Wood, of Cant., maltster. 1734.  
 Barrowe, Arnold=Elizabeth, d. of George Webb, Alderman. 1578.  
 Barrs, Edward, of Buckland n. Dover, husbandman. 1754.  
 Bartlett, John, labourer. 1774.  
 Barton, John, cordwainer=Ellen, d. of AbrahamGouldsbrough, joiner. 1693.  
 Barton, John, of London, linnendraper. 1772.  
 Barwick, John, grocer. 1767. [Admitted previously by purchase.]  
 Bassuck, Edward, clothworker=Dorothy, d. of William Burton, baker. 1625.  
 Batchelor, John, of Sittingbourne, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of John Kirk, of Cant., grocer. 1734.  
 Bateman, John, carpenter. 1800.  
 Bates, William, bricklayer. 1757.  
 Batt, Thomas, tallowhandler. 1763.  
 Batt, William, of Hampstead, Middlesex, cordwainer. 1768.  
 Baxley, John, labourer=Mary, d. of John Taylor, carpenter. 1727.  
 Baxster, Symon=Joan, d. of William Gere. 1505.  
 Bazely, Henry, Esquire, Captain in His Majesty's Navy. 1796.  
 Beale, Anthony, carrier=Elizabeth, d. of Robert Churcher, currier. 1672.  
 Beames, Robert, cordwainer=Mary, d. of Robert Thompson, haberdasher. 1648.  
 Bean, John, bricklayer=Elizabeth, d. of John Chittenden, butcher. 1722.  
 Bean, William, tailor=Sarah, d. of Thomas Church. 1727.  
 Beanfith, John=Alice, d. of John Bramlyng, corvesir. 1445.  
 Beard, Richard, victualler. 1771.  
 Beauchampe, Daniel, Jun., beelmaker=Mercy, d. of John Hicckes, cordwainer. 1694.  
 Beauchamp, John, of Margate, labourer. 1768.  
 Beaumont, Matthew, victualler=Mary, d. of Robert Raiton, saddler. 1719.  
 Beket, Robert=Sara, d. of John Bosyngton, pewterer. 1405.  
 Beckett, William, carpenter. 1795.  
 Bedel, John, s. of Thomas Bedel, goldsmith=Isabell, d. of George Molash, goldsmith. 1405.  
 Bedford, John, labourer=Margaret, d. of Thomas White, bricklayer. 1737.  
 Bedo, John, of Hythe, grazier=Anne, d. of Gabriel Saffory, of Cant., cordwainer. 1741.  
 Beecham, James, sawyer. 1794.  
 Beechen, Richard, labourer. 1796.  
 Beere, John, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of Robert Alcocke, Esquire. 1596.  
 Belke, Thomas, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of John Flackton, brewer. 1630.  
 Bellowes, William, shoemaker=Bennet, d. of Thomas May. 1614.  
 Belsey, Charles, silkweaver=Jane, d. of John Cox, silkweaver. 1731.  
 Bennet (Benet), William, pattenmaker,=Joan, d. of William Hogge, mason. 1466.  
 Bennet, James, shoemaker=Agnes, d. of Roger May, sometime clothworker. 1570.  
 Bennett, Edward, yeoman=Joan, d. of Michael Bland. 1620.  
 Bennet, Benjamin, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of William Parker, husbandman. 1739.  
 Bennetot, John, labourer. 1780.  
 Benshin, Anthony, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of John Matthews, pavior. 1708.  
 Benskin, William, of Dover, victualler. 1800.  
 Bentley, Thomas, of Whitstable, dredger. 1768.  
 Berns, Richard, brazier=Joan, d. of John Peny, mason, & Joan his wife, d. of Richard Petham. 1431.  
 Berry, Thomas, glover=Sybil, d. of Thomas Lyon, smith. 1602.

- Berry, John, husbandman=Mary, d. of John Bucke, tailor. 1640.
- Berry, John, linnendraper. 1778.
- Best, Nicholas, cooper=Joan, d. of Bell White. 1606.
- Best, John, labourer. 1769.
- Bettison, Samuel, of London, perfumer. 1787.
- Beverstock, William, weaver=Mabella, d. of John Smith, millener. 1678.
- Biles, John, of Margate, victualler. 1768.
- Billing (Byllyng), Walter, canmaker=Joan, d. of Thomas Grenhelle of Throwley. 1415.
- Billing, Nathaniel, cordwainer=Mary d. of Samuel Ferryer. 1624.
- Binge, John, smith=Hester, d. of Abraham Davies, smith. 1612.
- Bing, Le Grand, silkweaver. 1774.
- Birch, John, of Minster in Thanet, linnen weaver. 1760.
- Bird, Thomas, of Milton, Buckinghamshire. 1796.
- Bishop, Thomas, of Linstead, labourer. 1767.
- Bishop, John, victualler. 1768.
- Bishop, William, of Dover, tailor. 1795.
- Bissaker, John, of Wingham, innholder=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Nash, of Cant., joiner. 1705.
- Bissenden, George, labourer. 1767.
- Blackenbury, John, of Deal, gent.=Mary, d. of Charles Knowler, of Cant., apothecary. 1740.
- Blackman, John, maltster=Frances, d. of John Johncock, cordwainer. 1691.
- Blagden, Christopher, of London, distiller=Elizabeth, d. of John Burden of Cant., maltster. 1734.
- Blanchar, Isaac, of the Precincts, Cant., tailor. 1754.
- Blanchet, Noah, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Booth, grazier. 1741.
- Blaxland, Richard, hop planter=Sarah, d. of Robert Gilpin, tailor. 1721.
- Blight, Thomas, labourer=Mary, d. of John Eastman. 1655.
- Blinstone, Joseph, victualler=Margaret, d. of Henry Blyth, sawyer. 1724.
- Blossom, John, yeoman=Agnes, d. of Hugh Alleyn. 1475.
- Blunden, Thomas, shoemaker=Emlyn, d. of Hugh Bocay, hackneyman. 1594.
- Blunden, Ralph, apothecary=Mary, d. of William Cook, miller. 1734.
- Blunden, Thomas, of Nackington, hairdresser. 1785.
- Body, Adam=Cristina, d. of Walter Frogendale. 1431.
- Bogg, John, taverner=Katherine, d. of John Hardris, shearman. 1403.
- Boghurst, Richard, of Frindsbury, yeoman. 1790.
- Bolde, Henry, clerk=Isabella, d. of John Lynde. 1400.
- Bonde, Thomas, saddler=Joan, d. of John Spycer. 1427.
- Bond, Henry, of Chatham, labourer. 1768.
- Bone, Richard, shoemaker=Tabitha, d. of Thomas Newton, weaver. 1607.
- Bonnick, William, of Chatham, dredger. 1754.
- Bonyngton, William=Christina, d. of John Cherche. 1424.
- Booth, Hugh, mercer=Joan, d. of Thomas Lymyter. 1576.
- Booth, Joseph, maltster=Elisheba, d. of Jeremy Rumfield, tailor. 1684.
- Borain, John, victualler=Elizabeth, d. of Robert Nye, gardener. 1730.
- Boree, James, silkweaver. 1765.
- Borell, William, grocer=Joan, d. of Nicholas Baker. 1484.
- Borringham, William, of London, cordwainer. 1767.
- Bottom, Thomas, silkweaver. 1767.
- Bourne, (Borne), Raynold, carpenter=Anne, d. of James Gaskyn, mercer. 1572.
- Bourne, William, of Sheerness, gunner. 1766.
- Bover, Charles, of London, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of [blank] Aucher, of Cant., cordwainer. 1727.
- Bowles, John, smith=Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Brown, baker. 1747.
- Bowles, Laurence, of Birchington, gent. 1760.
- Bowran, Thomas, of London, glassgrinder. 1768.
- Box, William, a soldier in the 4th Regt. of Dragoons. 1771.
- Box, Thomas, of London, silkweaver. 1795.
- Boyd, William=Margery, d. of Thomas Pulford. 1412.
- Boyle, Joseph, of Sheerness, gunner. 1754.
- Boyle, William, cordwainer. 1789.
- Boys, William, carpenter=Elizabeth, d. of Paul Skilton, linnenweaver. 1712.
- Brabson, John, tailor=Anne, d. of Anthony Knyght, Alderman. 1543.
- Braddin, Thomas, Sergeant in the Marines. 1795.

- Bradley, John, baker. 1800.
- Bradshaw, James, tailor=Ann, d. of William Lewes, tailor. 1624.
- Bragge, Nicholas, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Goodhewe, gent. 1611.
- Bramston, John, tailor=Ursula, d. of John Bradley. 1543.
- Branch, John, of Chartham, fuller=Anne, d. of Thomas Jolley, of Cant., maltster. 1722.
- Bray, John=Joan, d. of John Gate. 1409.
- Bredkyrk, Thomas, yeoman=[a] d. of William Atwell. 1543.
- Bremer, Nicholas, goldsmith=Anne, d. of Thomas Calowe. 1547.
- Brent, Roger=a d. of Edward Dorant. 1459.
- Bernton, John=Agnes, d. of William Lad. 1397.
- Brett, Thomas, husbandman=Margaret, d. of John Rogers, wheelwright. 1705.
- Brett, John, labourer. 1789.
- Brett, Thomas, of Deal, mariner. 1790.
- Brickell, John Henry, of Dover, gingerbread baker. 1789.
- Bridge, George, tailor=Anne, d. of John Pennce, innholder. 1609.
- Bridge, Samuel, tailor=Frances, d. of Thomas Coleman, grocer. 1696.
- Bridgis, Henry, joiner=Bennet, d. of John Abbott. 1568.
- Bridges, John, writing master=Martha, d. of John Lane, maltster. 1747.
- Briese, John=Lora, d. of Thomas Buntynge. 1406.
- Briggs, Anthony, blacksmith=Margery, d. of William Battersby, hackneyman. 1614.
- Bright (Bryght), John, tailor=Agnes, d. of Stephen Guston. 1567.
- Brinkley, William, of London, watchmaker. 1768.
- Brissenden, Samuel, of Hollingbourne, labourer. 1796.
- Bristow, Richard, of Rochester, gent. 1754.
- Broadbridge, George, of Faversham, gingerbread baker. 1795.
- Broderip, William, of the Precincts, Cant., clerk. 1761.
- Bromley, Simon, of Sheerness, blacksmith=Elizabeth, d. of William Rook, of Cant., butcher. 1744.
- Brooks, Thomas, cutler=Elizabeth, d. of Paul Crippen, bricklayer. 1727.
- Brough, William, of the Royal Artillery. 1800.
- Brown (Broun), Robert, gent.=Joan, d. of John Lynde. 1454.
- Browne, James, tailor=Anne, d. of Herman Verson. 1583.
- Browne, Michael, carpenter=Katherine, d. of Stephen Giles, cordwainer. 1636.
- Brown, John, wine cooper=Anne, d. of Thomas Tressar, Alderman. 1665.
- Brown, Stephen, grocer=Katherine, d. of John Pilkington, plumber. 1677.
- Browne, John, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of Henry Rust, silkweaver. 1718.
- Brown, Bowman, of London, coal dealer=Susan, d. of Peter Collyan, of Cant., papermaker. 1747.
- Brown, William, basketmaker. 1771.
- Brownynge, Roger, draper=Margery, d. of Walter Frogenale. 1420.
- Bryant, John, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pettet. 1618.
- Bryant, John, woolcomber. 1770.
- Brydon, Robert., of Dover, bookseller. 1773.
- Buckmaster, Joseph, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of John Penny, husbandman. 1680.
- Buddle, John, husbandman. 1768.
- Budds, Richard, carpenter=Elizabeth, d. of John Miles, bricklayer. 1721.
- Buffery, Samuel, whitesmith=Mary, d. of John George, labourer. 1738.
- Bull, John, tailor. 1769.
- Bullock, Henry, silkweaver=Ann, d. of John Chantrey. 1681.
- Bullyng, Thomas=Margaret, d. of William Robyn, pistor. 1407.
- Bunce, Henry, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of John Galer, of Cant., victualler. 1727.
- Bunce, James, baker. 1765.
- Bunce, Cyprian Rondeau, gent. 1777.
- Bunyear, John, carpenter. 1756.
- Burchard, Richard, tailor=Agnes, d. of John Nayler. 1530.
- Burcke, Henry, labourer=Mary, d. of Nicholas Williams, butcher. 1695.
- Burden, Daniel, of London, silkweaver. 1754.
- Burges, John, yeoman=Alice, d. of Laurence Soper, butcher. 1489.
- Burges, John, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of William Hoskins, carrier. 1708.
- Burnby, John, tailor=Katherine, d. of Matthew West, butcher. 1695.
- Burnett, John, gent.=Sarah, d. of Maximilian Foster. 1681.
- Burton, Thomas, of Maidstone, timbermerchant. 1761.

- Busbridge, John, of London, cordwainer. 1780.
- Busby, William, shopkeeper. 1799.
- Bushell, John, of Whitstable, dredger=  
Anne, d. of Thomas Radford of  
Cant., butcher. 1747.
- Busher, John, tanner=Ann, d. of Peter  
Johnson, cordwainer. 1689.
- Butcher, Osmund, collarmaker=Margaret,  
d. of Richard Arundell, collarmaker.  
1606.
- Butcher, John, of Wye, yeoman=Margaret,  
d. of Stephen Buckhirst, of Cant.,  
grocer. 1715.
- Butcher, George, of London, cordwainer.  
1760.
- Butler, Richard, of London, shipwright=  
Hester, d. of Walter Jones, of Cant.,  
cordwainer. 1727.
- Butter, John, cordwainer. 1789.
- Butteris, Francis, currier=Mary, d. of  
William Warre, shoemaker. 1640.
- Butterice, Thomas, of Deal, thatcher.  
1753.
- Byers, James, of London, tallow chandler.  
1761.
- Bygge, Henry=Isabell, d. of Alexander  
Atte Ford. 1393.
- Bygge, John, yeoman=a d. of Henry  
Bygges, butcher. 1440.
- Byker, Laurence, brewer=Alice, d. of  
Richard Locas. 1477.
- Caddell, John, dredger. 1765.
- Cadman, Charles, cordwainer=Elizabeth,  
d. of Philip Jarman, tanner. 1708.
- Calvert, William, victualler=Elizabeth, d.  
of John Upton, cordwainer. 1722.
- Cannon, Richard, haberdasher=Joan, d.  
of Daniel Wilkynsonne, goldsmith.  
1595.
- Canteys, William=Agnes, d. of Robert  
Pot. 1403.
- Cantis, Samuel, of London, silkweaver.  
1789.
- Cantwell, Garet, of St. Dunstan's Cant.,  
cordwainer=Martha, d. of Richard  
Cockett, of Cant., butcher. 1727.
- Cantwell, John, cordwainer. 1789.
- Carder, Thomas, yeoman=Elizabeth, d.  
of Nicholas Wraith, victualler. 1635.
- Carey, John, of Sheerness, shipwright.  
1774.
- Carpynter, John, alias Ingram=Eleanor,  
d. of William Cheeld. 1489.
- Carre, Thomas, shoemaker=Rebecca, d.  
of Stephen Thatcher. 1600.
- Carr, Samuel, bricklayer=Mary, d. of  
Henry Rogers, cordwainer. 1705.
- Carter, Simon, basketmaker=Elizabeth,  
d. of John Spicer, basketmaker. 1653.
- Carter, James, victualler. 1775.
- Carter, John, of Sandwich, draper. 1800.
- Casev, Thomas, baker=Anne, d. of  
Isaiah Parker, innholder. 1697.
- Castel, John, butcher=Joan, d. of Tho-  
mas Cell (?). 1406.
- Castle, Philip, of London, confectioner.  
1759.
- Castleman, Nicholas, butcher=Mary, d.  
of Thomas Williams, butcher. 1687.
- Catbery, John, brewer=Isabel, d. of John  
Loy, Sen. 1451.
- Catchmead, John, upholster=Mary, d. of  
John Castle, tailor. 1674.
- Caxton, John, mercer=Isabella, d. of  
Hamon Bele. 1481.
- Cayster, Thomas, plumber=Anna, d. of  
John Parker, grocer. 1702.
- Ceege, William, butcher=Dorothy, d. of  
George Russell, tailor. 1612.
- Chalk, William, linnendrapier. 1797.
- Chamberleyn, John, vintner=Agnes, d. of  
Henry Byggs. 1418.
- Chamberleyn, Richard, glover=Agnes, d.  
of William Gere. 1514.
- Chambers, Edmond, millener=Anne, d.  
of George Young, apothecary. 1641.
- Chambers, William, of Selling, gent.=  
Susanna, d. of Robert Gibbs of  
Cant., haberdasher of hats. 1720.
- Champenez, Roger, of London, girdler=  
Joan, d. of Hugh Flyccher. 1448.
- Chandler, John, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d.  
of Arthur Russell, labourer. 1741.
- Chant, Tobias, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of  
John Cooper, papermaker. 1747.
- Chapman, John, draper=Alice, d. of  
Thomas Hogg. 1410.
- Chappman, Thomas, grocer=Anne, d. of  
Christopher Bridges. 1599.
- Chapman, John, of Faversham, dredger=  
Ann, d. of Jacob Winford, of Cant.,  
labourer. 1734.
- Chapman, John, of Hackington, labourer.  
1785.
- Chapman, Daniel, drummer, 13th Regt.  
of Foot. 1796.
- Charles, James, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of  
John Johncock, cordwainer. 1732.
- Charles, Samuel, of London, brushmaker.  
1795.
- Charlton, Edward, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of  
John Barham, barber. 1710.
- Charossin, Peter, silkweaver. 1760.
- Charosin, John, silkweaver. 1780.



- Cheeseman, John, butcher=Jane, d. of John Stokes, joiner. 1671.
- Cheeseman, Stephen, carpenter=Mary, d. of John Wickham, carpenter. 1681.
- Chester, John, of Rochester, coachman. 1794.
- Cheston, Richard, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of Robert Harges, barber. 1630.
- Chevenyng, John, mercer=Joan, d. of Roger Mulwode, of Cant., mercer. 1459.
- Chever, Richard=Katharine, d. of John Wilyams, capper. 1612.
- Chilman, John, grocer=Elizabeth, d. of Francis Mapliden, grocer. 1650.
- Church, John, clothier=Sarah, d. of John Fagge, clothier. 1654.
- Church, Thomas, husbandman=Sarah, d. of John Twyman, clothworker. 1704.
- Church, Richard, victualler=Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Blashland, clothworker. 1706.
- Churcher, John, currier=Mary, d. of Thomas Claringbould, shoemaker. 1642.
- Churchman (Chyrcheman), Nicholas, haberdasher=Agnes, d. of William Poynaunt. 1452.
- Churchward, John, of Chatham, Esqr. 1761.
- Clare, John, carpenter=Mary, d. of Thomas Allen, gardener. 1668.
- Claringbole, Thomas, silkweaver=Margaret, d. of Ralph Aldredge, tailor. 1695.
- Claringbull, Thomas, of Wingham, labourer. 1789.
- Claringbold, Abraham, of Patribourne, labourer. 1794.
- Claris, Isaiah, silkweaver. 1761.
- Claris, John, of London, pattern drawer. 1770.
- Clarck, Abraham, tailor=Olyve, d. of John Awger, shoemaker. 1576.
- Clarke, John, brewer=Margaret, d. of Nicholas Best, cooper. 1637.
- Clarke, John, Doctor of Physic=Sibilla, d. of William Mills, linnendrapier. 1702.
- Clarke, John, of London, silkweaver=Katherine, d. of James Dearing, of Cant., silkweaver. 1710.
- Clarck, Elisha, lastmaker=Katherine, d. of George Cheever, grocer. 1715.
- Clark, William, millener=Margaret, d. of Richard Davis, joiner. 1716.
- Clark, Edward, victualler=Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas, farrier. 1743.
- Clark, Samuel, of London, shipwright. 1761.
- Clarke, John, of Chatham, cordwainer. 1762.
- Clarke, John, of London, tailor. 1790.
- Clarkson, William, ropemaker=Sara, d. of John Sheopard, cordwainer. 1630.
- Cleere, Guy, butcher=Anne, d. of George Pargate, cordwainer. 1642.
- Cleere, James, butcher=Elizabeth, d. of William Allen, butcher. 1656.
- Clements, Richard, husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Upton, hempdresser. 1741.
- Clements, Samuel, of Faversham, blacksmith. 1768.
- Clenche, Thomas, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of John Potman. 1565.
- Clethero, Daniel, gardener. 1761.
- Clinch, Samuel, gardener=Sarah, d. of William Pout, victualler. 1753.
- Cloke, John, barber=Margaret, d. of Richard Courtman. 1539.
- Cloake, Charles, vintner=Elizabeth, d. of John Drayton. 1684.
- Cloak, William, of Petham, yeoman=Anne, d. of John Gray, of Cant., carpenter. 1727.
- Coates, George, cordwainer=Martha, d. of William Hayne, needlemaker. 1679.
- Cobbe, John=Christina, d. of Philip Spicer. 1410.
- Cobley, James, of London, silkweaver. 1761.
- Cock (Cok), John, corvesir=Elena, d. of John Scheereue. 1418.
- Coke, Thomas, tailor=Alice, d. of William Kendall, barber. 1490.
- Cock, Henry, silkweaver=Margaret, d. of William Hoskins, currier. 1722.
- Cockerton, George, cordwainer=Mary, d. of John Drayton. 1673.
- Cockes, Thomas, weaver=Margery, d. of John Butcher, weaver. 1592.
- Coe, Richard, of London, glover=Elizabeth, d. of Edward Oakshott, of Cant., cordwainer. 1741.
- Coe, William, clogmaker=Susanna, d. of John Malpass, cordwainer. 1747.
- Colbrand, Richard=Christina, d. of John Sextayn. 1409.
- Colebran, Matthew, of Dover, mariner. 1768.
- Cole, John, tailor=Agnes, d. of William Tygo. 1528.
- Cole, John, hatter. 1765.
- Coleman, Humphry, of London, oilman=Elizabeth, d. of Charles Blogg, of Cant., glazier. 1741.

- Colffe, Isaac, clerk=Mary, d. of George Elvin, Alderman. 1624.
- Collard, John, hop-planter. 1795.
- Collard, Adam, of Deal, cordwainer. 1800.
- Colley, William, of Bromley, Kent, labourer. 1795.
- Collington, Richard, victualler. 1789.
- Collins, Isaac, weaver=Mary, d. of Thomas Atwell, weaver. 1692.
- Collins, Charles, silkweaver. 1754.
- Collyar, Thomas, miller=Margaret, d. of Henry Pender, victualler. 1696.
- Comber, Richard, bricklayer=Anne, d. of Samuel Bright, grocer. 1703.
- Comerford, John, victualler=Elizabeth, d. of Edward Courthop, cordwainer. 1698.
- Compton, Thomas, vintner=Joan, d. of John Cobbe. 1447.
- Conway, Richard, smith=Thomasine, d. of Robert Hardyng, fuller. 1500.
- Cook, John, smith,=Joan, d. of Thomas Buntynge. 1416.
- Cooke, Peter, ironmonger=Anne, d. of Thomas Lobley, shearman. 1576.
- Cooke, John, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of Richard Champneys. 1620.
- Cooke, Thomas, gardener=Mary, d. of Thomas Cooke, collarmaker. 1640.
- Cooke, John, labourer=Mary, d. of John Homersham, carpenter. 1714.
- Cook, John, of Bersted, labourer. 1754.
- Cooke, Jeremiah, victualler. 1772.
- Cook, James, of Ostend, vintner. 1790.
- Cook, William, of St. Dunstan's, Kent, servant. 1795.
- Cooley, Anthony, vintner=Rebecca, d. of William Tarry, vintner. 1650.
- Cooley, Michael, labourer. 1766.
- Cooper, Robert, carpenter=Elizabeth, d. of John Osborne, tailor. 1648.
- Cooper, Lawrence, butcher=Margaret, d. of Stephen South, clothworker. 1712.
- Cooper, Jeremiah, bricklayer=Mary, d. of Edward Eastman, collarmaker. 1716.
- Cooper, John, pastrycook=Thomasine, d. of Jacob Coxen, tailor. 1716.
- Cooper, John, of Stodmarsh, husbandman=Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Paine, of Cant., timber-broker. 1722.
- Cooper, Thomas, carpenter. 1764.
- Cooper, Thomas, of Dover, labourer. 1789.
- Cooper, George, South Hants Militia. 1796.
- Cooper, William, of the Somerset Militia. 1796.
- Coopyng, Thomas, plumber=Bennet, d. of John Danyell, bricklayer. 1566.
- Copper, Edward=Elizabeth, d. of John Muns, Alderman. 1690.
- Cordell, John, of London, weaver. 1796.
- Cordwell, John, tailor=Mary, d. of Esdras Johnson, scrivener. 1627.
- Cornar, Phineas, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of Jacob Wells, gardener. 1727.
- Cornellis, John, husbandman=Christian, d. of Thomas Goldhatch, wheelwright. 1696.
- Cornes, John, of Rochester, pipemaker. 1795.
- Cornwell, Christopher, dyer=Joan, d. of John Wylcok. 1522.
- Cosens, Thomas, carpenter. 1795.
- Cosyn, John, haberdasher=Alice, d. of John Lyon. 1420. See Cussen.
- Coteby, Stephen,=Anabella, d. of John Rolf, lockyer. 1409.
- Cotton, James, tailor=Mary, d. of Wylfred Marshall, shoemaker. 1597.
- Couper, Robert, grocer=a d. of John Coupere. 1398.
- Couper, John, taverner=Agnes, d. of John Forde, butcher. 1477.
- Court, Searles=a d. of Ade Guosole (?) 1423.
- Court, Henry, husbandman=Anne, d. of John Adams, butcher. 1708.
- Court, Thomas, of Harbledown, husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of John Homersham, of Cant., carpenter. 1722.
- Court, Henry, farrier=Susanna, d. of John Burges, farrier. 1723.
- Court, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, husbandman=Ann, d. of William Scrimshaw, of Cant., carpenter. 1747.
- Court, Thomas, of Harbledown, yeoman. 1761.
- Court, Thomas, labourer. 1766.
- Covell, William, of St. Nicholas in Thanet, blacksmith. 1761.
- Cowlard, James, of Gillingham, blacksmith=Ann, d. of Abraham Burton, of Cant., tailor. 1733.
- Cox, John, of London, silkweaver. 1768.
- Coxen, Jacob, tailor=Mary, d. of Ambrose Sturges, carpenter. 1680.
- Cozens, James, of Chilham, schoolmaster. 1789.
- Cozens, John, of Chilham, baker. 1789.
- Crafts, John, of Petham, smith. 1761.
- Crampton, Edward, of Kennington Cross Surrey, watchmaker. 1796.
- Crauforde, John, shoemaker=Ann, d. of John Marlowe, shoemaker. 1594.

- Crauford, John, brewer=Elizabeth, d. of Robert Flatman, bricklayer. 1706.  
 Crawshaw, Thomas, of London, labourer. 1768.  
 Creed, Samuel, of Sittingbourne, yeoman. 1768.  
 Creed, Thomas, carpenter. 1792.  
 Crepea, John, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of John Gray, cordwainer. 1704.  
 Cresswick, James, tailor. 1766.  
 Crethall, Thomas, of Bridge, butcher=Amy, d. of Joseph Mond, of Cant., woolcomber. 1705.  
 Crippen, Paul, bricklayer=Rebecca, d. of John Payn, maltster. 1679.  
 Crippen, James, gardener. 1789.  
 Critchell, Samuel, of London, coachman. 1768.  
 Croft, John, tailor=Mary, d. of William Sedger. 1626.  
 Crook, John, of London, painter. 1790.  
 Crooks, David, of London, cordwainer. 1790.  
 Crosby, Nicholas, tapser=Alice, d. of Thomas Buntynge. 1403.  
 Cross (Cros), William, tailor=Joan, d. of William Fonteyn. 1418.  
 Cross, James, cordwainer=Mary, d. of Joan Burton, cordwainer. 1722.  
 Cross, Charles, staymaker. 1753.  
 Crossley, William, labourer. 1773.  
 Crouche, John, carnifex=Sarah, d. of William Munde. 1404.  
 Crow, Richard, silkweaver. 1773.  
 Crowter, John, cordwainer. 1795.  
 Crump, Isaac, papermaker. 1768.  
 Crupee, James, silkweaver=Mary, d. of John Ware, cordwainer. 1749.  
 Cullen, John, silkweaver=Ann, d. of Edward Morgan, woollendrapier. 1739.  
 Cullen, William, of Elham, husbandman. 1757.  
 Cullen, Anthony Hubert, silkweaver. 1765.  
 Cundytt, Thomas=Mary, d. of George Underdowne, innholder. 1564.  
 Currall, William, yeoman=Elizabeth, d. of John Hamond. 1530.  
 Curteis, John, butcher=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Williams, butcher. 1683.  
 Cussen, Christopher, tailor=Ellen, d. of Richard Fusser, haberdasher of small wares. 1619. *See* Cosyn.  
 Dabbes, Thomas, yeoman=ye d. of Thomas French. 1559.  
 Daine, Daniel, of Faversham, dredger=Ann, d. of Vespasian Harris, of Cant, silkweaver. 1734.  
 Daines, Simon, bricklayer=Anne, d. of Christopher Henley. 1704.  
 Daines, John, of Dover, gent.=Sarah, d. of John Hatch, of Cant., goldsmith. 1711.  
 Dale (Dael), Thomas, vintner=Margaret, d. of John Cockson, deceased. 1566.  
 Dale, Francis, shoemaker=Rachel, d. of Christopher Leedes, Alderman. 1581.  
 Daniel, Edward, of London, sailmaker=Anne, d. of Thomas Casey, of Cant., baker. 1741.  
 Darknall, Robert, gent.=Alice, d. of Henry Gosebourne. 1522.  
 Davis, Thomas, tailor=Margaret, d. of John Fenn, cordwainer. 1712.  
 Davies, Thomas, of London, millener=Lydia, d. of James Newton, of Cant., tailor. 1720.  
 Davis, Michal, victualler. 1787.  
 Davison, John, tailor. 1800.  
 Davy, William, baker=Katherine, d. of Richard Hart, hosier. 1523.  
 Dawes, Hugh, gent.=Ann, d. of John Barham, barber. 1734.  
 Dawes, Thomas, labourer. 1759.  
 Dawne, Robert, tailor=Susanna, d. of William Mitchelborne, tailor. 1750.  
 Dawson, John, of Margate, pastrycook. 1790.  
 Day, James, labourer=Mary, d. of George Bly, labourer. 1744.  
 Day, William, of Deptford, bricklayer. 1761.  
 Dean, Robert, millwright=Jane, d. of Stephen Adis, bricklayer. 1676.  
 Dean, John, grocer. 1798.  
 Dear, William, of Deal, labourer. 1795.  
 De Beauvais, Charles, cordwainer. 1798.  
 De Dane, Thomas, barber=Joan, d. of Robert Vyrle, "parmenotr semoris." 1430.  
 De La Croy, John, cordwainer=Mary, d. of John Malpas, cordwainer. 1715.  
 De le Hay, Henry, taverner=Margaret, d. of Roger Layborne. 1484.  
 De Lemar, Peter, silkweaver. 1784.  
 Delo, Peter, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wood, bricklayer. 1752.  
 Delo, John, silkweaver. 1758.  
 Dence, John, smith=Joan, d. of Thomas Raynold, smith. 1500.  
 Dein, Thomas, husbandman. 1768.  
 Dene, John, fuller=Isabella, d. of John Taptou, weaver. 1441.

- Dene, Charles, of London, silkweaver=Martha, d. of John Elliott, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Denew, John, of Hackington, Esqr.=Elizabeth, d. of William Rance, gent. 1727.
- Denne, Vincent, Esquire=Mary, d. of Thomas Denne, Esquire, late Recorder of Cant. 1656.
- Denne, John, linnendraper. 1771.
- Dennett, Robert, of London, labourer. 1754.
- Derelove, John, locksmith=Agnes, d. of John Elvee, shoemaker. 1571.
- Dierlove, Nicholas, shoemaker=Katherine, d. of Alexander Hawlett, linnendraper. 1575.
- Dering, James, silkweaver=Katherine, d. of George Simpson, tailor. 1662.
- Dervell, Daniel, of London, silkweaver. 1754.
- Dessign, William, silkweaver=Ann, d. of John Cox, linnenweaver. 1734.
- Dessign, Samuel, silkweaver=Mary, d. of Robert Nye, gardener. 1739.
- Devell, John, waxchandler=Alice, d. of Richard Lurkyn, waxchandler. 1491.
- Devine, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., woolcomber. 1754.
- Devine, William, cordwainer. 1778.
- Diaper, Edward, of Boughton Bleau, labourer. 1789.
- Dickinson, Roger, shoemaker=Em, d. of Thomas Pleasington. 1604.
- Dickson, John, of Bermondsey, cooper=Mary, d. of Henry Peen, of Cant., cordwainer. 1741. *See* Dixon.
- Dillnott, Nicholas, cordwainer=Mary, d. of William Bullock, cordwainer. 1657.
- Dilnot, Thomas, barber and perukemaker=Mary, d. of James Rawling, barber and perukemaker. 1744.
- Dixon, Rowland, tailor=Katherine, d. of Henry Combe (?), skinner. 1596.
- Dixon, Charles, carpenter=Sarah, d. of Edward Engham, joiner. 1721.
- Dixon, Richard, baker. 1771.—*See* Dickson.
- Dodde, William, barber=Margery, d. of Thomas Pykynden. 1486.
- Dodd, John, of Kennington in Kent, yeoman=Margaret, d. of John Burden, of Cant., currier. 1747.
- Dodd, John, of Faversham, blacksmith. 1786.
- Dodson, George, of Rochester, gent.=Mary, d. of John Shatwater, of Cant., brewer. 1714.
- Doe, Henderson, of London, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of Robert Wood, of Cant., maltster. 1741.
- Does, Christopher, currier=Deborah, d. of Joseph Cowell. 1616.
- Dolliman, William=Anne, d. of Isaac Bond. 1651.
- Doolan, John, of London, upholder. 1767.
- Dombain (Dambain), Isaac, silkweaver=Katherine, d. of John Denn, turner. 1704.
- Dombain, John, silkweaver. 1761.
- Doorne (Dorne), Nicholas, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Wyllyams, pewterer. 1579.
- Doorne, Francis, labourer=Hannah, d. of Peter Sturges, cordwainer. 1727.
- Dournall, John, silkweaver=Mary, d. of William Studham, feltmaker. 1724.
- Dowdell, Bartholomew, of Wandsworth, Surrey, cordwainer. 1768.
- Downer, Henry, of London, ironmonger. 1794.
- Downs, James, victualler. 1780.
- Dray, William, carpenter=Elizabeth, d. of Paul Hubbert, carpenter. 1670.
- Drayson, William, of the Borough of Longport, husbandman=Mary, d. of George Bean, silkweaver. 1721.
- Drayton, Horton, of Christchurch, Cant., gent.=Mary, d. of Valentine French, gent. 1640.
- Driver, Philip, of Sandwich, carpenter=Sarah, d. of John Oackley of this city, bricklayer. 1705.
- Drury, Richard, of St. Dunstan, Kent, labourer. 1760.
- Duckett, Bird, of Chatham, stonemason. 1768.
- Dudston, Thomas, grocer=Agnes, d. of George Heslast, baker. 1541.
- Duffan, John=Elizabeth, d. of William Collynes, shearman. 1585.
- Duffeld, Robert, skinner=Joan, d. of John Peek, saddler. 1408.
- Dugmore, Edward, labourer=Sarah, d. of John Crippen, bricklayer. 1727.
- Dulmar, Charles, woolcomber=Anne, d. of Andrew Holness, carpenter. 1731.
- Dulmar, Peter, silkweaver. 1773.
- Dumez, Samuel, silkweaver. 1753.
- Dunke, Robert, gardener=the d. of Paul Wiggins, bricklayer. 1704.
- Dunk, Robert, of Ramsgate, gardener. 1754.
- Dunkyn, Richard, of Godmersham, yeoman=Joan, d. of Thomas Catbery. 1452.

- Dunkin, Thomas, maltster=Sarah, d. of Avery Hills, apothecary and Alderman. 1663.
- Dunning, May, thread maker=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whineats, barber. 1638.
- Dunning, William, woolcomber=Mary, d. of Griffin Chantry. 1713.
- Dunnings, James, silkweaver=Susan, d. of Vespasian Harris, silkweaver=1733.
- Durant, Thomas, gardener=Ann, d. of Richard Ginder, blacksmith. 1716.
- Durant, Nicholas, brewer=Elizabeth, d. of John Crauford, brewer. 1730.
- Dury, David, turner=Sarah, d. of John Pilcher, silkweaver. 1724.
- Dyson, John, pewterer=Joan, d. of George Pownces. 1544.
- Earle, Joseph, labourer. 1768.
- Easterling, Robert, butcher=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chandler, butcher. 1648.
- Eastes, Thomas, bricklayer=Mary, d. of John Wellard, bricklayer. 1735.
- Eastland, Thomas, husbandman=Mercy, d. of Charles Page, farrier. 1744.
- Eastman, Richard, collarmaker=Agnes, d. of Jeffrey Newton, hackneyman. 1577.
- Eastwood, William, of London, hot-presser=Hester, d. of Charles Blogg, of Cant., glazier. 1741.
- Eaton, Gilbert, canmaker=Elizabeth, d. of William Dawson, joiner. 1637.
- Eaton, Benjamin, of Dunkirk, sawyer. 1789.
- Edbrough, Richard, cook=Johanna, d. of Thomas Fowler, carpenter. 1693.
- Ede, John, cordwainer=Frances, d. of Samuel Elvy, hempdresser. 1747.
- Edenden, William, of Whitstable. 1796.
- Edes, William, gent. 1757.
- Edisforth, William, upholster=Elizabeth, d. of Zachary Lee, haberbasher of hats and Alderman. 1663.
- Edlow, Samuel, blacksmith=Anne, d. of William Vittall, bricklayer. 1717.
- Edridge, William, upholster=the d. of Joseph Berry, victualler. 1706.
- Edward, Laurence, butcher=Millicent, d. of Bartholomew Forde. 1451.
- Edwards, John, Notary Public=Mary, d. of James Nethersole, Alderman. 1597.
- Edwards, Richard=Mary, d. of Paul Skilton, weaver. 1708.
- Edwards, Thomas, of Holy Cross without, Cant., tobacconist=Elizabeth, d. of John Attwell, of Cant., weaver. 1730.
- Edwards, Richard, of Cobham, labourer. 1767.
- Effyld, John, brewer=Rachel, d. of Ralph Bowden, Alderman. 1591.
- Eleham, John, fer'=Joan, d. of John Sand'r, fuller. 1399.
- Elgar, William, tailor=Ann, d. of William Wilbore. 1606.
- Elkinton, John, of Bridge, husbandman=Mary, d. of Edward Hayward, of Cant., baker. 1741.
- Elliot, John, of Herne, carpenter=Catherine, d. of William Waddell, of Cant., cordwainer. 1711.
- Elliott, Matthew, stonemason=Mary, d. of Paul Norwood, joiner. 1721.
- Ellis (Elys), Stephen, saddler=Joan, d. of John Roger, vintner. 1434.
- Ellis, Thomas, clothier=Mary, d. of Nicholas Colbrand. 1604.
- Ellis, John, of Sandwich, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hall, of Cant., turner. 1727.
- Ellis, Thomas, glover=Mary, d. of Edward Betts, bricklayer. 1727.
- Ellis, James, of Sandwich, tailor=Ann, d. of Thomas Hall, of Cant., turner. 1734.
- Ellis, John, sawyer=Katherine, d. of Thomas Jolley, maltster. 1738.
- Ellis, William, sawyer=Catherine, d. of Thomas Jolly, maltster. 1741.
- Else, John, labourer. 1795.
- Elsted, Edward, of Chilham, surgeon. 1800.
- Elvy, Thomas, of Faversham, grocer=Mary, d. of John Toker, of Cant., yeoman. 1727.
- Elvey, Thomas, silkweaver=Thomasine, d. of Joseph Blinston, victualler. 1750.
- Elvey, Robert, blacksmith. 1760.
- Elwyn, Richard, hoyman. 1772.
- Emm, William, sievemaker=Mary, d. of Edmund White, maltster. 1744.
- Emmerson, Daniel, of Chatham, basketmaker=Ann, d. of Thomas Rogers, of Cant, wheelwright. 1734.
- Epps, William, of Ticehurst in Sussex, thatcher. 1754.
- Epps, William, labourer. 1774.
- Essex, alias Simon, John=Joan, d. of Ralph Figge. 1412.
- Evands, David, carrier=Mary, d. of Robert Cooke, shoemaker. 1639.
- Evans, John, tailor=Agnes, d. of Edward Carpynter, Alderman. 1580.

- Evans, Zacharias, clerk=Jane, d. of Edward Nethersoll, Alderman. 1601.
- Evans, Robert, bricklayer=Mildred, d. of Nicholas Henden. 1617.
- Evenden, Simon, basketmaker=Elizabeth, d. of William Kitham, tailor. 1714.
- Everden, Abraham, labourer=the d. of John Hamidge, maltster. 1726.
- Everet, Henry, vintner=Deborah, d. of Simon Beverton, clothworker. 1642.
- Everett, John, of St. Catharine's near the Tower of London, waterman=Alice, d. of Thomas Blake, of Cant., barber. 1745.
- Ewell, Thomas, of Herne, victualler=Thomasine, d. of James Deering, silkweaver. 1722.
- Facon, Arnold, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of William Studham, feltmaker. 1725.
- Fairbrass, Edward, of Faversham, hoyman. 1773.
- Fairman, Francis, schoolmaster. 1768.
- Fairman, John, gardener. 1796.
- Farree, John, silkweaver=Anne, d. of Thomas Gill, butcher. 1735.
- Farris, Robert, bricklayer=Frances, d. of Brattle (*sic*), blacksmith. 1753.
- Faryngbras, Robert, tegheler=Isabella, d. of John Lynde. 1416.
- Fasham, Thomas, labourer=Anne, d. of William Richardson, tailor. 1710.
- Fassam, Thomas, labourer. 1789.
- Faulkner, John, of the Borough of Staplegate, silkweaver. 1770.
- Fearne, Charles, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of Israel Jacob, apothecary. 1688.
- Fedarb, Jacob, of Holy Cross, Cant., cordwainer. 1765.
- Fedarb, Jacob Augustine, cordwainer. 1790.
- Feekings, John, labourer. 1767.
- Felton, Thomas=Dionisia, d. of Richard Dane. 1412.
- Fenkyll, Edward=Johanna, d. of John Bonynghon. 1461.
- Ferrand, Jeremiah, woolcomber. 1763.
- Ferrand, James, of Holy Cross, Cant., woolcomber. 1764.
- Ferrier, Samuel, of Sandwich, victualler=Jane, d. of John Lillesden, of Cant., baker. 1749.
- Feild, William, husbandman=Mary, d. of Thomas Warwell, bricklayer. 1705.
- Field, John, labourer. 1796.
- Finch, James, dealer in wines and corn. 1775.
- Finn, Richard, cordwainer=Susan, d. of Christopher Carlton, carpenter. 1640.
- Finne, Thomas, cordwainer=Elizabeth, d. of John Kennett, grocer. 1656.
- Finn, Thomas, victualler. 1778.
- Finnis, William, of Dover, mariner. 1761.
- Fisher, John, oatmealmaker=Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bullock, cordwainer. 1677.
- Fisher, Benjamin, of Faversham, mariner=Sarah, d. of Thomas Jeoffery, of Cant., cutler. 1705.
- Fisher, John, of Chatham, gardener=Martha, d. of Paul Wiggins, of Cant., bricklayer. 1727.
- Fist, John, tailor=Susanna, d. of Walter Maplidsen, grocer. 1694.
- Fist, Joseph, cordwainer. 1759.
- Fitzer, Anthony, of St. Paul's in Middlesex, cordwainer. 1754.
- Fitz Gerald, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, surgeon. 1772.
- Flacton, Henry, bricklayer=Katherine, d. of Mark Elven, shoemaker. 1639.
- Flecton, Warham, baker=Elizabeth, d. William Young. 1630.
- Fletcher, William, butcher. 1778.
- Flint, Thomas, of Ashford, ironmonger. 1780.
- Flisher, John, yeoman=Margaret, d. of Christopher Verryer. 1708.
- Foach (Foche), John, woollendraper=Jane, d. of Peter Bull. 1623.
- Foach, Edward, tailor=Hester, d. of William Haines, late Serjeant-at-Mace. 1672.
- Foat, William, of Whitstable, dredger. 1767.
- Fokes, Thomas, haberdasher=Eliano, d. of Thomas Wanflete. 1481.
- Folville, Thomas, apothecary=Isabella, d. of Matthew Hygyn. 1452.
- Foreman, Stephen, of Sittingbourne, labourer. 1789.
- Forster, Thomas, gent.=Alice, d. of John Wynter. [From a loose leaf of the 15th century. No date.]
- Foster, Maximilian, tailor=Sara, d. of John Bright, scrivener. 1636.
- Fouljam, Edward, baker. 1780.
- Fowell, Harry, glover=Anne, d. of George Hwt, fletcher. 1564.
- Fowler, Thomas, corvesir=Joan, d. of John Sengelyn, corvesir. 1432.
- Fowle, John, clothmaker=a d. of Roger Clerke. 1506.
- Fowler, William, cordwainer. 1792.
- Fowler, William, pattenmaker. 1796.
- Fox, William, surgeon=Ellinor, d. of Charles Anott, surgeon. 1624.

- Fox, Isaac, weaver=Mary, d. of Thomas Young, gardener. 1700.
- Fox, David, labourer=Anne, d. of William Silk, carpenter. 1722.
- Fox, William, of Nackington, yeoman=Frances, d. of William Mount, baker. 1722.
- Fox, Richard, cordwainer=Elizabeth, d. of John Skillett, sergeweaver. 1747.
- Francke, Markes, weaver=Elizabeth, d. of John Preston, shoemaker. 1599.
- Franck, John, cordwainer=Mary, d. of John Hearne, cordwainer. 1714.
- Franklyn, William, of London, clockmaker=Mary, d. of John Hambleton, of Cant., barber. 1741.
- Franklin, Robert, of Streatham, Surrey, labourer. 1773.
- Fray, Edward, tallow chandler=Eden, d. of Robert Miles, cordwainer. 1664.
- Free, Thomas, shoemaker=Ursula, d. of James Vance. 1598.
- French, Gabriel, weaver=Joan, d. of Edward Collyns, tailor. 1613.
- French, Robert=Mary, d. of Thomas Stocken, Glover. 1613.
- Frengeham, Eustace, tailor=Eleanor, d. of James Vydean. 1539.
- Freville, Peter, silkweaver=Katherine, d. of Edward Copper, gardener. 1736.
- Friday, John, of Harbledown, labourer. 1790.
- Fridd, Robert, miller, disfranchised by his consent and afterwards re-admitted=Ann, d. of Thomas Abbot, Serjeant-at-Mace. 1677.
- Friend, Daniel, cordwainer=Anne, d. of John Clay, labourer. 1644.
- Friend, John, the younger, woollendrapers=Frances, d. of Squier Beverton, Alderman. 1690.
- Friend, George, of the Precincts, Cant., tailor=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Clifford, joiner. 1720.
- Freind, John, of the Borough of Longport, yeoman=Anne, d. of Samuel Cox, bricklayer. 1722.
- Freind, William, of Deal, maltster=Sarah, d. of Edward Gilbert, of Cant., joiner. 1728.
- Frost, Richard, of London, gent. 1761.
- Frost, Thomas, labourer. 1773.
- Fuller, Robert, Glover=Mary, d. of Richard Cheevers, Glover. 1644.
- Fuller, John, silkweaver=Martha, d. of John Terry, Grocer. 1671.
- Fuller, Richard, innholder=Mary, d. of John Williams, turner. 1725.
- Fuller, Robert, cabinetmaker. 1780.
- Furley, John, gent. 1796.
- Furner, Davison, of Deal, sawyer. 1789.
- Gaitskell, John, of London, silkweaver. 1760.
- Galer, John, victualler=Anne, d. of William Barham, joiner. 1695.
- Gallaspy, William, of the Royal Artillery. 1799.
- Gambier, Gideon, weaver=Hester, d. of Thomas Marrable, bricklayer. 1748.
- Gammage, Benjamin, of London, victualler=Hannah, d. of Thomas Waite of Cant., weaver. 1753.
- Gammon, John, linnenweaver=Mary, d. of John Newman, Serjeant-at-Mace. 1682.
- Gann, William, of Adisham, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of Henry Rogers, of Cant., cordwainer. 1733.
- Gardener, James, of St. Mary's in the Hundred of Hoo, labourer. 1761.
- Gardiner, Thomas, labourer. 1773.
- Gardener, Nathaniel, of the Borough of Staplegate, plumber and glazier. 1776.
- Garner, William, cordwainer. 1760.
- Gaunte, Richard, gent.=Margery, d. of Richard Raiton, gent. 1572.
- Gay, Tilmanus, goldsmith=a. d. of Thomas Hunte, cook. 1428.
- Gedney, John=Constanam, d. of Reginald Hamer, late of Cant., tailor. 1469.
- Gefferey, Robert, joiner=Joan, d. of Richard Mundens. 1466.
- George, John, silkweaver=Mary, d. of William Haines, Serjeant-at-Mace. 1673.
- Gere, William, yeoman=Beatrice, d. of Thomas Waynfilet. 1487.
- Gerard, Thomas, clerk=Joan, d. of Henry Baker, of Relyndeh (?), clerk. 1401.
- Gerrard, Thomas, draper=Agnes, d. of Edward Cook. 1450.
- Gibbin, John, of Harbledown, victualler=Mary, d. of John Iweyson, of Cant., baker. 1747.
- Gibbons, John, of Dover, carpenter. 1789.
- Gibbs, Ambrose, labourer=Mary, d. of Isaac Dombain, weaver. 1734.
- Gibson (Gybson), John, joiner=Thomasine, d. of Robert Hunte. 1537.
- Gibson, Anthony, bricklayer=Sarah, d. of Thomas Frampton, tailor. 1727.
- Gilbert, John, yeoman=Frances, d. of Robert Brydges. 1611.
- Gilby, Thomas, labourer. 1792.

- Gilby, Francis, whitesmith. 1795.
- Giles, Stephen, shoemaker=Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Wilkinson, goldsmith. 1603.
- Giles, John, "hairbyyer"=Susan, d. of Edward Eastman, ribbon-weaver. 1715.
- Giles, Robert, of Maidstone, fruiterer=Elizabeth, d. of John Cox, of Cant., linnenweaver. 1734.
- Giles, Thomas, haberdasher=Lydia, d. of John Hobbs, linnendrapier. 1751.
- Gilham, Thomas, husbandman. 1755.
- Gillam, William, miller=Mary, d. of William Plomer, fletcher. 1631.
- Gill, William, carpenter=Katherine d. of William Walker. 1651.
- Gill, Benjamin, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fleete, cordwainer. 1729.
- Gilman, Thomas, smith=Jane, d. of Alexander Barles, joiner. 1702.
- Gilmore, James, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Nicholson, mercer. 1678.
- Gimber, Francis, of Faversham, baker=Elizabeth, d. of Rest Fenner, of Cant., hop-planter. 1710.
- Ginder, William, linnendrapier=Martha, d. of Alexander Snoad, tallow chandler. 1675.
- Ginder, John Stephen, basketmaker=Elizabeth, d. of John Fowle, carpenter. 1727.
- Gipps, Simon, of Charing, surgeon=Ann, d. of Henry Landman, innholder. 1680.
- Giraud, Richard Harvey, grocer. 1791.
- Gladinge, Stephen, butcher=Martha, d. of Thomas Gill, butcher. 1706.
- Glasyare, Thomas, mason=Alice, d. of Nicholas Munden. 1451.
- Glover, William, clothier=Joan, d. of Richard Wood, baker. 1627.
- Glover, Isaac, silkweaver=Anne, d. of William Taylor, carpenter. 1700.
- Goddard, George, cordwainer=Mary, d. of Joseph Cowell, currier. 1637.
- Godfrey, Benjamin, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, baker. 1782.
- Godfrey, George, of Sturry, labourer. 1795.
- Godyn, John, butcher=Isabella, d. of Alexander Forde. 1437.
- Goens, John, gardener=Elizabeth, d. of Abel Gilbert, victualler. 1752.
- Goldfinch, Nicholas, carpenter=Johanna, d. of Isaiah Parker, innholder. 1691.
- Golding, John, officer in the Excise=Mary, d. of William Gorely, haberdasher of hatts. 1753.
- Golding, Henry Gosbee, officer in the Excise. 1756.
- Goldsmyth, John. See Squyar, John. 1482.
- Goldsmith, Samuel, glazier=Mary, d. of Edward Francks, bricklayer. 1730.
- Goldup, John, silkweaver. 1778.
- Goodwin, Thomas, husbandman=Judith, d. of Edward Parsons, butcher. 1709.
- Goodwin, William, schoolmaster=Barbara, d. of James Halloway, cordwainer. 1727.
- Goodwin, William, silkweaver=Sarah, d. of Elias Rew, basketmaker. 1743.
- Goodwin, William, of London, victualler. 1767.
- Gore (Gowre), Thomas, tailor=a d. of Richard Hart, hosier. 1514.
- Gore, Robert, barber=Joan, d. of Roger Thykmylk, capper, freeman of the said city before Joan was born. 1526.
- Gore, Israel, smith. 1759.
- Gorely, Henry, silkweaver. 1782.
- Gorham, Christopher, cordwainer=Mary, d. of Daniel Ellis, cordwainer. 1656.
- Gosby, John, yeoman=Mary, d. of Henry Rogers, wheelwright. 1731.
- Gosby, Richard, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Porter, labourer. 1750.
- Gould, Joseph, of London, tinplate worker. 1761.
- Gowland, Richard Symons, haberdasher. 1793.
- Grace, John, cordwainer=Mary, d. of George Cowell, currier. 1668.
- Gradidge, William, chemist. 1786.
- Gramet, John, malemaker=Agnes, d. of John Merchant. 1426.
- Gratrix, John, gent. 1780.
- Graves, Christopher, currier=Agnes, d. of Richard Brooke, grocer. 1569.
- Gray, Henry, bricklayer=Jenytruth, d. of Richard Lowell, bricklayer. 1678.
- Gray, Thomas, gardener. 1767.
- Gray, Henry, mason. 1789.
- Gray, James, of Westgate in Kent, labourer. 1789.
- Gray, John, 12 Regiment of Foot. 1796.
- Grebell, Allen, Esquire. 1770.
- Green (Grene), William, fuller=Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Goffe. 1486.
- Greene, Thomas, butcher=Elizabeth, d. of John Gill, carpenter. 1674.
- Greenhill, Richard, of Ashford, gent. 1768.
- Greenland, Augustine, cabinet maker. 1782.



- Grenleaffe, Thomas, shoemaker=Sylvester, d. of Lancelott Hills. 1616.
- Gregory, John, of Hastingleigh, yeoman=Mary d. of James Creed, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Gregory, Francis, of the Precincts, Cant., clerk. 1761.
- Grew, Thomas, silkweaver. 1764.
- Griffen, Edward, husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of John Morgan, cordwainer. 1691.
- Griggs, Henry, of Bekesbourne, labourer. 1790.
- Grimes, Thomas, of London, cutler=Frances, d. of John Beverton, of Cant., brewer. 1753.
- Grishow, John, tanner=Anne, d. of Matthew Beaumont, of St. Stephen's [near Cant.] victualler. 1747.
- Grove, Joseph, printer. 1773.
- Guinnop, William, of [blank] in Kent=Martha, d. of Thomas Best, brewer. 1674.
- Gunn, Nicholas, tailor=Joan, d. of William Knott, brewer. 1627.
- Gwodale, John, Junior, fuller=Cristina, d. of Thomas Jankyn. 1411.
- Hack**, Richard, labourer. 1780.
- Hacker, William, carpenter. 1797.
- Hadlowe, William, bricklayer=Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Browne, joiner. 1636.
- Haffenden, Richard, husbandman=Rose, d. of William Wickham, coachman. 1707.
- Hales, Thomas, butcher=Mary, d. of William Studham, cooper. 1700.
- Hales, John, grocer=Elizabeth, d. of Peter Tomlin, grocer. 1739.
- Halford, Richard, ironmonger. 1775.
- Halke, Richard, of Faversham, clerk. 1784.
- Hall, Robert, fuller=Alice, d. of John Auncell, late of Westgate, baker. 1491.
- Hall, Samuel, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., cordwainer=Martha, d. of John Bullock, cheesemonger. 1708.
- Hall, William, of Tong, husbandman=Sarah, d. of William Skilton, of Cant., linnenweaver. 1741.
- Hall, George, victualler. 1754.
- Hall, Richard, of Rochester, labourer. 1768.
- Hall, Samuel, shopkeeper. 1780.
- Hallet, Alexander, mercer=Agnes, d. of John Burges. 1542.
- Halsnoade, Samuel, shoemaker=Mary, d. of Christopher Ashenden, shoemaker. 1617.
- Halsnod, John, pattenmaker=Mary, d. of Simon Evernden, basketmaker. 1739.
- Hambleton, William, tailor=Mary, d. of Bell Whyte, joiner. 1620.
- Hambrook, Edward, blacksmith=Elizabeth, d. of John Chapman, gardener. 1749.
- Hamelyn, John=Alice, d. of John Russell, smith. 1403.
- Hammage, Thomas, tailor=Anne, d. of William Knott, brewer. 1627.
- Hamond, Hugh, tiler=Joan, d. of Thomas Cokes. 1544.
- Hammond, William, of St. Alban's, Nonington, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of John Kingsford, millener 1695.
- Hamond, George, of Whitstable, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of Henry Twiman, of Cant., late Alderman. 1710.
- Hammond, George, gent.=Mary, d. of Hercules Hills, baker. 1720.
- Hammond, James, labourer. 1789.
- Hangrel, Simon=Agnes, d. of Richard de Leghe. 1406.
- Hannaree, John, silkweaver=Malbree, d. of Thomas Casey, baker. 1740.
- Hannell, Francis, currier=Mary, d. of Vespasian Harris, woolcomber. 1702.
- Hardeman, Richard, of Lydd, fisherman. 1774.
- Harding, John, dyer=Sarah, d. of Richard Palmer, cooper. 1722.
- Hare, James, labourer. 1789.
- Harker, William, of Stepney, shipwright. 1768.
- Harris (Harryes), John, tailor=Joan, d. of John Ambrose the elder. 1539.
- Harrys, George, trugger=Mercy, d. of Thomas Wyllyams, clothworker. 1577.
- Harrys, Titus, maltman=Margery, d. of Roger Welles. 1578.
- Harris, Nicholas, cordwainer=Mary, d. of Roger Cooke, cordwainer. 1678.
- Harris, John, porter=Anne, d. of Joseph Warwell, bricklayer. 1707.
- Harris, Thomas, of Bridge, maltster=Dorothy, d. of Ralph Aldridge, of Cant., carpenter. 1730.
- Harris, Thomas, of London, gent.=Anne, d. of John Berry, of Cant., goldsmith. 1750.
- Harrison (Harryson), George, tailor=Margaret, d. of Arnold Terry. 1612.
- Harrison, Henry, tailor=Anne, d. of Henry Rogers, cordwainer. 1698.
- Harrison, James, Quarter Master, 1st Regiment of Dragoons. 1799.
- Hart, John, of Westgate street, mercer=Margery, d. of John Alcock. 1544.

- Hart, Paul, vintner=Mary, d. of William Gill, carpenter. 1681.
- Harte, Timothy, victualler=Dorcas, d. of Thomas Mathews, tailor. 1695.
- Hart, John, husbandman=Anne, d. of Matthew Woodfull, silkweaver. 1704.
- Hartley, Richard, of London, coach harness maker. 1768.
- Harvey, Benjamin, cabinet maker. 1796.
- Haselwalle, William, yeoman=Elizabeth, d. of Fowler Colbrand, tailor. 1598.
- Haslocke, Cornelius, weaver=Blanch, d. of Abraham Davis, blacksmith. 1633.
- Hassell, William, of St. Nicholas Atwade, clerk. 1768.
- Hatcher, William, grocer=Elizabeth, d. of William Sharpe, butcher. 1710.
- Hawker, William, apothecary=Elizabeth, d. of John Browning, grocer. 1693.
- Hawkes, Thomas=Margaret, d. of William Harte, whitesmith. 1577.
- Hawkins, Ralph, tailor=Martha, d. of Ralph Bawdyn, Alderman. 1594.
- Hawkins, Thomas, labourer. 1766.
- Hawkins, John, silkweaver. 1793.
- Hawll, John, tailor=Joan, d. of George Leek, saddler. 1570.
- Hawle, John, cordwainer=Ann, d. of John Holland, cordwainer. 1620.
- Hawlee, Nicholas, baker=Alice, d. of Edward Kennard. 1607.
- Haythorne, William, carpenter=Katherine, d. of Christopher Leeds, clothworker. 1577.
- Hayward, Nicholas, shoemaker=Joan, d. of Hamon Vsborne, tiler. 1570.
- Hayward, Thomas, feltmaker=Margaret, d. of Godfry Meers, cordwainer. 1635.
- Hayward, Richard, victualler=Dorothy, d. of John Moate, cooper. 1721.
- Hayward, John, of Chartham, blacksmith=Mary, d. of Peter Mount, carpenter. 1722.
- Hayward, Robert, of Minster, in Thanet=Mary, d. of Robert Wachers, of Cant., cordwainer. 1727.
- Hayward, Peter, gent.=Ann, d. of William Crayford, Esqr. 1733.
- Hayward, John, of Hackington, yeoman. 1768.
- Hayward, James, of St. Gregory's in Kent, gardener. 1777.
- Hayward, Richard, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, labourer. 1789.
- Headaway, John, bricklayer=Ann, d. of Richard Studham, late of Cant., then of Faversham, feltmaker. 1733.
- Heard, Daniel, victualler. 1790.
- Heath, alias Shorry, John=Dorothy, d. of Ingram Ellis. 1604.
- Hedgcock, Thomas, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of John Rolfe, bricklayer. 1695.
- Hedger, John, of London, cordwainer. 1754.
- Herbert, William, butcher=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Greene, butcher. 1696.
- Hewit, Valentine, of London, thread-maker=Ann, d. of John Soames, of Cant., smith. 1734.
- Highested, John, labourer=Margaret, d. of Thomas Prett, joiner. 1714.
- Hildersome, Thomas, blacksmith=Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Long, tailor. 1625.
- Hilkes, Anthony, of London, cabinet-maker. 1760.
- Hill, John, pewterer=Ursula, d. of Henry Pieres. 1578.
- Hills, William, labourer. 1765.
- Hills, Thomas, labourer. 1773.
- Hinds, William, carrier. 1789.
- Hitch, John, tailor=Sara, d. of Roger Nower, cutler. 1622.
- Hobday, William, carpenter. 1768.
- Hobday, John, of Whitstable, thatcher. 1789.
- Hodges, Edward, mercer=Dorothy, d. of Titus Harris, sometime Sergeant-at-Mace. 1615.
- Hodges, Isaac, labourer. 1785.
- Hodges, John, gent. 1789.
- Hodges, Daniel, of Sandwich, cordwainer. 1790.
- Hogbin, Herbert, labourer. 1777.
- Hogben, Thomas, gardener. 1789.
- Hoisted, Nicholas=Jane, d. of William Bulkley. 1684.
- Holmes, Edward, cordwainer=Mary, d. of Thomas Proppard, labourer. 1739.
- Holmes, James, gardener. 1771.
- Holmes, Peter, carpenter=Anne, d. of John Lewkner, feltmaker. 1698.
- Holness, Edward, labourer. 1780.
- Holwey, Nicholas, carpenter=Alice, d. of John Beavys, capper. 1473.
- Holway, Thomas, tailor=Julyan, d. of Nicholas Curteys. 1515.
- Holyare, John, plumber=Grace, d. of John Cook. 1449.
- Holybon, Wm., waxchandler=Agnes, d. of John Lyon. 1427.
- Homersham, Charles, carpenter=Sarah, d. of Thos. Stranguish, cooper. 1733.
- Homersham, Tho., of St. Dunstan's in Kent, labourer. 1789.

- Hommé, Samuel, silkweaver=Sarah, d. of Edward Justice, plumber. 1719.
- Homme, Joseph, joiner. 1753.
- Honyman, William, bricklayer=Sarah, d. of Robert Gilbert. 1692.
- Hook, Benjamin, tailor. 1767.
- Hope, James=Agnès, d. of John Lynde. 1449.
- Hopley, Michael, of Dover, mariner. 1789.
- Hopper, John, miller=Joyce, d. of John Mate. 1548.
- Hopton, Walter, vintner=Elizabeth, d. of John Lynde. 1463.
- Horne, Thomas, yeoman=Anne, d. of Thomas Foxe. 1575.
- Horn, James, grocer. 1775.
- Homesby, Thomas, woolcomber=Elizabeth, d. of John Berry, husbandman. 1674.
- Horton, John, of Stelling, yeoman=Sarah, d. of Alexander Mocket, of Cant., cordwainer. 1700.
- Hosier, Richard, of London, silkweaver=Jane, d. of James Gilmore, of Cant., silkweaver. 1714.
- Hoskyns, John, currier=Margaret, d. of William Ancell, grocer. 1646.
- Hougham, Henry, gent.=Sarah, d. of William Hunt, innholder. 1722.
- Hougham, Solomon, of London, officer in the Excise. 1754.
- Houghton, John, of Maidstone, bricklayer=Mary, d. of Nicholas Johnson, of Cant., cordwainer. 1734.
- Housden, Nicholas, of Faversham, cordwainer=Elizabeth, d. of Paul Norwood, Senior, of Cant., turner. 1734.
- Hovynden, William, clothier=Mary, d. of Christopher Cornwell. 1550.
- Howelle, Richard, farrier=Alice, d. of Robert Croucher. 1423.
- Howson, George, of London, linnen-draper. 1768.
- Hubbard, John, brewer=Thomasine, d. of Rest Fenner, brewer. 1749.
- Hubbard, William, shoemaker=Joan, d. of James Vydean. 1538.
- Hudson, Richard, carpenter=Sarah, d. of Thomas Denne, carpenter. 1741.
- Hudson, Samuel, of London, musician=Mary, d. of Edward Thomas, of Cant., farrier. 1741.
- Huens, Edward, yeoman=Margaret, d. of Edward Barret, smith. 1639.
- Hughes, Richard, of London, labourer. 1761.
- Hugman, James, sawycr=Jane, d. of George Fidge, tailor. 1714.
- Hull, Thomas, butcher=Elizabeth, d. of George Church, joiner. 1718.
- Hullok, John, corvesir=Margaret, d. of John Palmere. 1449.
- Hulman, Geoffrey, tailor=Beatrice, d. of Thomas Bokynge, weaver. 1434.
- Hume, Thomas, of London, gent. 1795.
- Hunte, William, mercer, because he married [blank] d. of John Edmund. 1535.
- Hunt, William, musician,=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Boys, shoemaker. 1567.
- Hunt, Thomas, beerbrewer=Jane, d. of Thomas Tetter, beerbrewer. 1592.
- Hunt, Edward, salesman=Mary, d. of Thomas Davis, woollendraper and Alderman. 1740.
- Hunt, John, carpenter. 1766.
- Hurst, William, stocking-weaver=Mary, d. of Thomas Turner, labourer. 1734.
- Hutton, Thomas, pewterer=Elizabeth, d. of John Osborne, drawer. 1668.
- Hyder, John=Ann, d. of William Hayns, needle-maker. 1677.
- Hyder, Edward, of Faversham, butcher=Anne, d. of John Browne, late of Whitstable, hoyman and freeman of Cant. 1741.
- Hyldkot, John, tailor=Alice, d. of John Pert. 1437.
- Hylton, William, hackneyman=Cecilia, d. of Thomas Sculton. 1484.
- I den, Thomas, of Faversham, woollen draper=Hannah, d. of Nathaniel Ladd, of Cant., woollendraper. 1705.
- Ingall, John, of London, watchmaker. 1761.
- Inge, Richard, of Bekesbourne, yeoman. 1754.
- Ingram, John. *See* Carpynter, John. 1489.
- Ingram, Thomas, of Fordwich, linnen-weaver=Anne, d. of Thomas Chapman, of Cant., silkweaver. 1727.
- Ireland, Paul, weaver=Anne, d. of Sampson Leat. 1589.
- Ireland, John, labourer. 1790.
- Irons, Henry, butcher. 1774.
- Ismay, Isaac, of London, merchant=Anne, d. of John Lade, of Cant., leather-seller. 1752.
- Iverson, John, baker=Patience, d. of Abraham Burton, tailor. 1714.
- Ives, Samuel, husbandman. 1753.
- Iveson, William, husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of James Court, cordwainer. 1726.
- Jackson, John, baker=Mary, d. of Thomas Gill, weaver. 1741.

- Jackson, James, miller=Mary, d. of John Peters, butcher. 1749.
- Jacob, Edward, innholder=Mary, d. of Jeremy Master, innholder. 1680.
- Jacob, Henry, joiner=Mary, d. of John Eastman, collarmaker. 1681.
- Jacob, John, of Nackington, gent. 1790.
- Jarman, Israel, turner=Elizabeth, d. of William Reeve, Alderman. 1685.
- Jarman, Samuel, woolcomber=Margaret, d. of John Richardson, thread throwster. 1724.
- Jerman, Philip, blacksmith=Susan, d. of John Ledger, cordwainer. 1741.
- Jarman, Thomas, husbandman=Mary, d. of John Ledger, cordwainer. 1744.
- Jarvis, Thomas, labourer. 1773.
- Jaspar, Valentine, brewer=Susan, d. of Thomas Abbott, Serjeant-at-Mace. 1673.
- Jesper, John, victualler=Martha, d. of Daniel Giles, grocer. 1690.
- Jeanes, William, labourer. 1789.
- Jedery, John, husbandman=Sarah, d. of Solomon Brice, baker. 1707.
- Jelley, Thomas, maltster=Mary, d. of Thomas King, tobaccopipemaker. 1678.
- Jemmett, John, tailor=Mary, d. of Richard Waller. 1574.
- Jennings, William, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Kingsford, woollendrapier. 1659.
- Jennings, John, of Dover, plumber=Mary, d. of Thomas Baker, of Dover, collarmaker and freeman of Cant. 1752.
- Jethery, James, husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Mond, clothier. 1714.
- Jinks, Joseph, of London, perukemaker. 1761.
- Joad, George, of Deal, ropemaker. 1796.
- Jocelyn, Robert, of Folkestone, schoolmaster. 1796.
- Johncock, Bartholomew, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of William Russell. 1620.
- Johnson, William, painter=Alice, d. of John Foreflode, hatter. 1528.
- Johnson, Nicholas, weaver=Margaret, d. of John Evanes, tailor. 1627.
- Johnson, Charles, smith=Susan, d. of Samuel Bond, cordwainer. 1668.
- Johnson, John, victualler. 1753.
- Jolliffe, John, of London, carpenter. 1795.
- Jones (Joanes), Hugh, tailor=Anne, d. of Robert Barwyke, barber. 1561.
- Johnes, Thomas, maltster=Margaret, d. of Robert Shawe, kerseymaker. 1598.
- Jones, Morgan, blacksmith=Elizabeth, d. of George Hern, silkweaver. 1734.
- Jones, Thomas, of London, upholsterer. 1758.
- Jones, Evan, cordwainer. 1780.
- Joseph, John, yeoman=Anne, d. of John Fremam, Alderman. 1552.
- Jowett, Henry, of London, cordwainer. 1760.
- Juddery, Stephen, cordwainer=Sarah, d. of Edward Hall, cordwainer. 1677.
- Jull, John, cordwainer=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pollard, brewer. 1661.
- Jull, John, husbandman=Margaret, d. of Matthew Woodfull, silkweaver. 1704.
- Justice, Charles, labourer. 1789.
- Kanser, George, dyer=Hester, d. of Silvester Marable, bricklayer. 1679.
- Keeler, John, cabinetmaker. 1795.
- Keer, Gregory, merchant=Alice, d. of Joseph Roberts, gent. 1702.
- Keete, Edward, of the Precincts, barber = Mary, d. of John Moate, cooper. 1727.
- Kelly, John, of Sandwich, tallowchandler = Sarah, d. of William Nayer, of Cant., goldsmith. 1716.
- Kelly, Daniel, of Eastry, gent.= Mary, d. of William Nayer, of Cant., goldsmith. 1722.
- Kelley, John, gent.=Rebecca, d. of John Wear, hop-planter. 1752.
- Kempe, William, hackneyman=Agnes, d. of Jerome Wyldbore. 1554.
- Kemp, Richard, gardener. 1771.
- Kemp, Henry, of the Precincts, Cant., haberdasher. 1787.
- Kendall, William, of Sturry, grocer= Mary, d. of Robert Young, of Cant., linnendrapier. 1727.
- Kendall, George, carpenter. 1761.
- Kenfyld, Nicholas, tailor=Sara, d. of Thomas Cheesman, grocer. 1607.
- Kenne, Charles, cutler. 1762.
- Kennesbe, Edward, hemdresser=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cooper, shoemaker. 1642.
- Kenet, John, chandler, Alice, d. of Richard Saghier. 1430.
- Kennet, Sampson, linnendrapier=Anne, d. of William Clegatt, haberdasher. 1637.
- Kilras, Thomas=Christina, d. of Philip Atte Church, Junior, of Westgate. 1408.
- Kinge, James, maltman=Bridgett, d. of Richard Holman, shoemaker. 1595.

- Kinge, John, tailor=Sara, d. of Abraham Clarke, tailor. 1614.  
 King, Samuel, carpenter=Susan, d. of James Brown, carpenter. 1680.  
 King, Peter, victualler. 1757.  
 King, Thomas, labourer. 1796.  
 Kingsford, George, of Ramsgate, cordwainer. 1789.  
 Kingsley, Charles, of London, druggist. 1761.  
 Kyngstod, Simon, cooper=Ursula, d. of Thomas Cutt. 1570.  
 Kirby (Kerbey), Adam, maltster=Agnes, d. of Thomas Bridge, grocer. 1627.  
 Kirby, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of Joshua Cox, of Cant., linnenweaver. 1747.  
 Kirby, John, of St. Peter in Thanet. 1791.  
 Kitham, Richard, grocer=Thomasine, d. of George Vandepere, joiner. 1666.  
 Knell, James, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Parker, cordwainer. 1708.  
 Knewstub, Moses, cooper=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gilman, blacksmith. 1726.  
 Knifton, William, tallowchandler. 1753.  
 Knyght, John, weaver=a d. of Richard Knyght, webbe. 1440.  
 Knight, George, clockmaker=Elizabeth, d. of Randolph Ludd, glazier. 1683.  
 Knock, Thomas, glover=Margery, d. of John Elvyn, saddler. 1591.  
 Knolles, Stephen, cook=Anne, d. of Thomas Bartrop, tailor. 1595.  
 Knott, William, brewer=Ellise, d. of John Harde, baker. 1598.  
 Knott, Thomas, of Elham, linnenweaver=Margaret, d. of Nicholas Goldfinch, of Elham, carpenter, freeman of Cant. 1722.  
 Knot, Matthew, carpenter=Ann, d. of Thomas Crothal, butcher. 1744.  
 Knott, John, baker. 1766.  
 Knott, James, labourer. 1774.  
 Krygthon, Thomas, smith=Joan, d. of John Saundre, fuller. 1414.  
 Kyffyn, William=the d. of William Bele. 1503.  
 Kyrton, William, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of Edward Carpenter, Alderman. 1594.  
 Lad, James, carpenter=Anne, d. of Henry Lewis. 1704.  
 Ladd, Thomas, of Bishopsbourne, carpenter. 1795.  
 Lake, James, baker=Martha, d. of Edward Woodcock, cordwainer. 1679.  
 Lambe, William, waxchandler=Thomasine, d. of Robert Loy. 1484.  
 Lamb, John, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, baker. 1784.  
 Lamb, John, of London, wine merchant. 1799.  
 Lambert, Peter, barber=Elizabeth, d. of John Hamilton, barber. 1720.  
 Lambesyn, John=Agnes, d. of Simon Saddler. 1393.  
 Laming, Thomas, silkweaver=Anne, d. of Thomas Barret, clocksmith. 1727.  
 Lampard, William, butcher=Elizabeth, d. of John Malpus, victualler. 1709.  
 Lance, David, of Sandwich, brewer=Anne, d. of Richard Pembroke, of Cant., tallowchandler. 1750.  
 Lancell, Henry, silkweaver. 1761.  
 Landman, Leonard, carpenter=Katherine, d. of Nicholas Neeve, shearman. 1659.  
 Lane, Thomas, threadtwister=Elizabeth, d. of Edward Van, cooper. 1674.  
 Lane, John, of Thanington, maltster=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Young, of Cant., gardener. 1705.  
 Lane, Philip, of Thanington, hop-planter=Sarah, d. of John Homersham, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.  
 Lanes, William, of the Borough of Longport. 1756.  
 Langbridge, John, of Seasalter, fisherman= Sara, d. of Thomas Bruncker, of Cant., labourer. 1710.  
 Lannis, Joseph, of the 11th Light Dragoons. 1796.  
 Lapham, John=Anne, d. of Lancelot Vandepere. 1600.  
 Lavender, Russell, bricklayer. 1795.  
 Lawrence, Thomas, cook=Jane, d. of John Atkinson, pavior. 1614.  
 Lawrence, Edward, of Harbledown, baker. 1768.  
 Layborne, Roger, Esquire=Joan, d. of John Lynde. 1460.  
 Lea, Henry, cordwainer=Frances, d. of William Russell, baker. 1621.  
 Lee, John, gardener=Mary, d. of John Shepard, shoemaker. 1642.  
 Lee, John, tailor=Mary, d. of Abraham Colf, tailor. 1681.  
 Lee, John, of the Borough of Longport, fruiterer=Susanna, d. of Valentine Broadnax, cordwainer. 1700.  
 Ledain, Andrew, woolcomber=Rachel, d. of Andrew Holness, carpenter. 1725.  
 Le Dain, Daniel, labourer=Sarah, d. of Richard Cocket, butcher. 1733.

- Ledger, Stephen, tailor=Anne, d. of [blank] Young, silkweaver. 1714.
- Legrand, Peter, silkweaver=Anne, d. of Henry Harrison, linnendraper. 1729.
- Leheup, David, of London, silkweaver. 1761.
- Leman, Christopher, yeoman=Elizabeth, d. of Randolph Ludd, glazier. 1612.
- Lemar, John, labourer. 1790.
- Lender, Alexander, of London, Cheesemonger=Sarah, d. of John Lane, of Cant., maltster. 1741.
- Lepine, Samuel, silkweaver. 1776.
- Leitch, Peter, of London, tailor. 1761.
- Letch, Samuel, labourer=Ann, d. of John Barton, cordwainer. 1734.
- Levyns, Thomas, mercer=Joan, d. of John Bullyng, chandler. 1464.
- Lewger, John, hackneyman=a d. of John Carpenter. 1509.
- Lewin, William, gardener. 1753.
- Lewis, Henry, maltster=Mary, d. of John Cox, cordwainer. 1673.
- Lewis, Henry, weaver=Ann, d. of Thomas Bunker, tailor. 1676.
- Lewis, Thomas, labourer=Catharine, d. of Edward Burgess, bricklayer. 1741.
- Lewis, John, labourer. 1789.
- Leye, Thomas, brazier=Thomasine (?) d. of Henry Preston. 1398.
- Lieff, John, couper=Alice, d. of John Harry, couper. 1406.
- Lightfoote, Thomas, innkeeper=Elizabeth, d. of George Piers: the said Elizabeth was born 4 years after her father rec'd the freedom. 1590.
- Linom, John, of Westgate in Kent, scrivener. 1789.
- Little, John, of Hythe, labourer. 1790.
- Loft, John, starchmaker=Anne, d. of William Buckley, barber. 1663.
- Loftie, Thomas, gent.=Anne, d. of John Sawkins, Common clerk of this city. 1711.
- Lodington, Francis, surgeon=Elizabeth, d. of Charles Annott, surgeon. 1628.
- London, Richard, of London, butcher. 1796.
- Long, William, gent. 1761.
- Longbridge, Oswell, labourer. 1789.
- Lord, John=Isabell, d. of Robert Pollard. 1406.
- Lorde, William, locksmith=Mary, d. of Thomas Boyes, shoemaker. 1576.
- Loste, Bernard, silkweaver. 1754.
- Love, John, vintner=Margaret, d. of William Goldsmith. 1479.
- Love, Richard, barber=Frances, d. of Richard Branker, woolcomber. 1715.
- Lovel, Laurence, barber=Joan, d. of William Basely. 1416.
- Lovell, Edward, butcher=Joan, d. of Gilbert Bland, butcher. 1589.
- Lovell, John, Sergeant, Somerset Militia. 1796.
- Lovelace, William, gent.=Anne, d. of Robert Lewys, Alderman. 1555.
- Loveryk, Anthony, gent.=Constance, d. of Mr. John Penwortham. 1477.
- Lovett, John, pewterer=Joan, d. of Thomas Wyllyams, clothworker. 1575.
- Lowe, James, of Elham, yeoman=Ann, d. of Thomas Rouse, of Cant., saleman 1734.
- Lowghore, Richard, tailor=Alice, d. of Thomas John, tailor. 1514.
- Loynes, Simon, of London, hairdresser. 1796.
- Lucas, John, gardener. 1757.
- Lucas, Stephen, grocer. 1785.
- Ludlow, John, of London, victualler. 1766.
- Lukyn, John, gent.=Anne, d. of Anthony Oughton, Alderman and Chamberlain of Cant. 1727.
- Lyneaker, Robert, yeoman=Joan, d. of John Fowle. 1549.
- Lyneham, James, husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Nelson, silkweaver. 1704.
- Lineham, George, of London, joiner=Katherine, d. of Richard Ginder, of Cant., smith. 1714.
- Lynsted, Robert, mason=Dorothy, d. of Robert Sare, grocer. 1522.
- Lytlycote, John, late of Cant., gent. "he mared [blank] d. of [blank] Sheldwych." 1534.
- Mace, Samuel, hempdresser=Mary, d. of Henry Carey, cordwainer. 1688.
- Machane, John, tailor=Joan, d. of John Hay, tailor. 1513.
- M'Kenzy, John, gent. 1761.
- Mackintosh, Alexander, of Hackington, labourer. 1787.
- Maddy, Thomas, perukemaker. 1755.
- Major, Thomas, of London, grocer=Ursula, d. of Thomas Blake, of Cant., barber and periwigmaker. 1741.
- Maldone, John, victualler, per Joan, his wife. 1426.
- Malpas, John, cordwainer=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Finn, cordwainer. 1683.
- Manakee, Benjamin, of London, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of John Raylston, of Cant., cordwainer. 1727.

- Manly, Henry, of Deptford, gardener. 1754.
- Mantle, Richard, shoemaker=Mildred, d. of James Bennett, shoemaker. 1606.
- Mantle, Richard, of Sheerness, sawyer. 1767.
- Maple, Richard, bricklayer=Margaret, d. of John Crauford. 1649.
- Maplesden, Jarvas, gent.=Mary, d. of George Claggat, Alderman. 1612.
- Maplisden, George, grocer=Elizabeth, d. of Walter Southwell, grocer. 1627.
- Marchant, John, labourer=Anne, d. of Stephen Cheesman, carpenter. 1722.
- Marchant, John, of London, silkweaver. 1766.
- Marles, Israel, yeoman=Anne, d. of William Amye, Alderman. 1604.
- Marlier, John, the younger, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of James Gilmore, silkweaver. 1704.
- Marrable, Thomas, silkweaver=Frances, d. of Thomas Wickham, cooper. 1671.
- Marrable, Valentine, bricklayer=Elizabeth, d. of John Clare, carpenter. 1695.
- Marreys, David, clericus=Christina, d. of John Tryppe. 1421.
- Marseile, James, heelmaker=Mary, d. of Edward Engham, joiner. 1713.
- Marshe, Richard, gent.=Anne, d. of Richard Gaunt, Alderman. 1595.
- Marsh, William, of Chatham, baker=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Banfield, of Cant., tailor. 1708.
- Marsh, Richard, of Sturry, gardener=Jane, d. of William Kitham, of Cant., tailor. 1714.
- Marsh, William, cordwainer. 1786.
- Marshall, Richard, of Herne, mariner=Sarah, d. of James Hutt, cordwainer. 1716.
- Martyn, Thomas, tailor=Margaret, d. of John Rooke, cooper. 1582.
- Marten, Henry, cordwainer=Mary, d. of Giles Seward, tailor. 1643.
- Martin, George, labourer=Judith, d. of John Barton, cordwainer. 1741.
- Martin, Francis, stockingweaver=Susanna, d. of Henry Casey, joiner. 1747.
- Martin, Daniel, staymaker. 1754.
- Martin, James, perukemaker. 1776.
- Martin, James, cordwainer. 1793.
- Martin, George, cordwainer. 1797.
- Martin, Roger, cordwainer. 1799.
- Mason, William, basketmaker. 1774.
- Masters, William, of Harbledown, yeoman=Ann, d. of John Iverson, of Cant., baker. 1734.
- Matson, Thomas, cordwainer=Frances, d. of Robert Deane, millwright. 1702.
- Mathewe, Robert, pavior=the d. of John Courtney. 1532.
- Matthews, John, pavior=Margaret, d. of Erasmus Shaw, cordwainer. 1672.
- Matthews, John, carpenter. 1769.
- Maundy, Richard, of Sandwich, merchant=Susanna, d. of Henry Harrison, linnendraper. 1713.
- May, George, apothecary=a d. of Simon Hoigges. 1545.
- Maye, Henry, carpenter=Anne, d. of Henry Prowd, gent. 1625.
- May, William, gent.=Rachel, d. of George Young, apothecary. 1644.
- May, Robert, baker=Sarah, d. of Isaiah Parker, innholder. 1698.
- May, Mercer, husbandman=Mildred, d. of Thomas Wall, labourer. 1714.
- May, Edward, silkweaver=Mary, d. of John Burgess, labourer. 1746.
- May, William Florence, of Birchington, carpenter. 1795.
- Mayhew, John, of the Precinct of Christ Church, Cant., perfumer=Elizabeth, d. of John Flatman, bricklayer. 1700.
- Mead, James, barber-surgeon=Anne, d. of John Morgan, cordwainer. 1665.
- Medgett, Henry, carpenter=Mary, d. of James Chandler, butcher. 1747.
- Meers, Godfrey, shoemaker=Anne, d. of Nicholas Deerelove, shoemaker. 1608.
- Meers, William, carpenter. 1800.
- Mepsted, John, of Challock, labourer. 1789.
- Mere, William, draper=Agnes, d. of Robert Pot. 1409.
- Middleton, Edward, of Dover, cordwainer=Elizabeth, d. of William Jeffery, late of Cant., cooper. 1710.
- Miles, John, hackney-coachman=Mary, d. of John Richardson, Serjeant-at-Mace. 1676.
- Miles, William, gardener=Mary, d. of Henry Gray, bricklayer. 1710.
- Miles, Richard, of Deal, baker. 1784.
- Miles, William, of Minster in Thanet, labourer. 1789.
- Milgate, William, smith. 1789.
- Mills (Myls), John, mercer=Alice, d. of Robert Marten, goldsmith. 1520.
- Mylles, Edward, ostclothweaver=Margaret, d. of John Nayler, Alderman. 1525.
- Milles, George, maltster=Sibyl, d. of Fowler Colbrand. 1600.

- Milles, Matthew, labourer=Anne, d. of Reginald Borne, carpenter. 1638.
- Mills, Thomas, of St. Paul's Depiford, shipwright. 1779.
- Milward, Samuel, of London, hosier. 1761.
- Minter, John, labourer. 1789.
- Minter, William, of Chislet, labourer. 1789.
- Minter, John, cabinetmaker. 1793.
- Moat, James, miller=Elizabeth, d. of Richard Packen, yeoman. 1630.
- Mockett, John, distiller. 1764.
- Momforth, John, skinner=Joan, d. of John Huet. 1522.
- Monds, Isaac, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fagg, cordwainer. 1722.
- Monrowe, Andrew, cordwainer=Dorothy, d. of Ambrose Rose, turner. 1720.
- Moore, John, shoemaker=Jane, d. of John Marley, shoemaker. 1583.
- Moore, John, shoemaker=Joan, d. of John Marloe, shoemaker. 1585.
- Moor, John, yeoman=Elizabeth, d. of James Pont, woollendrapier. 1714.
- Moor, George, of Harbledown, husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of John Gray, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Moore, John, cordwainer=Elizabeth, d. of William Waters, of Ashford, husbandman and freeman of Cant. 1747.
- Moore, Thomas, woolcomber. 1789.
- Moore, William Israel, of Littlebourne, labourer. 1790.
- Moore, John, tailor. 1800.
- Morday, James, of Whitstable. 1780.
- Morehead, Alexander, tailor. 1786.
- Morcux, John, corvesir=Joan, d. of Hamon Gooch. 1412.
- Morgin, John, cordwainer=Mary, d. of Samuel Elvee, cordwainer. 1619.
- Morgan, Thomas, barber=Eliza', d. of Luke Courtupp, grocer. 1628.
- Morgan, Thomas, mariner=Elizabeth, d. of William Gilpin, millener. 1746.
- Morgan, Robert, of Rochester, victualler. 1761.
- Morley, William, Officer of Excise. 1788.
- Mormay, Jacob, of London, silkweaver=Sarah, d. of Thomas Cole, of Cant., coachmaker. 1734.
- Morphew, William, of Dover, cooper. 1796.
- Morris, Richard, hempdresser=Rebecca, d. of William Buckhurst, tailor. 1629.
- Morris, John, woolcomber=Elizabeth, d. of Vespation Harris, mercer. 1680.
- Morris, Thomas, labourer=Susan, d. of William Silke, carpenter. 1714.
- Morris, Philip, of London, tailor. 1768.
- Morton, John, vintner=Mary, d. of John Pierce, cordwainer. 1662.
- Moss, Isaac, tailor=Mary, d. of Robert Whiting, baker. 1747.
- Mount, Henry, of Nackington, yeoman. 1782.
- Moys, Stephen, of Sturry, carpenter=Susan, d. of Alderman Bullock, of Cant., carpenter. 1727.
- Mullington, John, saddler=Ann, d. of Isaac Hawkes, saddler. 1683.
- Mumbray, Thomas, of Deal, baker. 1800.
- Mummery, William, of Eastry, cordwainer. 1800.
- Munday, Thomas, flaxdresser=Susanna, d. of William Rust, brewer. 1706.
- Munday, John, labourer=Susannah, d. of Henry Rust, brewer. 1722.
- Munns, John, tailor=Priscilla, d. of John Tucker, instrument maker. 1653.
- Murfield, Benjamin, of Rochester, husbandman. 1761.
- Murle, Richard, weaver=Cristina, d. of Thomas Smyth. 1421.
- Muswell, Anthony, grocer=the d. of Edward Carpynter, Alderman. 1559.
- Nash, William, of Dover, carpenter. 1761.
- Neale, Joseph, cordwainer=Elizabeth, d. of Edward Rolfe, bricklayer. 1700.
- Neale, Thomas, labourer. 1795.
- Nelson, Joseph, silkweaver=Mary, d. of Stephen Edmonds, joiner. 1675.
- Nelson, William, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, labourer. 1761.
- Nelson, Robert, of St. Johns, Wapping, shipwright. 1768.
- Nethersole, William, of Faversham, gent.=Frances, d. of William Peirce, of Cant., barber. 1725.
- Nevill, John, of the Borough of Longport, maltster=Margaret, d. of John Thatcher, tailor. 1647.
- Nevell, Thomas, smith=Ann, d. of Thomas Gorham, clothier. 1693.
- Newell, Charles, of London, tallowhandler=Mary, d. of James Jethery, of Cant., husbandman. 1752.
- Newland, Michael, maltster=Sibbell, d. of Elias Marten, cordwainer. 1631.
- Newman, John, smith=Jane, d. of William Parker. 1740.
- Newson, William, cook=Susanna, d. of Richard Hornsby, glazier. 1697.
- Newton, Adam, tailor=Anne, d. of John Hopper, miller. 1576.



- Newton, James, tailor=Ann, d. of John Pilkington. 1685.
- Newton, Edward, dyer=Mary, d. of William Sharpe, butcher. 1719.
- Newynton, John, fuller=Cristina, d. of John Chesman. 1423.
- Ney, Robert, gardener=Mary, d. of Thomas Goldhatch, "weeler." 1686.
- Nicholl, Thomas, capper=Margaret, d. of John Potman. 1467.
- Nicholls (Nycolls), George, yeoman=a d. of Nicholas Broke. 1544.
- Nickols, Samuel, labourer. 1753.
- Nichols, Thomas, of Folkestone, miller. 1796.
- Nicholson (Nycolson), Robert=Joan, d. of John Nasch, haberdasher. [From a loose leaf of the 13th century. No date.]
- Nicholson, Thomas, hempdresser=Jane, d. of Noah Leeds, tailor. 1661.
- Nightingale, Robert, labourer. 1789.
- Nixon, Simon, of Fordwich, collier=Sarah, d. of John Railston, of Cant., cordwainer. 1731.
- Noble, William, baker=Martha, d. of William Buckhurst, tailor. 1658.
- Norbury, Rev. Thomas, of Otford, clerk=Ann, d. of John Comerford, of Cant., victualler. 1739.
- Norman, Alexander, of Sandwich=Nichola, d. of Thomas Ketynton. 1403.
- Norris, Michael, of Sheerness, shipwright=Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Bridge, of Cant., tailor. 1722.
- Norton, Thomas, chandler=Joan, d. of Richard Hodell. 1441.
- Norwood, Arthur, ironmonger=Elizabeth, d. of John Ashenden, saddler. 1639.
- Nutte, Robert, baker: "he maryed the d. of John Hamond." 1531.
- Nutt, John, baker=Mary, d. of Roger May, clothworker. 1575.
- Nynne, Richard=Margery, d. of John Pynenton. 1403.
- Oakeley, John, bricklayer=Sarah, d. of Robert Clëggatt, haberdasher. 1665.
- Oakeley, Thomas, of Deal, brewer. 1770.
- Obree, Charles, barber=Anne, d. of John Atwell, linnenweaver. 1723.
- Obree, Phineas, mariner=Ann, d. of William Miles, bricklayer. 1746.
- Offferynge, Thomas, needlemaker=Mary, d. of John Carpynter, woollendrapier. 1585.
- Okey, William, tailor=Grace, d. of Henry Casey, victualler. 1736.
- Oldfield, John, of Wingham, bricklayer=Mary, d. of Jeremiah Rigden, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Olfryth, Robert, clothworker=Anne, d. of John Esley. 1586.
- Olive, James, cordwainer=Katherine, d. of William Pout, husbandman. 1739.
- Olive, Samuel, gardener=Ennet, d. of Thomas White, bricklayer. 1747.
- Oliver, Edward, of Whitstable, mariner=Elizabeth, d. of William Jull, cordwainer. 1696.
- Oliver, Nicholas, of Faversham, currier=Margaret, d. of William Burges, of Cant., collarmaker. 1714.
- Oliver, John, husbandman. 1772.
- Olyf, William, because "he maryed the daughter of one Harry Wheteley beyng freeman." 1504.
- Ormorode, John, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Beverton, maltster. 1741.
- Osborne, John, yeoman=Mary, d. of James Newton, baker. 1625.
- Ovynden, Thomas=Sara, d. of Stephen Sare, Alderman. 1578.
- Ovenden, William, bricklayer. 1765.
- Overine, William, tailor=Margery, d. of Leonard Ashenden, saddler. 1604.
- Overy, John, of London, silkweaver. 1754.
- Oweyn, Robert, brewer=Dionisia, d. of John Hammock, tailor. 1402.
- Oxbriggs, Richard, mercer=Joan, d. of John Courtman. 1501.
- Oxburgh, William, brazier=Frances, d. of Isaac Knowles, clothier. 1626.
- Oxynbregge, Robert, butcher=Eleanor, d. of Roger Clark. The said Robert hath a daughter, Thomasine, aged one year. 1530.
- Packenham, Henry, gent.=Joan, d. of Israel Wevells, clothworker. 1632.
- Page, John, cooper=Elizabeth, d. of John Studham, cooper. 1694.
- Page, Thomas, bricklayer=Ann, d. of John Sack, victualler. 1733.
- Page, James, bricklayer. 1753.
- Page, William, victualler, 1777.
- Palfrey, Richard, tailor=Alice, d. of Hugh Jones, the elder, tailor. 1585.
- Palmer, John, currier=Susan, d. of Robert Warkenson, painter. 1627.
- Palmer, Charles, pot-maker=Lydia, d. of John Shingler, gardener. 1641.
- Palmer, Richard, cooper=Sara, d. of William Jeffery, cooper. 1681.
- Palmer, Caleb, of Wingham, butcher=Sarah, d. of Samuel Chandler, butcher. 1700.

- Palmer, John, tailor. 1774.
- Pannell, John, mariner=Sarah, d. of Israel Fox, victualler. 1721.
- Papprill, Joseph, of London, watchmotion maker. 1789.
- Paren, John, silkweaver. 1760.
- Pargate, George, shoemaker=Rose, d. of James Bennett. 1603.
- Parkenson, Robert, painter=Margaret, d. of Bell Whit, joiner. 1602.
- Parker, John, baker=Margaret, d. of John Hardy, couper. 1415.
- Parker, James, brewer=a d. of Nicholas Sparkwell. 1545.
- Parker, Abraham, beerbrewer=Mary, d. of Simon White. 1660.
- Parker, John, grocer=Mary, d. of John Berry, carpenter. 1697.
- Parker, Daniel, blacksmith=Mary, d. of John Phillips, hop-planter. 1727.
- Parker, George, of Chilham, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of David Austin, of Cant, labourer. 1741.
- Parker, Thomas, blacksmith=Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Sharp, butcher. 1742.
- Parker, John, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, butcher. 1789.
- Parnel, Robert, of London, woollen draper=Margaret, d. of John Row, of Cant., woollendrapier. 1733.
- Parnell, Thomas, gingerbread baker=Mary, d. of Daniel Pennington, mealman. 1751.
- Parnell, Thomas, of Christ Church, Kent. 1796.
- Parnum, William, silkweaver. 1782.
- Parr, Peter, Esquire=Mary, d. of Edward Charlton, gent. 1747.
- Parsley, Jacob, baker. 1784.
- Parsons, Thomas, tailor=Jane, d. of William Beane, Alderman. 1681.
- Partridge, Stephen, of Petham, yeoman. 1770.
- Parys, Thomas, shearman=Joan Duffelde, d. of John Peek, saddler. 1414.
- Paste, Joseph, of London, perfumer. 1795.
- Patey, John, cordwainer=Sara, d. of Nicholas Downe. 1620.
- Patten, Francis Smith, of Rochester, stonemason. 1767.
- Patteson, Jeremy, bricklayer=Katherine, d. of William Amyes, Alderman. 1617.
- Pattison, John, of Sarr, yeoman. 1761.
- Pattou, Isaac, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of William Allen, victualler. 1695.
- Pattoo, James, silkweaver=Sarah, d. of James Harris, smith. 1700.
- Paule, Richard, hosier=Katherine, d. of Simon Castell. 1494.
- Paul, Edward, of London, sawyer=Alice, d. of Thomas Baker, of Dover, collarmaker and freeman of Cant. 1752.
- Paveyer, Nicholas, grocer=Margery, d. of [blank] Fokes. 1515.
- Pawlin, Sampson, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of Walter Mond, vintner. 1733.
- Pay, William, victualler. 1756.
- Payne, William, yeoman=Joan, d. of John Tusnoth. 1484.
- Payne, Thomas, barber=Agnes, d. of William Seman, grocer. 1532.
- Paine, John, maltster=Rebecca, d. of John Crauford, late Serjeant at Mace. 1644.
- Payne, Jeremiah, latcleaver=Mary, d. of Henry Oxenbridge, tailor. 1686.
- Paine, John, victualler=Elizabeth, d. of John Francis. 1708.
- Paine, Edward, victualler=Mary, d. of Richard Picard, late Alderman. 1746.
- Peake, Vaughan, of London, goldsmith =Martha, d. of John Chandler, Senior, of Cant., butcher. 1716.
- Peare, John, smith=Joan, d. of George Jeffrey, tailor. 1582.
- Peashown, Samuel, of London, silkweaver =Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Waters, of Cant. 1710.
- Pedley, Daniel, labourer. 1790.
- Peerce, John, cordwainer="Anne Eastman late of this citye, collermaker." 1628.
- Peers, John, weaver=Margaret, d. of William Kelsey, clothworker. 1620.
- Pegen, Thomas, surgeon. 1764.
- Pierce, Samuel, husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hayward, baker. 1750.
- Peirce, William, victualler. 1753.
- Peirce, Robert, of London, gent. 1761.
- Peirce, William, tailor. 1800.
- Pender, Henry, woolcomber=Mary, d. of Thomas Thompson, haberdasher. 1672.
- Penfold, John, woollen and linnendrapier. 1794.
- Penfold, John, labourer. 1795.
- Penne, John=Sybell, d. of Thomas Kelsey. 1571.
- Penn, Henry, hop-planter=Katherine, d. of William Blog, glazier. 1733.
- Penn, Philip, cordwainer. 1763.
- Penyngton, William=Katherine, d. of Guy Elys. 1459.

- Pennington, Daniel, meal-man=Mary, d. of Thomas Young, currier. 1724.
- Penny (Peny), Simon, pynner=Christina, d. of John Coventry. 1406.
- Peny, John, mason=Joan, d. of Richard Petham. 1431.
- Penny, John, husbandman=Susan, d. of Henry Woodin. 1639.
- Pennyale, Richard, blacksmith=Katherine, d. of James Reynoldes, point-maker. 1620.
- Pennyall, John, bricklayer=Mary, d. of Jarvis Willmot, cordwainer. 1691.
- Pensate, Richard=Isabella, d. of Edward Doromes (?). 1445.
- Pensonn, Ralph, baker=Dionisia, d. of Jacob Clement. 1420.
- Penwartham, Mr. John=Joan, d. of John Lynde. 1447.
- Peper, William, freemason=Alice, d. of John Tewsenoth. 1508.
- Perkins, William, tailor=Katherine, d. of John Tomlins, tailor. 1710.
- Perkins, Richard, of Dover, goldsmith=Mary, d. of William Pysing, Alderman and woollendraper. 1727.
- Perkins, James, of London, gent. 1768.
- Perpoint, Joseph, cordwainer. 1753.
- Perriman, Thomas, of London, gent.=Mary, d. of Edward Frank, of Cant., turner. 1741.
- Perry, James, of St. Dunstan's, Kent, labourer. 1800.
- Pesemed, William, butcher=Mildred, d. of Bartholomew Forde. 1419.
- Pest, Thomas=Joan, d. of Thomas Gerard. 1427.
- Peters, Richard, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, husbandman. 1771.
- Pettitt, John, of Staplegate, weaver. 1800.
- Phene, James, silkweaver=Ann, d. of John Johnson, grocer. 1751.
- Philcock, Hugh, carpenter=Ann, d. of Reynold Bourne. 1606.
- Philipp, John, of Herne=Joan, d. of Thomas Guerard. 1403.
- Philepot, Thomas, smith. His fine of 3s. 4d. was remitted, as he had married Joan, d. of John Blake, pistor. 1433.
- Philpott, John, maltman=Ursula, d. of Patrick Smyth, bricklayer. 1587.
- Philpot, Henry, clothier=Katherine, d. of Nicholas Wreight, collarmaker. 1671.
- Philpot, Michael, of Wye, carpenter=Jane, d. of Peter Waite, of Cant., tanner. 1708.
- Philpot, Robert, of Harbledown, husbandman=Anne, d. of John Homersham, of Cant., carpenter. 1722.
- Philpot, Ralph, baker=Sarah, d. of John Greenland, Alderman. 1723.
- Philpot, John, mariner=Susanna, d. of William Lampard, butcher. 1746.
- Philpot, Stephen, of the Borough of Longport, miller=Sarah, d. of John Dains, of Cant., bricklayer. 1749.
- Philpot, William, of Sandwich, gent. 1761.
- Piccard, Daniel, gardener=Mary, d. of Valentine Broadnax, cordwainer. 1695.
- Piccard, Richard, grocer=Jane, d. of Richard Jenkinson, grocer. 1706.
- Pickering Michael, of Dover, tailor, was admitted by [blank]. "Not sworn." 1790.
- Picket, Charles, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of William Miles, bricklayer. 1744.
- Picore, Anthony, silkweaver=Mary, d. of John Wilmott, cordwainer. 1726.
- Piddock, Marsh, joiner. 1779. *See* Pittock.
- Pilcher, John, cordwainer=Mary, d. of John Burgis, blacksmith. 1718.
- Pilcher, John, of North lane, Kent, tanner=Dorothy, d. of Thomas Lineal, Junior, hop-planter. 1720.
- Pilcher, Stephen, maltster=Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Rîgden, baker. 1734.
- Pilcher, Stephen, plasterer. 1800.
- Pittard, Robert, labourer. 1768.
- Pittock, William, tailor. 1796. *See* Piddock.
- Plank, Andrew, of Staplegate, woolstapler. 1795.
- Plata, Charles, labourer. 1768.
- Player, Thomas, shoemaker=Frances, d. of John Nicholson, shoemaker. 1588.
- Playfoot, James, labourer. 1789.
- Plesyngton, Thomas, baker=Mary, d. of John Elvyn, saddler. 1575.
- Plumb, Samuel, labourer. 1787.
- Poitevine, John, silkweaver=Grace, d. of John Cheever, grocer and tallow-chandler. 1741.
- Poitevin, Samuel, silkweaver. 1759.
- Poitvine, Francis, of Whitstable, dredger. 1768.
- Pollard, Thomas, brewer=Mary, d. of Bartholomew White, victualler. 1639.
- Pooke, William, butcher=Martha, d. of Peter Wylkenson, hackneyman. 1577.
- Poole, John, cordwainer. 1763.
- Poole, William, of London, japanner. 1768.

- Pope, John, mercer=Isabella, d. of Thomas Coksone. 1423.
- Port, William, of Tenterden, tallow-chandler=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Blake, of Cant., barber. 1747.
- Porter, William, maltster=Rachel, d. of Peter Nicholson, tailor. 1679.
- Porter, Thomas, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Prett, collarmaker. 1714.
- Posshe, John=Joan, d. of Cleve, s. of William Ismonger (?) 1418.
- Pote, John, brewer=Isabella, d. of Nicholas Gill. 1487.
- Powell, William, of Greenwich, labourer. 1761.
- Powell, George, silkweaver. 1778.
- Powney, John, yeoman=Elizabeth, d. of John Johnson, joiner. 1736.
- Proppard, Thomas, mariner=Mary, d. of William Franke, bricklayer. 1704.
- Puller, Joshua, of London. 1795.
- Pygyl, Thomas, tailor=Alice, d. of John Cook. 1459.
- Pykerell, Richard, saddler=Agnes, d. of Thomas Snell, goldsmith. 1466.
- Pysing, John, goldsmith=Bennet, d. of John Beverton. 1703.
- Pysing, John, of Faversham, dredger=Mary, d. of John Anslow, of Cant., grocer. 1727.
- Quaile, John, silkweaver=Philadelphia, d. of Charles Pilcher, labourer. 1747.
- Qusted, Edward, carpenter. 1799.
- Quick, Thomas, of Dover, mariner. 1761.
- Quince, William, of Boughton Blea, victualler. 1760.
- Rablesse, Peter, ripper=Elizabeth, d. of John Stredwicke, cordwainer. 1703.
- Raddell, John, linnenweaver=Elizabeth, d. of John Harding, dyer. 1747.
- Rafford, George, of Dover, carpenter. 1800.
- Raifes, William, silkweaver=Mary, d. of Henry Rust, brewer. 1694.
- Raines, James, bricklayer=Sarah, d. of Samuel Hall, cordwainer. 1747.
- Raines, George, husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of John Raylstun, carrier. 1749.
- Ramell, John, of Sandwich, carpenter=Susanna, d. of William Roberts, cordwainer. 1705.
- Ramsey, Philip, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of John Rouse, baker. 1727.
- Rance, William, gent.=Anne, d. of Joseph Roberts, gent. 1698.
- Randall, Edmund, smith=Mary, d. of Arnold Fecon, silkweaver. 1753.
- Ratcliffe, John, blacksmith. 1795.
- Raulyn, Richard, shearman=Christina, d. of John Spicer. 1409.
- Raulyn, John, tailor=Dionisia, d. of John Bray, corvesir. 1424.
- Raunce, William, bricklayer=Mary, d. of George Cowell, carrier. 1652.
- Rawling, John, cooper=Anne, d. of Henry Woodman. 1626.
- Rawlinson, John, painter=Phœbe, d. of Simon Colffe. 1600.
- Rayner, Hugh, tailor=Julian, d. of Nicholas Gyll. 1489.
- Reyner, Isaac, husbandman=Sarah, d. of Thomas Young, silkweaver. 1714.
- Raysell, Daniel, maltster=Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wiggins. 1703.
- Read, John, cooper=Sarah, d. of John Studham, cooper. 1713.
- Read, Abraham, victualler=Sarah, d. of John Smith, butcher. 1718.
- Read, John, labourer=Jane, d. of Andrew Holness, carpenter. 1726.
- Read, John, miller. 1756.
- Read, Thomas, gent. 1759.
- Read, Francis, breechesmaker. 1764.
- Read, Joseph, of Chilham, yeoman. 1784.
- Read, Thomas, of Dover, carpenter. 1790.
- Reely, Richard, husbandman=Sarah, d. of Stephen Blaxland, husbandman. 1748.
- Reeve, William, miller=Sara, d. of Abraham Grove, basketmaker. 1636.
- Reue, Thomas, cook=Joan, d. of William Mansy. 1404.
- Revel, John, of Ash n. Sandwich, labourer. 1761.
- Reynolds, John, cordwainer=Sarah, d. of Peter Goodhew. 1660.
- Reynolds, Joseph, of Ospringe, yeoman=Aun, d. of Francis Hieron, of Cant., barber. 1734.
- Reynolds, John, butcher. 1762.
- Reynolds, Thomas, carpenter. 1762.
- Rice, James, of Deal, mariner=Anna, d. of John Warwell, of Cant., bricklayer. 1708.
- Richards, William, gent.=Joan, d. of Thomas Tresser, Alderman. 1668.
- Richards, Joseph, of Rotherhithe, carpenter. 1761.
- Richards, William Talbutt, of Richmond, Surrey, gent. 1790.
- Ricquebourg, Nathaniel, silkweaver=Lydia, d. of Squier Beverton, Alderman. 1694.
- Ricqueborough, Nathaniel, silkweaver=Sarah, d. of Edward Berry, grocer. 1730.

- Ridden, Edward, of London, shipwright. 1761.
- Ridley, James, of London, perukemaker. 1761.
- Rigden, William, husbandman=Mary, d. of Christopher Henley, smith. 1695.
- Rigden, Thomas, of Sturry, yeoman=Mary, d. of Joseph Rigden, of Cant., baker. 1736.
- Rigden, Thomas, cordwainer. 1787.
- Rix, William, of Longport, tailor. 1800.
- Road, Ralph, tailor=Frances, d. of Thomas Gibson, footpost. 1636.
- Roalf, Clement, of the Borough of Longport, labourer. 1759.
- Roalfe, James, of Westgate in Kent, carpenter. 1797.
- Roberts, Joseph, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of John Lee, late Alderman. 1664.
- Roberts, Drayton, gent.=Johanna, d. of Joseph Roberts, gent. 1698.
- Robertson, John, of Faversham, mariner. 1800.
- Robynson, Thomas, waxchandler=Agnes, d. of Thomas Henhorne, miller. 1526.
- Robinson, John, of London, silkweaver. 1754.
- Robinson, William, of London, watchmaker. 1761.
- Roger, John, taverner=Katharine, d. of John Hardris, sheerman. 1402.
- Rogers, Thomas, of Faversham, baker=Mary, d. of Thomas Walkup, of Cant., victualler. 1708.
- Rogers, Henry, of Faversham, dredger=Elizabeth, d. of Robert Trent, of Cant., mariner. 1727.
- Rogers, John, of Hollingbourne, husbandman=Mary, d. of William Alston, of Cant., smith. 1734.
- Rogers, Gregory, of Norwich, woolcomber. 1761.
- Rogers, John, of Brabourne, labourer. 1790.
- Rogerson, John, cutler=Alice, d. of Bartholomew Samon. 1613.
- Roo, Peter, silkweaver=Martha, d. of John Wickham, carpenter. 1695.
- Roper, Arthur, smith=Anne, d. of Thomas Boyes, shoemaker. 1574.
- Rosser, Thomas, of London, cordwainer. 1796.
- Rothwell, William, gent.=Ingle, d. of William Whiting, Alderman. 1640.
- Rotyng, William=Alice, d. of Robert Castelake. 1460.
- Rounde, Richard, gent.=Ann, d. of Mr. Mark Berry, Alderman. 1614.
- Rouse, Thomas, tailor=Mary, d. of Edward Bullocke, carpenter. 1698.
- Row, John, salesman=Ann, d. of Thomas Atwell, weaver. 1693.
- Row, Daniel, labourer=Anne, d. of William Skelton, gardener. 1722.
- Row, Joseph, of London, woolcomber. 1754.
- Row, William, of Gravesend, victualler. 1790.
- Royden, Edward, tailor=Mary, d. of Matthew Mylles. 1573.
- Rudham, Thomas=Joan, d. of William atte Wode. 1401.
- Ruffoot, William, bricklayer=Dorothy, d. of Hugh Rigesby, carpenter. 1635.
- Rufford, James, Notary Public=Mary, d. of Richard Stone, maltster. 1637.
- Rufford, John, labourer=Anne, d. of Richard Young, clothworker. 1722.
- Ruffway, William, papermaker. 1760.
- Rumney, John, carpenter. 1775.
- Russell, William, grocer=Agnes, d. of Robert Lewes, Alderman. 1543.
- Russell, Henry, tailor=Mary, d. of Thomas Knock, the elder, glover. 1619.
- Russell, Francis, butcher=Martha, d. of Robert Easterlinge, butcher. 1695.
- Russell, Arthur, labourer=Sarah, d. of Thomas Bar , blacksmith. 1713.
- Russell, Thomas, mariner=Sarah, d. of James Sanders, blacksmith. 1727.
- Russell, John, of Borden, shopkeeper. 1774.
- Russell, Edward, of St. Dunstan's, Kent, labourer. 1797.
- Rust, William, brewer=Elizabeth, d. of George White, tailor. 1670.
- Rutton, Matthias, of Selling, clerk. 1785.
- Rye, William, carpenter=Anne, d. of Henry Gray, bricklayer. 1712.
- Rye, Stephen, labourer=Barbara, d. of Thomas Kitham, joiner. 1722.
- Rye, Thomas, of Nonnington, blacksmith. 1766.
- Rye, Thomas, of Westgate in Kent, labourer. 1780.
- Rye, John, cowper=Margaret, d. of William Selsy, cook. 1480.
- Sack, John, husbandman=Mary, d. of Edward Tumber, clothworker. 1708.
- Saffrey, John, hempdresser=Elizabeth, d. of Paul Norwood, joiner. 1714.
- Saghier, Robert=Joan, d. of John Molesshe. 1400.

- Sale, William Michel, of London, gent. 1761.
- Sales, Thomas=Joan, d. of Thomas Petfelde. 1415.
- Salmon, Thomas, carpenter=Isabella, d. of William Blogg, glazier. 1711.
- Salmon, Solomon, of London, tallow-chandler=Anne, d. of William Pembroke, of Cant., barber. 1745.
- Salter, Thomas, tailor=Anne, d. of James Lowe, hackneyman. 1633.
- Sampson, Robert, tailor=Sarah, d. of Nicholas Wraight. 1704.
- Sampson, Stephen, of Herne, surgeon=Sarah, d. of Daniel Wraith, of Cant., weaver. 1727.
- Sanders, James, blacksmith=Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Stiles, cordwainer. 1705.
- Sanders, Peter, shopkeeper=Judith, d. of Peter Tomlin, woolcomber. 1737.
- Sanders, Robert, of the Borough of Longport, tailor=Ann, d. of Thomas Blake, of Cant., barber. 1739.
- Saunders, Thomas, of Hoath, husbandman. 1761.
- Saunders, Alexander, of Chislet, labourer. 1796.
- Sandregge, William, on his marriage with [a] d. of Thomas Curtays. 1396.
- Sandum, Thomas, of Eastry, flaxdresser=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Fowler, of Cant., barber. 1741.
- Sandy, John, waxchandler=Alice, d. of William Atte Wode, waxchandler. 1410.
- Sandy, John, of Harbledown, yeoman=Hannah, d. of William Hall, of Cant., turner. 1722.
- Sankey, John, of Hastingleigh, yeoman=Frances, d. of Stephen Buckhurst, of Cant., grocer. 1741.
- Savage, Henry, husbandman=Mary, d. of Vespasian Harris. 1721.
- Savin, John, of Boughton Blean, labourer. 1792.
- Sawkins, John, victualler=Thomasine, d. of Richard Marrable, brazier. 1647.
- Sawkins, John, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Roberts, Esquire, Alderman. 1686.
- Sawyer, Peter, of London, oilman. 1761.
- Saxby, Thomas, breechesmaker. 1799.
- Schakeway, John=Julian, d. of Henry Gowerleker. 1394.
- Scott (Skot), Richard, turner=Agnes, d. of Thomas Cokman. 1439.
- Scott, Jeremiah, husbandman. 1755.
- Scott, William, silkweaver. 1767.
- Scott, John, of Ashford, shopkeeper. 1768.
- Selling, John, woolcomber. 1774.
- Sellow, William, mercer=Dionisa, d. of John Tapton. 1437.
- Selmes, John, of St. Mary Cray, victualler. 1761.
- Seth, Robert, brewer=Margery, d. of John Gybbes. 1546.
- Sharp, William, of Faversham, carpenter. 1789.
- Shawe, Erasmus, collarmaker=Anne, d. of Stephen Thatcher, shoemaker. 1603.
- Sheafe, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., gent.=Elizabeth, d. of Squire Beverton, brewer. 1710.
- Sheffeld, William, of London, turner=Anne, d. of George Coates, of Cant., cordwainer. 1714.
- Sherwood, Joseph, clothier=Anne, d. of Thomas Gorham, clothier. 1655.
- Sherwood, James, of London, distiller. 1761.
- Shilling, John, of Faversham, dredger=Katherine, d. of Thomas Kitham, of Cant., joiner. 1734.
- Shingler, John, butcher=Mary, d. of Thomas Swetland, victualler. 1607.
- Shorte, Robert=Joan, d. of William Boole. 1483.
- Shorry, John. *See* Heath, John. 1604.
- Shotwater, John, brewer=Mary, d. of John Stokes. 1670.
- Shove, Henry, clerk=Mary, d. of John Sawkins, the elder, gent. 1733.
- Shoveler, George, carpenter=Anne, d. of Thomas Salmon, carpenter. 1747.
- Shrubsoll, Christopher, tailor=Mary, d. of William King, glazier. 1648.
- Shrubsolle, Thomas, smith=Mary, d. of James Goddin, farrier. 1745.
- Sibert, William, carpenter. 1767.
- Sickleman, Simon, labourer=[blank], d. of Henry Morris, collier. 1662.
- Silk, William, silkweaver. 1780.
- Silvester, Edward, of St. Dunstan, Kent, millwright. 1795.
- Simmons, Henry, of Bridge, linnenweaver. 1761.
- Simpson, Thomas, tailor=Martha, d. of John Tucker, joiner. 1639.
- Simpson, Richard, clerk=Jane, d. of John Barret, gunsmith. 1683.
- Simpson, Christopher, bricklayer=Hannah, d. of Richard Chandler, Serjeant-at-Mace. 1694.
- Simpson, John, grocer=Elizabeth, d. of Jeremy Smith, glover. 1699.

- Simpson, Robert, carpenter=Aphra, d. of Sandford Branker, millener. 1708.
- Sims, Stephen, victualler=Amy, d. of Thomas Crothall, butcher. 1733.
- Sinclair, Anthony, of London, cordwainer=Mary, d. of John Soames, of Cant., smith. 1734.
- Sinnot, John=Barbara, d. of Christopher White, mercer. 1677.
- Sisley, William, of Dover, mariner. 1759.
- Six, Stephen, silkweaver=Anne, d. of Thomas Colfe, barber. 1730.
- Skene, Robert, clerk=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ockman, Alderman. 1667.
- Skillett, John, labourer=Catherine, d. of Thomas Wilmote, cordwainer. 1710.
- Skinner, Thomas, of Elham, yeoman=Margaret, d. of John Friend, late of Cant., woollendrapier and Alderman. 1738.
- Skinner, Samuel, of London, whipmaker. 1795.
- Smartly, John, cordwainer=Anne, d. of Isaac Rayner, labourer. 1741.
- Smith (Smythe), Jeremy, tailor=Katherine, d. of Daniel Wylkenson, goldsmith. 1606.
- Smith, Henry, brewer=Mary, d. of Samuel Staples, mercer. 1630.
- Smith, Jonathan, tailor=Abigail, d. of Richard Miles, carpenter. 1631.
- Smith, John, grocer=Elizabeth, d. of John Shepard, yeoman. 1649.
- Smith, John, porter=Mary, d. of Thomas Prett, porter. 1704.
- Smith, William, of Rochester, wheelwright=Katherine, d. of Edward Eastman, ribbonweaver. 1705.
- Smith, Francis, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wall, porter. 1714.
- Smith, Jeremiah, barber=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jeffrey, barber. 1721.
- Smith, John, mercer=Anne, d. of John Williams, turner. 1724.
- Smith, Andrew, of Wye, butcher=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gill, of Cant., butcher. 1727.
- Smith, William, husbandman=Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Bear, joiner. 1734.
- Smith, Thomas, gent.=Margaret, d. of Enoch Fenner, bookseller. 1738.
- Smith, Stephen, cordwainer=Catherine, d. of John Barret, clockmaker. 1744.
- Smith, John, of Thanington, husbandman. 1753.
- Smith, Daniel, basketmaker. 1754.
- Smith, James, of Whitstable, mariner. 1761.
- Smith, Thomas, of London, gent. 1761.
- Smith, William, of Chatham, labourer. 1761.
- Smith, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, butcher. 1772.
- Smith, Samuel, woolcomber. 1774.
- Smith, William, cordwainer. 1778.
- Smith, William, cordwainer. 1779.
- Smith, Richard, labourer. 1789.
- Smith, William, whitesmith. 1795.
- Smith, Samuel, fishmonger. 1800.
- Smithey, Thomas, of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner=Mary, d. of Joseph Ewell, grocer. 1690.
- Smithet, Luke, of Dover, carpenter. 1758.
- Smithicke, Thomas, maltster=Elizabeth, d. of John Crauford, shoemaker. 1633.
- Smithson, John, of Ashford, cordwainer=Susanna, d. of Charles Page, of Cant., blacksmith. 1747.
- Smyght, John, gent.=Aquila, d. of Richard Raylton, gent. 1570.
- Sneller, Abraham, husbandman=Elizabeth d. of John Page, cordwainer. 1713.
- Sneller, James, cowkeeper. 1800.
- Soane, Dudley, victualler=Hannah, d. of Thomas Wallcupp, victualler. 1723.
- Somer, Nicholas, broiderer=Joan, d. of John Heyward. 1449.
- Somerton, Walter, cordwainer=Susanna, d. of Daniel Ellis, cordwainer. 1646.
- Somner, John, capper=Mary, d. of Bernard Bonard. 1564.
- Sothers, William, of Faversham, blacksmith. 1768.
- Southey, Robert, cordwainer=Elizabeth, d. of Richard Aucher. 1618.
- Southwell, Edward, of Greenwich, mariner. 1796.
- Spence, Thomas, tailor=Alice, d. of Robert Vyrle. 1461.
- Spencer, Thomas, bricklayer=Dorothy, d. of John Rawlinge, victualler. 1090.
- Spencer, Robert, sawyer. 1789.
- Spicer, Joseph, of Folkestone, mariner. 1798.
- Spickett, Edward, of Westgate in Kent, labourer. 1789.
- Spillet, John, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of William Wiggins, bricklayer. 1680.
- Spratt, John, husbandman=Mary, d. of Thomas Goldhatch, blacksmith. 1704.
- Sprat, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, shipwright=Margaret, d. of John Adams, of Cant., butcher. 1733.

- Sprat, Robert, carpenter—Rachel, d. of John Burden, maltster. 1738.
- Spratt, Thomas, husbandman. 1760.
- Squeeden, Peter, tailor—Elizabeth, d. of Charles Beeson, victualler. 1727.
- Squyar, alias Goldsmith, John, mercer—Alice, d. of Richard A Bere. 1482.
- Squier, Thomas, of Folkestone, fisherman—Hester, d. of John Hamilton, of Cant., barber. 1739.
- Stacey, William, of Romney, grazier—Mary, d. of Adam Fowle, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Staines, Richard, of Westgate, glazier—Sarah, d. of Thomas Baker, of Cant., cheesemonger. 1717.
- Stark, Edward, cabinetmaker. 1778.
- Starky, Richard, barber—Kynborowe, d. of Robert Hunt, shearman. 1539.
- Stebyng, John, shoemaker—Elyn, d. of Stephen Bryce. 1554.
- Steddy, William, labourer. 1780.
- Steed, Richard, maltster—Sylvester, d. of Charles Colfe, apothecary. 1654.
- Stephens, William, tankardmaker—Rose, d. of John Howell, weaver. 1603.
- Stephane, Laurance, yeoman—Joan, d. of Thomas Hobday, shearman. 1628.
- Stephens, Samuel, of London, merchant. 1790.
- Stephenson, James, of London, tallow-chandler. 1761.
- Steven, Roger, wheeler—Mary, d. of John Hearne, smith. 1692.
- Stevenson, James, victualler. 1784.
- Stiff, John, cordwainer. 1782.
- Stiles, Jonathan, cordwainer—Frances, d. of James Master, Alderman. 1658.
- Stiles, John, labourer. 1795.
- Stipends, Adam, grocer—Mercy, d. of John Brattle, farrier. 1744.
- Stoddard, John, of Stourmouth, yeoman—Elizabeth, d. of William Dray, of Cant., carpenter. 1715.
- Stoe, Richard, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., victualler—Catherine, d. of Edward Tunber, victualler. 1721.
- Stokes (Stoakes), Edward, joiner—Anne, d. of John Stockden, glover. 1639.
- Stokes, Henry, cordwainer—Sarah, d. of William Warren, cordwainer. 1653.
- Stoakes, Michael, of London, labourer. 1796.
- Stone, John, currier—Mary, d. of John Oakley, the younger, bricklayer. 1698.
- Stranack, James, of Margate, mariner. 1789.
- Straunge, Thomas, plumber—a d. of William Goteley. 1508.
- Stredwicke, Henry, embroiderer—Catherine, d. of Thomas West. 1611.
- Stredwick, John, cordwainer—Katherine, d. of Robert Southey, cordwainer. 1653.
- Stronge, Stephen, weaver—Joan, d. of Henry Woodman, weaver. 1635.
- Stroud, Thomas, husbandman—Elizabeth, d. of Philip Greethurst, bricklayer. 1747.
- Strouts, Robert, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, schoolmaster. 1796.
- Stubbins, Richard, of London, millmaker—Mary, d. of William Francis, of Cant., baker. 1741.
- Stubbs, John, of London, goldsmith and hardwareman. 1795.
- Studham, William, silkweaver—Mary, d. of Avery Stredwicke. 1681.
- Sudell, Nicholas, barber—surgeon—Anne, d. of Richard White, barber—surgeon. 1655.
- Sundrey, John, smith—Joan, d. of Richard Hodell, smith. 1454.
- Sutton, William, of Hythe, cordwainer. 1761.
- Suton, Jesse, of London, cordwainer. 1781.
- Swan, John, of London, line spinner—Margaret, d. of Thomas Fowler, of Cant., carpenter. 1717.
- Sweet, Thomas, victualler—Mary, d. of John Frend, husbandman. 1752.
- Swetland, Thomas, shoemaker—Margaret, d. of Thomas Kelse, blacksmith. 1577.
- Swinford, Henry, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, silkweaver—Mary, d. of John Pilcher, of Cant., silkweaver. 1741.
- Swinyard, Thomas, carpenter. 1783.
- Swyft, Hugh, degher—Isabella, d. of Robert Noon. 1421.
- Syborne, Thomas, of Faversham, dredger—Hester, d. of Thomas Choppen, cordwainer. 1715.
- Symon, Robert—a d. of Thomas Granons. 1399.
- Symonds, William, shopkeeper. 1793.
- Synter, Laurence—Ann, d. of Robert Croucher. 1403.
- Taddy, Nicholas, cooper—Anne, d. of John Studham, cooper. 1694.
- Tadman, Richard, of Higham, Kent, yeoman. 1790.
- Tanton, Robert, glover—Mary, d. of Thomas Nvton, weaver. 1600.
- Tapeton, John, on his marriage with Joan, d. of John Watvill. 1396.



- Tapley, John, of Chilham, yeoman=  
Mary, d. of John Fenn, cordwainer.  
1714.
- Tart, Matthew, of the Precinct of Christ-  
church, confectioner=Sibyl, d. of  
William Foxe, barber-surgeon. 1647.
- Taylor (Taillour), William, corvesir=  
Elena, d. of Henry Crotehole, tan-  
ner. 1438.
- Taillour, William, tailor=Alice, d. of  
Thomas Sare. 1492.
- Tailer, Samuel, bricklayer=Mary, d. of  
Abraham Spicer, basketmaker. 1664.
- Taylor, Thomas, collarmaker=Mary, d.  
of James Deeringe, victualler. 1694.
- Taylor, Thomas, silkweaver=Sarah, d. of  
William Terry, cordwainer. 1705.
- Taylor, Henry, husbandman=Elizabeth,  
d. of William Schrimshaw, sawyer.  
1738.
- Taylor, Edmund, of London, tailor=  
Mary, d. Richard Hornsby, of Cant.,  
cordwainer. 1741.
- Taylor, William, of the Borough of  
Longport, gardeuer=Anne, d. of  
Richard Austin, of Cant., hop-  
planter. 1747.
- Taylor, Thomson George, of Petham,  
yeoman. 1780.
- Taylor, Francis, of London, leather-  
seller. 1789.
- Taylor Daniel, labourer. 1790.
- Teape, Charles, Private, Somerset Mil-  
itia. 1796.
- Tench, Ralph, of London, cordwainer.  
1790.
- Terrier, Elias, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of  
Thomas Ockman, grocer. 1720.
- Terrey, William, cordwainer=Elizabeth,  
d. of Stephen Giles, cordwainer.  
1633.
- Terry, Edward, carpenter=Elizabeth, d.  
of Thomas Buncher, victualler. 1727.
- Terry, John, labourer. 1760.
- Tevelein, Isaac, woolcomber=Ann, d. of  
Richard Picard, hop-merchant and  
Alderman. 1737.
- Tivelain, Abraham, labourer. 1767.
- Tivlaine, John, victualler. 1785.
- Tevelein, Matthew Thomas, silkweaver.  
1795.
- Tewsnothe, Robert, of Thanington, ferror  
=a d. of John Dylnot. 1429.
- Thatcher, Thomas, gent. 1781.
- Thomas, Mark, Esquire, present Mayor of  
Cant.=Mary, d. of John Parker,  
carpenter. 1744.
- Thomas, William, silkweaver. 1760.
- Thompson, John, of Northfleet, miller.  
1796. *See* Tompson.
- Thornton, Henry, of London, wheel-  
wright=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas  
Salmon, of Cant., carpenter. 1741.
- Thornton, Joseph, tailor=Ann, d. of  
George Bligh, porter. 1752.
- Thorowgood, John, miller=Mary, d. of  
Edward Sanders, victualler. 1734.
- Thorpe, John, woolcomber=Grace, d. of  
Robert Beames, cordwainer. 1683.
- Thwaits, Edward, stonemason. 1783.
- Tiddeman, Thomas, gent.=Mary, d. of  
Joseph Roberts, gent. 1703.
- Tilbey, Daniel, smith=Anne, d. of John  
Rogers, wheelwright. 1708.
- Tilbee, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's, Cant.,  
brewer=Mary, d. of Hudson Spenser,  
of Cant., millener. 1727.
- Tilbe, Thomas, of Westgate in Keut, tallow-  
chandler. 1789.
- Tilden, William, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of  
George Stanley, gent. 1688.
- Tod, William, barber=Margaret, d. of John  
Cook, smith. 1449.
- Tolkyn, Thomas, skinner=Elizabeth, d. of  
John Elyce, shoemaker. 1572.
- Tollson, Thomas, Esqr.=Elizabeth, d. of  
Sir John Roberts, Knight. 1681.
- Tomkins, Nicholas, of London, joiner=  
Sarah, d. of John Luck, of Cant.,  
mercier. 1752.
- Tompson, William, tailor=Joan, d. of  
Thomas Cokkowe. 1494.
- Tompson, John, chapman=Joan, d. of  
Henry Hayfold. 1574. *See* Thompson.
- Tonge, Arthur, hackneyman=Joan, d. of  
Thomas Walker, woollendrapier. 1572.
- Tooms, Thomas, labourer=Jane, d. of  
Peter Nicholson, mercer. 1679.
- Topping, Charles, of London, seedsman.  
1760.
- Trant, Robert, victualler=the d. of Ste-  
phen South, clothworker. 1701.
- Tresse, Walter, gent.=Mary, d. of Richard  
Faut, Alderman. 1584.
- Trewinnick, William, tailor. 1789.
- Trivet, Henry, tailor=Mary, d. of Chris-  
topher Drayton, tailor. 1723.
- Trump, John, tanner=Mary, d. of Thomas  
Wen, feltmaker. 1747.
- Tucke, Thomas, saddler=Tomson, d. of  
Thomas Plesington. 1599.
- Tuck, John, tobaccopipe maker=Sarah,  
d. of John Anderson, victualler. 1681.
- Tuck, Stephen, breechesmaker. 1770.
- Tuck, Stephen, breechesmaker. 1774.
- Tucker, Stephen, of Tunstall, clerk. 1790.

- Tuckwell, John, husbandman=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wickham, cooper. 1656.
- Turland, William, labourer=Sarah, d. of Valentine Sympton, bricklayer. 1729.
- Turmain, Daniel, woodworker. 1789.
- Turnball, Robert, cordwainer=Bennet, d. of Richard Forstall, apothecary. 1691.
- Turner, Christopher, yeoman=ye d. of Thomas Gyllam. 1559.
- Turner, William, butcher=Anne, d. of William Potter, butcher. 1586.
- Turner, Edward, butcher=Rebecca, d. of James Chittenden, butcher. 1689.
- Turner, Thomas, husbandman=Mary, d. of Thomas Greene, butcher. 1708.
- Turner, John, of Harbledown, husbandman=Susan, d. of George Fidge, of Cant., bricklayer. 1714.
- Turner, John, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Beacham, heelmaker. 1722.
- Turner, Francis, of Herne, hoyman=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gill, of Cant., hopmerchant. 1736.
- Turner, James, of Blackfields, in Surry, baker. 1761.
- Turner, William, of Bapchild, smith. 1761.
- Turner, William, of London, silkweaver. 1795.
- Tutch, William, mason=Joan, d. of Nicholas Langfeld, oatmealmaker. 1613.
- Twigden, Stephen, the younger, husbandman=Mary, d. of Samuel George, carpenter. 1745.
- Twyne, John, gent.=Alice, d. of William Pepper. 1538.
- Tyfins, Thomas, gardener. 1760.
- Tyler, Richard, brazier. 1776.
- Tyler, John, victualler. 1787.
- Tyremam, George=Thomasine, d. of Richard Underdowne, shoemaker. 1613.
- Umberfyeld, John, smith=the d. of William Watson, draper. 1562.
- Underdown, William, of London, carpenter. 1790.
- Underhill, Thomas, of London, wax-chandler. 1761.
- Upton, Thomas, hempdresser=Susanna, d. of John Upton, cordwainer. 1701.
- Usbarn, William, webbe=Alice, d. of Thomas Mot, webbe. 1404.
- Valenduke, Nathaniel, of Westgate in Kent, tanner. 1789.
- Vandome, James, silkweaver=Margaret, d. of Edward Tuck, tobaccopipe-maker. 1727.
- Vanger, Bartholomew, of London, velvet-weaver. 1761.
- Van Mounteney, Jacob, button-maker=Mary, d. of Timothy Hart, victualler. 1715.
- Varlee, James, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of Henry Gray, bricklayer. 1710.
- Varlee, James, woolcomber=Mary, d. of Anthony Rookes, butcher. 1712.
- Vaughan, Thomas, tailor=Thomasine, d. of John Bryght, blacksmith. 1587.
- Vaul, Nathaniel, tailor=Mary, d. of John Beverton, brewer. 1744.
- Venden, John, gardener=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Baker, cheese monger. 1733.
- Verrier, Richard, of Deal, labourer. 1789.
- Vicars, Charles, surgeon=Henrietta, d. of John Whitfield, gent. 1710.
- Videon, James, labourer. 1789.
- Vincent, John, cordwainer=Isabella, d. of Thomas Frank, turner. 1737.
- Vincent, Walter, silkweaver. 1754.
- Vincent, William, of London, silkweaver. 1760.
- Virgoe, William, labourer. 1767.
- Vittall, William, bricklayer=Sarah, d. of Edward Bullock, carpenter. 1687.
- Vycory, William, tailor=Joan, d. of Nicholas Barbour, butcher. 1437.
- Vyrly, Robert, skinner=Margaret, d. of Robert Gridle, barber. 1411.
- Wacher, Edward, of Whitstable, shipwright. 1774.
- Wager, John, locksmith=Katherine, d. of Henry Gylvyn, tiler. 1592.
- Waklen, Daniel, currier=Anne, d. of Samuel Staples, mercer. 1634.
- Walker, Alexander, tailor=Mary, d. of George Saunder. 1550.
- Walker, Nath, grocer=Margaret, d. of Rest Fenner, hop-planter. 1710.
- Walker, Solomon, of Deal, mariner. 1761.
- Waller, Richard, grocer=Margaret, d. of William Rygdon, tailor. 1533.
- Walmsly, Joseph, of the 11th Light Dragoons. 1796.
- Walware, Nicholas, miller=Alice, d. of Richard Hangrel. 1414.
- Wanstall, John, of Molash, yeoman=Elizabeth, d. of John Lane, of Cant., hop-planter. 1727.
- Warbutton, Edward, labourer=Jane, d. of John Johncock, silkweaver. 1719.
- Warde, John, carpenter=Anne, d. of Simon Kingesnode, cowper. 1603.
- Ward, Abraham, labourer=Elizabeth, d. of Henry Blyth, labourer. 1714.

- Wardon, Robert, mason=Agnes, d. of Richard Hodell. 1449.
- Ware, John, hop-planter=Elizabeth, d. of Richard Austen, baker. 1717.
- Warener, Thomas, clerk=Anne, d. of John Rooke. 1575.
- Warkup, Thomas, innholder=Hannah, d. of Leonard Ashenden, saddler. 1677.
- Warner, James, tilemaker=Susan, d. of Paul Hubbert, carpenter. 1681.
- Warnerr, Cornelius, cordwainer=Elizabeth, d. of Richard Howland, cordwainer. 1685.
- Warren, John, linnenweaver=Sarah, d. of John Powel, barber. 1744.
- Warren, James, linnenweaver. 1756.
- Warwick, Abraham, woolcomber=Mary, d. of Leonard Ashenden, saddler. 1681.
- Wastall, James, of Sandwich, labourer=Mary, d. of Matthew Cook, of Cant., cordwainer. 1747.
- Waters, William, labourer=Anne, d. of William Studham, cooper. 1714.
- Watson, John, gent.=Margaret, d. of Robert Flatman, hop-planter. 1710.
- Watson, Lewis, labourer. 1795.
- Watts, John, of Wye, perukemaker. 1782.
- Webbe, William, hosier=the daughter of Thomas Nicoll. 1502.
- Webb, Joseph, gent.=Elizabeth, d. of John Greenland, Alderman. 1727.
- Webb, James, hop-planter. 1761.
- Weeden, Nathaniel, cordwainer=Mary, d. of Edward Landman, carpenter. 1705.
- Welby, Simon, silkweaver=Anne, d. of Vespasian Harris, woolcomber. 1704.
- Wellard, John, bricklayer=Mary, d. of Thomas Parker. 1709.
- Wellard, John, labourer. 1767. See Willard.
- Wells, Jacob, gardener=Sarah, d. of John Railton. 1703.
- Wells, Thomas, of London, cordwainer. 1790.
- Wertyng, Walter=a d. of Richard Tegheler. 1417.
- West, John, carpenter=Martha, d. of Thomas Abbot. 1686.
- West, Daniel, silkweaver=Frances, d. of William Ellwin, ribbonweaver. 1688.
- Westland, John, fuller=Joan, d. of Roger Sete. 1423.
- Wether, William, carpenter=Isabella, d. of Robert Pollard. 1431.
- Whiddeet, John, of London, hopfactor. 1761.
- White (Whyte), Bell, joiner=Judith, d. of Thomas Lobbye. 1574.
- White, George, tailor=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Richardson, tailor. 1637.
- White Edmund, maltster=Anne, d. of Edward Francis, cordwainer. 1704.
- White, Thomas, of Sturry, labourer=Susanna, d. of William Rust, of Cant., linnenweaver. 1747.
- White, Henry, silkweaver. 1753.
- White, John, of St. Peter's in Thanet, shipwright. 1761.
- White, John, baker. 1763.
- White, Henry, silkweaver. 1783.
- Whitehals, James, clerk=Joan, d. of William Beall. 1498.
- Whitehed, John, armourer=Agnes, d. of Thomas Sampson. 1513.
- Whitehead, Gabriel, of Deal, blacksmith=Susanna, d. of William Jeoffery, of Cant., cooper. 1705.
- Whitfield, John, scrivener=Catherine, d. of Robert Railton, Town Clerk. 1603.
- Whitfield, John, gent. 1780.
- Whitlok, Richard=Joan, d. of Henry Lyncoll. 1400.
- Whitney, Joseph, of Portsmouth, shipwright. 1796.
- Wickenden, John, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, labourer. 1789.
- Wickham, John, carpenter=Mary, d. of William Knight, Serjeant at Mace. 1635.
- Wignal, Gregory, silkweaver=Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Munday, flaxdresser. 1741.
- Weghall, John, silkweaver. 1760.
- Wilcox, William, linnendrapier. 1800.
- Wildish, John, carpenter=Mary, d. of Nathaniel Walker, tallow-chandler. 1743.
- Wildish, Peter, silkweaver. 1753.
- Wilds, William, of St. Dunstons in Kent, victualler. 1787.
- Wiles, John, of Dover, mariner, =Deborah, d. of William Smith, of Cant., goldsmith. 1714.
- Wiles, Edward, of Hollingbourne, tailor. 1753.
- Wilkes (Wylkes), William, tailor=Cristian, d. of William Fonteyn. 1441.
- Wilkes, Richard, joiner=Mary, d. o Raynold Borne. 1602.
- Wilkins, James, upholster=Mary, d. o Mr. Merriam, Alderman. 1647.
- Wilkinson, Ralph, of the Liberties o Westminster, victualler. 1754.

- Willard, John, of Whitstable, dredger=  
Mary, d. of Richard Ellis, of Cant.,  
turner. 1734. *See* Wellard.
- Williams (Wylliams), Nicholas, butcher  
=Mary, d. of Samuel Chandler. 1618.
- Williams, Henry, lay-clerk=Sibbell, d.  
of John Tucker, instrument maker.  
1638.
- Williams, John, carpenter=Elizabeth, d.  
of William Blogg, glazier. 1721.
- Williams, John, of Maidstone, victualler  
=Sarah, d. of John Cock, of Cant.,  
weaver. 1741.
- Williams, Edward, of Boughton Bleau,  
labourer. 1789.
- Williams, John, of London, butcher. 1796.
- Williamson, Richard, weaver=Mary, d.  
of William Hall, turner. 1714.
- Williamson, William, cordwainer. 1800.
- Willis, Richard, bricklayer=Elizabeth, d.  
of Thomas Rogers, wheelwright.  
1714.
- Willmot, Jarvis, currier=Eleanor, d. of  
William Small, baker. 1646.
- Wilmount, William, currier=Anne, d. of  
Thomas Pike, currier. 1630.
- Wilson, Richard, shoemaker=Mary, d. of  
John Davyes, smith. 1614.
- Wilson, Edward, timber-broker=Eliza-  
beth, d. of John Hambrook, white-  
smith. 1707.
- Wilson, John, of Dover, tavernkeeper=  
Sarah, d. of Richard Austen, of  
Cant., hop-planter. 1746.
- Wilson, Henry, of Woolwich, shipbuilder.  
1795.
- Wingate, John, victualler=Elizabeth, d.  
of John Biggs, baker. 1688.
- Winsley, Comb., gent.=Bridget, d. of  
Rest Fenner, brewer. 1737.
- Winslow, Richard, labourer. 1789.
- Witherden, Stephen, gent.=Sarah, d. of  
John Hatch, goldsmith. 1698.
- Wood, Richard, baker=Prudence, d. of  
Thomas Plesington, baker. 1598.
- Wood, William, clothier=Martha, d. of  
Abraham Clarke. 1615.
- Wood, Michael, cordwainer=Elizabeth,  
d. of Isaac Osbastone, cordwainer.  
1624.
- Wood, William, cordwainer=Frances, d.  
of Edward Violet, apothecary. 1660.
- Wood, Robert, maltster=Anne, d. of Tho-  
mas Browning, miller. 1707.
- Wood, John, of Deal cordwainer=Marg-  
aret, d. of William Skelton, of  
Cant., linnenweaver. 1727.
- Wood, William, grocer=Elizabeth, d. of  
John Moate, cooper. 1730.
- Wood, Robert, silkweaver. 1765.
- Wood, Thomas, silkweaver. 1767.
- Wood, Edward, sawyer. 1770.
- Wood, John, gardener. 1786.
- Woodfall, Matthew, silkweaver=Dorothy,  
d. of Thomas Kingsford, woollen-  
draper. 1671.
- Woodroffe, John, labourer=Elizabeth, d.  
of John Cartwright, tailor. 1607.
- Woolley, Josiah, of London, vintner=  
Frances, d. of Edward Rook, of  
Cant., saddler. 1734.
- Worall, Nicholas, draper=Agnes, d. of  
John Bargrove. 1522.
- Word, James, silkweaver=Jane, d. of  
Ralph Aldredge, victualler. 1699.
- Worgar, Anthony, hemdresser=Anne, d.  
of Bell White, joiner. 1638.
- Worley, Edward, blacksmith=Mary, d. of  
Christopher Baulden, ironmonger.  
1632.
- Worley, John, surgeon=Esther, d. of  
John Brickenden, saddler. 1708.
- Worthinton, Robert, on his marriage with  
Mildred, d. of John Wormeselle. 1396.
- Worthington, Edward, of Dover, cooper  
=Susanna, d. of Edward Beard, of  
Cant., cordwainer. 1705.
- Wootton, William, cordwainer=Mildred,  
d. of Thomas Heyward, cordwainer.  
1646.
- Wotton, Richard, chaloner=Agnes, d. of  
Robert Aleyn. 1403.
- Wraight, Robert, tailor=Mary, d. of  
William Buckhurst, tailor. 1666.
- Wraight, Daniel, woolcomber=Sarah, d.  
of Thomas Kennett, turner. 1680.
- Wraight, James, horse-cutter=Margaret,  
d. of John Smith, victualler. 1727.
- Wraith, Samuel, tailor. 1784.
- Wrake, Jasper=Agnes, d. of Thomas  
Lymyer, Alderman. 1576.
- Wrattou, Jacob, of Lymyne, labourer. 1790.
- Wray, Cuthbert, painter=the d. of William  
Johnson, painter. 1562.
- Wren, Robert, organist=Ann, d. of John  
Munn, Esquire, late Mayor. 1678.
- Wrenshier, George, painter=Sarah, d. of  
Edward Wilson, lathcleaver. 1737.
- Wright, John, clothworker=Sara, d. of  
John Elvyn, shoemaker. 1607.
- Wright, John, cordwainer=Anne, d. of  
Isaac Clarke, bricklayer. 1642.
- Wright, John, of Folkestone, Officer in  
the Excise. 1755.
- Wright, Thomas, labourer. 1787.

- Wright, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Atwade, labourer. 1790.
- Wrothall, William, cordwainer. 1769.
- Wybrow, William, silkweaver=Mary, d. of Thomas Young, silkweaver. 1734.
- Wycombe, Robert, smith=Isabella, d. of Reginald Hamer. 1449.
- Wynn, Thomas, of London, cordwainer=Elizabeth, d. of John Philpot, of Cant., cordwainer. 1727.
- Wynter, Henry, webbe.=Anneia, d. of Robert Groues (?) 1403.
- Young, Thomas, carrier=Jane, d. of Nicholas Williams, butcher. 1663.
- Young, John, tailor=Mary, d. of Thomas Kingsford, woollendrapier. 1672.
- Young, Thomas, of Herne, glazier=Susanna, d. of Richard Prett, of Cant, gardener. 1727.
- Young, John, yeoman=Mary, d. of Elias Terrier, woolcomber. 1744.
- Young, Edward, of Margate, smith. 1797.

## PART III.

### Freemen by Apprenticeship.

- Abbot, William, cordwainer, app. to Gabriel Saffery, Junior. 1726.
- Abbott, James, baker. 1756.
- Abbott, James, carpenter. 1761.
- Abbott, Charles, baker. 1766.
- Abbott, Richard, butcher. 1768.
- Acors, John, cordwainer. 1774.
- Addams, Richard, tailor, app. to Thomas Hallet. 1602.
- Adams, Andrew, grocer, app. to John Elficke. 1604.
- Adames, Nicholas, cordwainer, app. to John Bullocke. 1634.
- Adams, John, butcher, app. to his father, Ralph Adams. 1672.
- Adams, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Fleet. 1711.
- Adams, William, joiner, app. to Thomas Clifford. 1714.
- Adams, Josiah Lane, of Deal, surgeon and apothecary. 1772.
- Adis, Stephen, bricklayer, app. to Isaac Clarke. 1632.
- Adman, Henry, vintner, app. to Peter Johnson, cordwainer. 1681.
- Addmans (Addams in the margin), William, pewterer, app. to Thomas Marshall. 1622.
- Admans, Solomon, cordwainer, app. to William Tiddeman. 1706.
- Alcocke, Roger, tailor, app. to Rowland Dixon. 1621.
- Aldridge, Ralph, tailor, app. to William Gibbon. 1669.
- Aldridge, Thomas, carpenter, app. to Robert Hueson. 1681.
- Aldridge, Joseph, silkweaver, app. to Edward Berry. 1688.
- Aldridge, Ralph, carpenter, app. to William Barbet. 1703.
- Alexander, Michael, grocer, app. to George Dale. 1587.
- Allen, Simon, shoemaker, app. to Thomas Dunney, sheerman, but not enrolled. 1581.
- Allyn, George, shoemaker, app. to Edmond Nicholson. 1585.
- Allen, William, butcher, app. to William Reeve. 1628.
- Allen, John, grocer, app. to Daniel Masterson. 1646.
- Allen, William, cordwainer, app. to John Millner. 1663.
- Allen, Edward, upholster, app. to James Williams. 1688.
- Allen, Peter, of Whitstable, cordwainer, app. to Peter Johnson, of Cant. 1714.
- Allen, William, baker, app. to William Reynolds. 1720.
- Ambrose, John, the elder, grocer, app. to Hugh Bradbery. 1524. He pd. 6s. 8d.
- Ansell (Aunsell), William, grocer, app. to George Master. 1614.
- Ancell, John, of St. Paul's in Kent, carpenter. 1776.
- Anderson, John, vintner, app. to Christopher Baldwine. 1644.
- Anderson, James, silkweaver. 1768.
- Andrewes, Thomas, barber, app. to Thomas Violet. 1647.
- Andrews, Richard, tailor. 1754.
- Andrews, Edward, Junior, of London, tailor. 1761.
- Andrews, Edward, of Hythe, grocer and tallow-chandler. 1794.

- Anker, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to John Sancroft. 1700.
- Annot, Charles, watchmaker, app. to James Ellis and Robert Heyman. 1680.
- Applebee, Christopher, mercer, app. to Edward Norden. 1643.
- Ap Robertes, John, app. to John Estye, clothworker. 1588.
- Apsley, Leonard, of Ashford, carpenter, app. to Alderman Botting. 1725.
- Archer, John, bricklayer, app. to William Wells. 1689.
- Archer, Ezra, carpenter. 1781.
- Arnold, Thomas, baker, app. to Thomas Gilbert. 1714.
- Arnold, John, cordwainer, app. to John Wells and Philip Cheesman. 1744.
- Arthur, Thomas, barber, app. to John Barham. 1713.
- Ashenden, Nicholas, grocer, app. to Joseph Colfe, Alderman. 1610.
- Ashenden, Thomas, painter, app. to one Rawlenson. 1611.
- Ashenden, Stephen, tailor, app. to William Hadnam. 1634.
- Ashman, John, of London, carpenter, app. to Thomas Denne, of Cant. 1741.
- Ashton, Edward, joiner, app. to Thomas Davis. 1734.
- Atkins, Jonas, papermaker, app. to Richard Wellard. 1714.
- Atterton, John, ironmonger, app. to John Love. 1720.
- Atwell, Thomas, dyer, app. to John Blankett and Thomas Beverton. 1652.
- Atwell, John, weaver s. and app. of Thomas Atwell. 1685.
- Atwood, William, bricklayer, app. to Thomas Flatman. 1689.
- Attwood, John, bricklayer, app. to William Attwood. 1705.
- Atwood, John, baker. 1753.
- Atwood, Thomas, barber. 1756.
- Austen, Richard, baker, app. to Robert Paine. 1687.
- Austen, John, saddler, app. to Robert Railton. 1696.
- Austen, John, woollendraper, app. to Thomas Jenkin. 1700.
- Austen, Henry, vintner, app. to Mr. John Wilson. 1705.
- Austin, John, of Milton, carpenter, app. to Thomas Denn, of Cant. 1727.
- Austry, James, grocer, app. to Daniel Masterson. 1633.
- Awcher, Edward, app. to Edward Clarkson, tailor. 1580.
- Awcher, Edward, tailor, app. to Edward Awchere. 1591.
- Bucket**, John, woolcomber, app. to Thomas Horne. 1690.
- Badcock, James, cordwainer. 1774.
- Bailey (Bayly), William, victualler, app. to his father, Thomas Bayly. 1703.
- Bayley, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to John Wells. 1740.
- Bailey, Samuel, of London, silkweaver. 1760.
- Bayley, William, silkweaver. 1768.
- Baker, Thomas, vintner, app. to Charles Wetenhall, Alderman. 1603.
- Baker, Nicholas, baker, app. to William Barton. 1623.
- Baker, Thomas, cheesemonger, app. to his father, Thomas Baker. 1674.
- Baker, John, of Faversham, tobacopipe maker, app. to Nathaniel Herring, 1708.
- Baker, William, freemason, app. to John Broxup. 1711.
- Baker, Robert, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Parker. 1713.
- Baker, Richard, baker, app. to Joseph Rigden. 1724.
- Baker, Thomas, collarmaker, app. to Thomas Rolfe. 1724.
- Baker, Henry, pipemaker, app. to John Tuck. 1726.
- Baker, Joseph, of London, carpenter, app. to Robert Jagger, of Cant. 1727.
- Baker, William, of Sandwich, brazier, app. to Jacob Sharp, of Cant. 1740.
- Baker, John, upholder. 1760.
- Baker, John, perukemaker. 1763.
- Balden, Christopher, ironmonger, app. to Nicholas Michell. 1603.
- Baldocke, William, smith, app. to John Wager. 1621.
- Baldocke, Robert, grocer, app. to Walter Southwell. 1628.
- Ball, Richard, clothworker, app. to Israel Weevesles. 1620.
- Ball, John, saddler, app. to Christopher Franck. 1657.
- Bame, John, tobacopipe maker, app. to Nathaniel Herring. 1722.
- Banfield, William, cordwainer, app. to Philip Busher. 1704.
- Banfield, Thomas, tailor, app. to his father, John Banfield. 1727.
- Bannister, Thomas, of River, papermaker, app. to Richard Wellard, of Cant. 1714.
- Barbett, William, carpenter, app. to Matthew Browne. 1686.

- Barbor, Robert, shoemaker, app. to Robert Player. 1614.
- Barber, George, cabinet maker. 1780.
- Barham, Edward, haberdasher, app. to John Lapham. 1615.
- Barham, John, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Fretes and in his absence, by consent of the Master of the Company, putt over to Peter Browne. 1619.
- Barham, Thomas, tailor, app. to John Downes. 1638.
- Barham, William, joiner, app. to John Bix. 1669.
- Barham, Charles, barber-surgeon, app. to Thomas Fowler. 1700.
- Barham, John, carpenter, app. to Philip Fishenden. 1740.
- Barham, Harris, goldsmith, app. to Michael Lade. 1747.
- Barham, John, cordwainer, app. to Robert Baker. 1747.
- Barham, John, baker, app. to Joseph Rigden. 1747.
- Barker, John, barber, app. to John Browne. 1628.
- Barker, John, woollendrapier and tailor. 1772.
- Barles, Alexander, joiner, app. to William Look. 1675.
- Barles, Joseph, saddler, app. to his father, Joseph Barles. 1690.
- Barnard, Joseph, perukemaker. 1792.
- Barnes, Thomas, of Bromley in Kent, gardener, app. to Thomas Parker, of Cant. 1712.
- Barnsdale, William, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Harrison. 1646.
- Barnsdale, William, cordwainer, app. to his father, Thomas Barnsdale. 1681.
- Barrett, Thomas, clockmaker, app. to John Barrett, gunsmith. 1675.
- Barrett, Edward, smith, app. to his father, Edward Barrett. 1691.
- Barret, Thomas, victualler, app. to Thomas Franke. 1697.
- Barratt, Nathaniel, silkweaver, app. to Henry Cook. 1733.
- Barston, Redman, butcher, app. to Nicholas Williams. 1643.
- Bartlam, Henry, shoemaker, app. to John Holland. 1614.
- Barton, Christopher, of London, cordwainer, app. to his father, John Barton, of Cant. 1727.
- Barton, John, carpenter. 1761.
- Barton, James, silkweaver. 1772.
- Barwick, Edward, silkweaver. 1780.
- Basketfield, John, perukemaker. 1758.
- Bassett, Thomas, baker, app. to Stephen Strong. 1681.
- Bassett, John, baker, app. to Thomas Bassett. 1688.
- Batcheller, John, mercer, app. to Samuel Staples, mercer. 1602.
- Batcheller, Joseph, tailor, app. to Robert Dickenson. 1627.
- Bate, Francis, cordwainer, app. to Samuel Collar. 1688.
- Baxter, John, blacksmith, app. to Norton Jarman. 1734.
- Baxter, John, of London, glover. 1761.
- Beadle, William, woollendrapier, app. to Thomas Hawlett. 1606.
- Beaks, William, of Sheerness, baker. 1765.
- Beane, William, woollendrapier, app. to Simon Robinson. 1620.
- Beane, John, grocer, app. to Daniel Masterton. 1627.
- Beane, John, millener, app. to John Kingsforth. 1670.
- Bean, John, joiner, app. to Thomas Clifford. 1721.
- Bean, John, baker, app. to John Iverson. 1733.
- Bean, Matthew, bricklayer, app. to John Bean. 1741.
- Beard, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Carey. 1646.
- Beard, William, clockmaker, app. to James Ellis, watchmaker. 1674.
- Beare, Thomas, joiner, app. to William Looke. 1701. *See* Beere.
- Becon, Basil, joiner, app. to Thomas Lineal. 1682.
- Bedingfeild, Thomas, haberdasher, app. to John Lee. 1627.
- Beecham, Thomas, heelmaker, app. to his father, Richard Beecham. 1651.
- Beecham, George, heelmaker, s. and app. of Richard Beecham. 1665.
- Beecham, Thomas, heelmaker, app. to his father, Thomas Beecham. 1679.
- Beecham, Benjamin, cordwainer, app. to John Bullocke. 1695.
- Beeching, John, blacksmith, app. to Richard Gardner. 1705.
- Beere, John, tailor, app. to John Pashly. 1602. *See* Beare.
- Bell, Richard, painter, app. to Thomas Ashenden. 1628.
- Bell, Thomas, barber, app. to his father, Thomas Bell. 1705.
- Bell, William, cordwainer, app. to John Ledger. 1722.



- Bell, Robert, of Dover, vintner, app. to John Garret, of Cant. 1727.
- Bellenger, John, tailor, app. to John Rumfeld. 1639.
- Belly, Thomas, tailor, app. to John Oliver. 1714.
- Benbrigg, Samuel, barber-surgeon, app. to James Fowler. 1671.
- Benford, Thomas, of Longport, printer. 1795.
- Bennett, Thomas, tailor, app. to John Alcock. 1611.
- Bennet, Obedience, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Coale. 1703.
- Bennet, Benjamin, the younger, tailor. 1750.
- Bensted, Richard, barber-surgeon, app. to John Lunn. 1637.
- Bently, James, barber, app. to Thomas Stowe. 1635.
- Bentley, Robert, turner, app. to John Pembroke. 1733.
- Berger, Cosman Ertz, of Lodon, apothecary, app. to Garlin Hatch, of Cant. 1734.
- Berlyng, William, tailor, app. to Thomas Tangate. 1595.
- Berry, John, carpenter, app. to Paul Hubbard. 1667.
- Best, John, saddler, app. to John Ashenden. 1615.
- Best, Stephen, pewterer, app. to Thomas Marshall. 1617.
- Best, John, the younger, cordwainer. 1789.
- Bettes, Edward, painter, app. to Richard Bell. 1639.
- Bettes, Henry, barber, app. to Thomas Violet. 1643.
- Betts, Edward, bricklayer, s. and app. of Edward Betts. 1672.
- Betts, John, barber. 1757.
- Beverley, Nicholas, app. to George Aunsell, grocer. 1578.
- Beverton, Thomas, fellmonger, app. to Thomas Dixon. 1668.
- Beverton, William, grocer, app. to Matthias Gray, Alderman. 1698.
- Bigg, Edmond, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Newman. 1643.
- Bigges, John, baker, app. to Thomas Gilbert. 1634.
- Bing, Thomas, tailor, app. to John Oliver and Thomas Davies. 1722.
- Bing, John, baker, app. to William Reynolds. 1727.
- Birch, Henry, baker, app. to John Talputt. 1744.
- Birch, William, carpenter. 1770.
- Bird, Matthew, whitebaker, app. to John Hawkins, dec., and served out his time with John Pising who married Hawkins' wido. 1625.
- Bisaker, John, cooper, app. to Nicholas Taddy. 1714.
- Bishop (Bysshopp), William, late servant to John Eastday, sheerman. 1574.
- Byshopp, Robert, tailor, app. to Gilbert Ewell. 1621.
- Bishop, Thomas, timber breaker, app. to Edward Wilson. 1741.
- Bissett, John, shoemaker, app. to Thomas Harrison. 1630.
- Bix, John, joiner, s. and app. of John Bix. 1685.
- Blake, Thomas, barber, app. to William Read. 1694.
- Blankett, William, dyer, app. to Squier Beverton, Alderman, and Richard Hards. 1669.
- Blaxland, Stephen, clothworker, app. to John Hubberd. 1681.
- Blaxland, Richard, grocer, app. to Basil Denne. 1702.
- Blight, John, bricklayer, app. to John Blight. 1654.
- Blight, George, cordwainer, app. to John Johncock. 1679.
- Blight, John, victualler, app. to William Harte. 1695.
- Blogg, William, glazier, app. to his father, William Blogg. 1678.
- Blogg, Charles, glazier, app. to William Blogg. 1687.
- Blogg, Charles, glazier, app. to his father, William Blogg. 1700.
- Blye, John, late s'vant to Joseph Pelham, butcher. 1573.
- Bodkin, John, cordwainer. 1792.
- Bodle, John, carpenter, app. to Adam Fowle. 1722.
- Bodle, Thomas, baker, app. to Thomas Luck. 1722.
- Bolaine, Noah, of London, surgeon, app. to Edward Jacob, of Cant. 1715.
- Bolden, James, whitesmith. 1795.
- Bond, Henry, shoemaker, app. to Robert Bond. 1612.
- Bonde, Isaac, shoemaker, app. to his father, Robert Bonde. 1616.
- Bond, William, of London, grocer, app. to John Johnson, of Cant. 1734.
- Bond, Stephen, of Dover, baker, app. to Thomas Johnson, of Cant. 1741.
- Bonger, Rowland, app. to Edmond Clarkson. 1584.

- Bonham, Thomas, glazier, app. to Thomas Browne. 1606.
- Bonner, Thomas, of Ashford, tailor, app. to Thomas Pearch, of Cant. 1741.
- Booth, William, tobaccopipe maker, app. to Edward Tuck. 1710.
- Booth, John, pipemaker, app. to his father, William Booth. 1733.
- Booth, John, of London, tobaccopipe maker. 1760.
- Boree, James, the younger, silkweaver. 1774.
- Boree, John, silkweaver. 1782.
- Borneleye, Adrian, s. of Robert Borneleye, app. to Clement Brighte, tailor. 1600.
- Bosworth, Edward, brewer, app. to George Stanley, Alderman, and Susan his wife. 1683.
- Botting, William, carpenter, app. to Alderman Botting. 1708.
- Botting, Thomas, barber, app. to Richard Lane. 1734.
- Boulanger, James, of Sittingbourne, whitesmith, app. to John Soames, of Cant. 1722.
- Bound, Abraham, maltster, app. to John Hollingberry. 1710.
- Bounds, William, baker. 1774.
- Bourne, Louder, goldsmith, app. to Michael Lade. 1738.
- Boxer, Michael, of Folkestone, watchmaker. 1783.
- Boycoate, Richard, bricklayer, app. to John Ward. 1669.
- Boys, Alexander, grocer, app. to William Bridge. 1615.
- Boys, Stephen, clothworker, app. to Simon Beverton. 1617.
- Boys, Edward, woollendraper, app. to Clive Carter. 1632.
- Brabyn, Robert, clothier, app. to Noah Leedes. 1596.
- Bradbridge, John, upholster, app. to Robert Cradock. 1734. *See* Broadbridge.
- Bradford, Thomas, carpenter. 1756.
- Bradford, Henry, turner. 1796.
- Brames, John, joiner, app. to Thomas Clifford. 1722.
- Brattle, John, blacksmith, app. to his father, John Brattle. 1705.
- Brattel, James, of Chatham, blacksmith. 1761.
- Brazier, John, barber and periwigmaker, app. to Thomas Scudamore. 1714.
- Breach, Peter, butcher, app. to Nicholas Williams. 1658.
- Bregg, George, vintner, app. to Richard Lockley, Alderman. 1619.
- Brett, Carter, of Folkestone, baker. 1760.
- Brice, Solomon, barber, app. to John Fowle. 1676.
- Brickenden, John, saddler, app. to Isaac Hawkes. 1667.
- Bridge, John, grocer, app. to his father, Robert Bridge, a freeman and one who contributed to the taxes and tallage of the City. 1590.
- Brydge, William, app. to Thomas Chapman, grocer and chandler. 1605.
- Bridge, Thomas, apothecary, app. to Robert Pemell, "departing the same unto Crambrooke." 1643.
- Bridge, Abel, hop-planter, app. to William Parker. 1722.
- Bridges, John, grocer, app. to Thomas Ockman. 1658.
- Bridges, John, grocer, app. to John Bridges. 1681.
- Bridgman, Richard, shoemaker, app. to Isaac Osbestone. 1626.
- Bright, Clement, s. of John Bright, smith, app. to Edmond Asshefourth, tailor, 1579.
- Bright, Samuel, grocer, app. to Francis Maplesden. 1656.
- Bright, Cephas, weaver, app. to Thomas Atwell. 1693.
- Bright, Christopher, blacksmith. 1765.
- Bristow, William, printer and stationer. 1783.
- Broadbridge, George, of Faversham, ginger-bread baker. 1789. *See* Bradbridge.
- Brockwell, Charles, carpenter. 1800.
- Brodnax, Valentine, cordwainer, app. to Robert Hewes. 1667.
- Brooke, Walter, woollendraper, app. to Nicholas Yong, tailor. 1587.
- Brook, William, barber, app. to Richard Love. 1734.
- Brooker, Thomas, cooper, app. to Simon Kingsnode. 1608.
- Brown, Robert, apothecary, app. to William Rutland, Alderman. 1529.
- Browne, Peter, shoemaker, app. to John Nicholson. 1580.
- Browne, Anthony, joiner, app. to George Moore. 1589.
- Browne, William, carpenter, app. to John Riggsby. 1661.
- Browne, Matthew, carpenter, app. to William Browne. 1671.
- Brown, George, plumber, app. to Edward Justice. 1676.

- Browne, Henry, glazier, app. to William Beale. 1682.
- Brown, James, cordwainer, app. to Alexander Mockett. 1693.
- Browne, Anthony, baker, app. to his father, Thomas Browne. 1700.
- Browne, Daniel, brazier, app. to his father, Thomas Browne. 1739.
- Brown, Edward, miller, app. to his father, Edward Brown. 1747.
- Brown, Thomas, brazier, app. to his father, Thomas Brown. 1747.
- Brown, Edward Morecock, draper and tailor. 1777.
- Brown, John, bricklayer. 1790.
- Browning, John, grocer, app. to Walter Mapliden. 1665.
- Browning, Thomas, miller, app. to his father, William Browning. 1665.
- Browning, Matthew, carpenter, app. to William Browning. 1744.
- Bryne, John, clothworker, app. to Nicholas Neave. 1632.
- Buck, Richard, app. to Thomas Greneleaf, shoemaker. 1576.
- Bucke, John, tailor, app. to Stace Freeman. 1604.
- Bucke, William, cutler, app. to Roger Nowre. 1604.
- Bucke, John, carpenter, app. to John Marsh. 1651.
- Buckhurst, Stephen, grocer, app. to Thomas Maney. 1673.
- Buckhurst, Thomas, of Maidstone, thread-twister, app. to Thomas Lane, of Cant. 1708.
- Buckley, William, barber, app. to Thomas Scudamore. 1720.
- Buckwell, John, of the Precincts, Cant., carpenter, app. to Peter Holness and Samuel George. 1722.
- Budds, John, bricklayer, app. to Mark Nicholls. 1676.
- Bull, Thomas, grocer, app. to John Browning. 1702.
- Bullinger, William, baker, app. to Thomas Johnson. 1747.
- Bullinger, James, silkweaver. 1760.
- Bullocke, William, shoemaker, app. to Thomas Player, Sheriff of Cant. 1614.
- Bullocke, William, shoemaker, app. to Robert Player. 1618.
- Bullocke, John, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Carew. 1620.
- Bullocke, Richard, cordwainer, app. to William Bullocke. 1629.
- Bullock, Edward, carpenter, app. to Richard Pysing. 1654.
- Bullock, [blank], tailor, app. to William Gibbon. 1675.
- Bullock, John, cordwainer, app. to his father, Edward Bullock. 1677.
- Bullock, Edward, cordwainer, app. to his father, Edward Bullock. 1689.
- Bunker, Thomas, tailor, app. to John Dickenson. 1650.
- Burching, John, cordwainer, app. to John Cox. 1704.
- Burd, John, tailor, app. to Thomas Long. 1638. *See* Bird.
- Burden, Thomas, grocer, app. to John Sympson. 1644.
- Burden, John, blacksmith, app. to John Goldedge. 1671.
- Burges, Nicholas, vintner, app. to Edward Denne. 1646.
- Burges, Edward, smith, app. to John Drouts. 1658.
- Burges, John, smith, app. to his father, Edward Burges. 1677.
- Burges, Matthew, gunsmith, app. to Nicholas Hunt. 1681.
- Burges, William, collarmaker, app. to William Rigden. 1689.
- Burges, Edward, bricklayer, app. to Paul Crippin. 1697.
- Burges, Edward, smith, app. to his father, John Burges. 1700.
- Burgess, Thomas, blacksmith, app. to John Burges. 1705.
- Burges, Edward, bricklayer, app. to his father, Edward Burges. 1722.
- Burgess, Thomas, potter. 1790.
- Burner, John, app. to Jacoby Pottekyn. 1508.
- Burney, Richard, of Chatham, joiner, app. to Thomas Clifford, of Cant. 1705.
- Burton, John, cooper, app. to Richard Titherton. 1630.
- Burton, Abraham, tailor, app. to Jacob Coxon. 1695.
- Burwash, Thomas, saddler, app. to Thomas Hawkes. 1651.
- Burwash, Edmund, of London, silk dyer. 1754.
- Burwash, William, of Folkestone, brazier. 1796.
- Bushell, Henry, baker. 1784.
- Bushell, John, of Brompton, Kent, baker. 1796.
- Busher, Philip, cordwainer, app. to Richard Hornesby. 1694.
- Busher, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Stephen Terry. 1709.
- Busher, John, carpenter. 1791.

- Butcher, Francis, woollendraper, app. to John Lade, Alderman. 1639.
- Butler, Nathaniel, carpenter, app. to Matthew Browne. 1689.
- Butler, Daniel, framework knitter. 1771.
- Butterwick, Robert, saddler, app. to William Tolputt. 1731.
- Cacheteur**, Peter, barber, app. to Charles Obree. 1734.
- Caddell, Samuel, printer. 1780.
- Cadman, Charles, silkweaver, app. to Jacob Golden. 1741.
- Caloway, Charles, app. to Adrian Nicolls, Alderman. 1585.
- Callaway, John, the younger, silkweaver. 1785.
- Calver, Richard, cordwainer, app. to John Bullock. 1692.
- Canburn, William, of London, tailor. 1763.
- Cantis, Valentine, baker, app. to Thomas White. 1687.
- Cantis, Thomas, joiner, app. to Paul Norwood. 1707.
- Cantis, Valentine, baker, app. to his father, Valentine Cantis. 1721.
- Capett, John, clothworker, app. to John Wright. 1631.
- Carden, John, perukemaker. 1780.
- Carden, Robert, cordwainer. 1781.
- Carder, Simon, tailor, app. to William Laurence. 1521.
- Carder, John, cordwainer, app. to Henry Lucas. 1734.
- Carter, Clyve, woollendraper, app. to William Whitinge. 1621.
- Carter, John, clothworker, app. to Stephen South. 1665.
- Carter, George, joiner, app. to Paul Norwood. 1690.
- Carter, John, of Hythe, saddler, app. to Richard Hall, of Cant. 1710.
- Carter, William, grocer, app. to Robert Carter. 1715. Served only 6 years, when Robert Carter left Cant.
- Carter, John, carpenter, app. to William Browning. 1733.
- Carter, Gregory, bricklayer, app. to Simon Daines. 1735.
- Carter, Nicholas, tailor. 1763.
- Cartwright, Vincent, tailor, app. to his father, John Cartwright. 1609.
- Cartwright, John, shoemaker, app. to Thomas Blondon. 1616.
- Casey, Henry, joiner, app. to Lambert Cox. 1709.
- Cassell, James, bricklayer, app. to John Oakeley. 1676.
- Castell, \*John, tailor, app. to Thomas Richardson. 1623.
- Castle, William, linnenweaver, app. to Thomas Atwell. 1681.
- Castle, James, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Willmot. 1690.
- Castle, James, of Elham, apothecary. 1754.
- Castle, John, of St. Dunstan, Kent, silkweaver. 1761.
- Castle, Thomas, cabinetmaker. 1767.
- Catlett, Nicholas, joiner, app. to Thomas Clifford. 1708.
- Cavell, John, cordwainer, app. to Edmund Mapliden. 1690.
- Chalklen, Henry, saddler. 1785.
- Chalklen, William, printer. 1787.
- Chambers, George, app. to his father, Edmond Chambers, millener. 1664.
- Chambers, Thomas, baker, app. to Joseph Rigden. 1714.
- Chambers, William, carpenter, app. to William Browning. 1722.
- Chambers, Edward, of Deal, surgeon. 1784.
- Champney, Henry, gunsmith, app. to John Jusley. 1618.
- Chandler, Richard, grocer, app. to Christopher Wagstaffe. 1618.
- Chandler, Daniel, butcher, app. to his father, Samuel Chandler. 1692.
- Chandler, John, butcher, app. to his father, John Chandler. 1704.
- Chandler, Samuel, joiner, app. to his father, Samuel Chandler. 1706.
- Chandler, James, butcher, app. to his father, John Chandler. 1707.
- Chandler, Thomas, butcher, app. to his father, John Chandler. 1714.
- Chandler, Benjamin, apothecary, app. to Charles Knowler. 1734.
- Chandler, Joseph, perukemaker. 1771.
- Chandler, James, silkweaver. 1774.
- Chantrey (Chauntrey), John, tailor, app. to Robert Bishopp. 1650.
- Chapman, Henry, grocer, app. to Richard Chandler, grocer and chandler. 1643.
- Chapman, Thomas, silkweaver, app. to James Deeringe. 1700.
- Chapman, John, gardener, app. to John Fenn. 1721.
- Chapman, John, gardener. 1777.
- Chapman, John, cabinetmaker. 1779.
- Chapman, Copper, draper and tailor. 1784.
- Chapman, Philip, the younger, of Smarden, draper and tailor. 1789.
- Charret, Samuel, cordwainer. 1774.

- Cheal, William, bricklayer, app. to John Skilton. 1733.
- Cheavele, John, carpenter. 1785.
- Cheesman, Richard, whitesmith, app. to his father, Richard Cheesman. 1718.
- Cheesman, Stephen, cordwainer, app. to his father, Philip Cheesman. 1744.
- Cheever, George, chandler, app. to John Browneing. 1686.
- Chese, William, tailor, app. to John Peerse. 1607.
- Chick, John, silkweaver, app. to his father, Peter Chick. 1716.
- Chick, Peter, silkweaver, app. to his father, Peter Chick. 1727.
- Child, William, of Bromley, Kent, surgeon. 1796.
- Chippenden, Michael, silkweaver. 1789.
- Chittenden, James, butcher, app. to Aaron Woodland. 1647.
- Choppen, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Henry Rogers. 1681.
- Christian, Edward, cordwainer, app. to Edward Bullock. 1668.
- Christie, William, cordwainer. 1790.
- Church, George, joiner, app. to George Vandepere. 1652.
- Church, Anthony, of Dover, linnen-weaver, app. to Avery Stredwick, of Cant. 1705.
- Claryngbolle, Henry, shoemaker, app. to John Awger. 1583.
- Claringbull, Thomas, grocer. 1761.
- Claris, James, stationer. 1784.
- Clarke, Augustyn, tailor, app. to John Jemet. 1597.
- Clarke, John, saddler, app. to John Strand, but served not his time, and so was fined 40s. 1632.
- Clarke, Edward, tailor, app. to Edward Walle. 1705.
- Clark, William, cordwainer. 1771.
- Clerkson, John, joiner, app. to George Vandepere. 1646.
- Clements, William, barber, app. to Richard Love. 1734.
- Clifford, Thomas, joiner, app. to Paul Norwood. 1683.
- Clynton, Thomas, saddler, app. to Leonard Asshenden. 1618.
- Clynton, John, clothworker, app. to Timothy Winfons (?). 1630.
- Coates, Robert, baker, app. to Stephen Pilcher. 1722.
- Coates, William, barber, app. to George Hunt. 1743.
- Cobb, Edmond, haberdasher, app. to Thomas Pordag. 1616.
- Cobb, James, tailor, app. to Jeremy Smith. 1627.
- Cobb, Henry, baker, app. to William Rigden. 1689.
- Cock, alias Cox, John, linnen-weaver, app. to his father, John Cock, alias Cox. 1693.
- Cock, Matthew, cordwainer, app. to John Sayer. 1714.
- Cock, Thomas, silkweaver. 1753.
- Cockett, Richard, butcher, app. to his father, Robert Cockett. 1694.
- Cockman, Daniel, butcher, app. to William Fittell, weaver. 1674.
- Coffee, William, blacksmith and farrier. 1792.
- Cole, John, mercer, app. to Thomas Pawlyn. 1582.
- Cole, Seth, shoemaker, app. to Thomas Donner. 1589.
- Cole, William, shoemaker, app. to Christopher Ashenden. 1601.
- Cole, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to John Bissett. 1663.
- Coale, Thomas, carpenter, app. to Matthew Browne. 1702.
- Cole, William, cordwainer, app. to his father, Thomas Cole. 1704.
- Cole, John, cutler. 1780.
- Colegate, William, baker. 1777.
- Collar, Thomas, baker, app. to James Pettitt. 1716.
- Collett, Henry, cutler, app. to his father, Henry Collett, the younger. 1640.
- Collet, Daniel, cutler, app. to Henry Collet, of Angel Lane, Cant. 1646.
- Collins, Joseph, bricklayer, app. to William Collins. 1733.
- Collins, William, tallowchandler. 1753.
- Collins, Charles, barber and perukemaker. 1773.
- Collyore, Peter, papermaker, app. to Richard Wellard. 1708.
- Conod, James, of Sheerness, silkweaver. 1790.
- Cooke, William, carpenter, app. to William Gill. 1681.
- Cook, William, miller, app. to Thomas Hills. 1704.
- Cook, Wingham, of London, carpenter, app. to Nicholas Goldfinch, of Cant. 1708.
- Cook, Thomas, papermaker, app. to William Cook. 1741.
- Cook, Richard, papermaker. 1753.
- Cooley, William, haberdasher of hats, app. to Thomas Smith. 1708.

- Cooley, William, of Dover, fellmonger and glover. 1775.
- Cooper, John, papermaker, app. to Richard Wellard. 1704.
- Cooper, John, grocer, app. to his father, Charles Cooper. 1705.
- Cooper, John, of London, papermaker, app. to William Cook, of Cant. 1734.
- Cooper, Thomas, of London, silkdyer, app. to Mark Duree, of Cant. 1741.
- Corkham, Joshua, upholster, app. to James Williams. 1700.
- Cornwell, James, victualler, app. to Edward Whetstone, innholder. 1682.
- Cosby, John, app. to Richard Gould-fynche. 1609.
- Costeker, James, of Ashford, woollen-draper and tailor. 1759.
- Costen, Robert, tailor, app. to Philip Pen. 1744.
- Cotton, Bar, tailor, app. to Thomas Richardson. 1606.
- Cotton, John, cordwainer, app. to Jonathan Hawkes. 1696.
- Couchman, Robert, grosser, app. to George Masters. 1605.
- Court, Austen, cordwainer, app. to Roger Giles. 1635.
- Court, James, cordwainer, app. to Nicholas Dillnott. 1687.
- Court, Clement, carpenter, app. to Henry Jagger. 1747.
- Courttopp, Luke, app. to Christopher Bridge, grocer. 1592.
- Courtup, Paul, saddler, app. to John Strand. 1641.
- Courthopp, Edward, cordwainer, app. to Richard Chandler. 1653.
- Cowley, Edward, tallowchandler. 1786.
- Coxe, Thomas, blacksmith, app. to Thomas Peeling. 1620.
- Cox, Samuel, bricklayer, app. to John Flatman. 1680.
- Cox, Henry, linnenweaver, app. to Henry Cox. 1685.
- Cox, Nicholas, blacksmith, app. to James Harris, 1688.
- Cox, John. *See* Cock, John. 1603.
- Cox, Lambert, joiner, app. to Thomas Lineal the elder. 1695.
- Cox, Joshua, linenweaver, app. to his father, John Cox. 1700.
- Coxen, Buckhurst, carpenter, app. to Robert Jagger. 1734.
- Cragg, William, brazier, app. to his father, Robert Cragg. 1688.
- Cramp, Richard, watchmaker. 1766.
- Cramp, William, pattenmaker. 1789.
- Cramp, Richard, of London, peruke-maker. 1795.
- Crawley, James, tailor, app. to John Tanlin. 1701.
- Crawley, Thomas, tailor, app. to his father, James Crawley. 1727.
- Crayford, Edward, grocer, app. to Joseph Colfe. 1658.
- Creed, James, baker, app. to Nicholas Fowle. 1711.
- Creed, Thomas, ironmonger, app. to his father, Christopher Creed. 1734.
- Creed, Henry, of Ashford, silk mercer. 1774.
- Creek, James, of London, tailor, app. to Thomas Peach, Sen., of Cant. 1714.
- Cresswell, John, tailor and draper. 1795.
- Cresy, Richard, victualler, app. to William Hart, innholder. 1679.
- Crocket, Joseph, blackmith, app. to Benjamin Edmunds. 1743.
- Crippin, John, bricklayer, app. to Paul Crippin. 1688.
- Crippin, Thomas, bricklayer, app. to his father, Paul Crippin. 1703.
- Crippen, John, bricklayer, app. to his father, John Crippen. 1714.
- Crippen, William, butcher, app. to Thomas Hull. 1729.
- Crippen, John, of Chatham, papermaker. 1759.
- Crispe, Thomas, tailor, app. to Edward Awcher. 1592.
- Crispe, John, blacksmith, app. to William Alson and James Godden. 1721.
- Crispe, Samuel, barber, app. to Mercer Fowler and William Lineal. 1732.
- Crosoer, William, of Bridge, tailor. 1761.
- Crothal, William, tailor, app. to Thomas Davis. 1733.
- Crow, John, of Faversham, brazier. 1780.
- Crowcherst, William, carpenter, app. to Thomas Bullock. 1711.
- Cuckowe, Abraham, joiner, app. to William Marrable. 1650.
- Cuckoe, Daniel, jeweller, app. to his father, Daniel Cuckoe. 1703.
- Cuckow, John, printer, app. to his father, Daniel Cuckow. 1708.
- Cullen, Michael, Attorney at Law, app. to Mr. Edward Hirst, one of the Attorneys of the Court of Pleas of this city. 1670.
- Cullen, William, carpenter, app. to Philip Fisenden. 1732.
- Culling, Thomas, glover. 1760.
- Cullen, Thomas, upholsterer. 1782.

- Cumberland, William, glover, app. to Jeremiah Smith. 1677.
- Curling, Thomas, surgeon and apothecary, app. to Alderman Edward Jacob. 1725.
- Curling, Bridger, of Ramsgate, grocer, app. to Richard Jenkins, of Cant. 1727.
- Curling, Bunce, of Sandwich, surgeon and apothecary. 1788.
- Curteis, James, of Clapham in Surry, apothecary. 1761.
- Daines, John, bricklayer, app. to Thomas Flackton. 1707.
- Dale, John, of Staple, baker, app. to William Lane, of Cant. 1727.
- Darby, John, cordwainer, app. to John Ledger. 1736.
- Darby, Charles, cordwainer, app. to John Darby. 1747.
- Darley, Thomas, cooper, app. to John Barton. 1652.
- Davey, Thomas, woolcomber. 1780.
- Davis, Richard, joiner, app. to William Hooke. 1679.
- Davis, Thomas, pattenmaker. 1767.
- Davis, John, tailor and staymaker. 1768.
- Davis, Nathaniel, saddler. 1768.
- Davison, John, glazier and painter, app. to Charles Blogg. 1721.
- Dawson, William, app. to Joyse Harrys, joiner. 1576.
- Dean, Hiday, victualler, app. to Richard Creasey. 1690.
- Dedlannoy, Peter, white-smith, app. to Thomas Hearne. 1742.
- De Lasaux, James, silkweaver. 1768.
- De Lasaux, Thomas, silkweaver. 1778.
- Dell, John, of Dover, tailor, app. to Daniel Nicols, of Cant. 1710.
- Delo, William, silkweaver. 1767. Disfranchised February 1768, because he had not served a regular apprenticeship.
- Dennce, Michael, woollendraper, app. to Alvery Sabyn, Alderman. 1618.
- Dendy, John, of Rochester, clockmaker. 1760.
- Denn, Thomas, grocer, app. to James Glover, grocer and Chandler. 1633.
- Denn, Edward, vintner, app. to William Tarry. 1635.
- Denne, Christopher, carpenter, app. to Paul Hubberd. 1663.
- Denne, John, turner, app. to his father, John Denne. 1679.
- Denne, Basil, grocer, app. to Henry Chapman. 1690.
- Denn, Thomas, carpenter, app. to Thomas Landman. 1708.
- Denn, James, carpenter, app. to Nathaniel Butler. 1714.
- Densted, John, grocer, app. to John Dale. 1580.
- Dent, Robert, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Newman. 1637.
- Dernocour, John, of Faversham, cordwainer. 1797.
- Despaigne, Henry, carpenter, app. to Edward Landman. 1719.
- Devine, John, baker, app. to Samuel Johnson. 1747.
- Devison, Richard, apothecary, app. to Charles Knowler. 1727.
- Devison, Richard, bricklayer, app. to his father, Alexander Devison. 1727.
- Dilnut, John, blacksmith and farrier, app. to James Godden. 1744.
- Dixon, Edward, tailor, app. to Edward Elphick. 1740.
- Dodd, Abraham, of Sturry, carpenter, app. to Robert Hudson. 1675.
- Dodd, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Peter Johnson. 1681.
- Dodd, Thomas, barber, app. to his father, John Dodd. 1688.
- Dodd, William, tailor, app. to Thomas Paine. 1698.
- Dodd, Charles, barber, app. to his father, John Dodd. 1705.
- Dolly, William, brazier, app. to Jacob Sharpe. 1728.
- Doorne, Stephen, stationer and book-binder. 1790.
- Dove, Edward, victualler, app. to Thomas Kelling. 1705.
- Down, Joseph, barber and periwig maker, app. to Charles Obree. 1737.
- Dowsett, Thomas, grocer and gingerbread baker. 1796.
- Dray, William, barber, app. to John Barham. 1699.
- Dray, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Richard Buckhurst. 1727.
- Drayton, Peter, haberdasher, app. to George Claggett. 1610.
- Drayton, John, mercer, app. to Paul Petit, Esquire, Mayor. 1647.
- Drew, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., surgeon. 1774.
- Drury, John, of Wye, glazier and plumber. 1768.
- Drury, George, whitesmith. 1800.
- Dubbin, George, bricklayer, app. to John Filmer. 1721.
- Dubles, Charles, of London, saddler. 1790.

- Dudlow, John, the younger, plumber. 1760.
- Dulmar, Jacob, baker, app. to John Goldfinch. 1732.
- Dulmer, Charles, perukemaker. 1758.
- Duly, Philip, glover, app. to James Avery. 1741.
- Dumee, Micah James, silkweaver, app. to his father, James Dumee. 1733.
- Dumez, George, silkweaver, app. to his father, James Dumez. 1741.
- Dumez, Peter, silkweaver, app. to his father, James Dumez. 1744.
- Dunkyn, John, tailor, app. to Edward Clarkson. 1591.
- Durant, Thomas, apothecary, app. to William Freebody. 1695.
- Durant, Stephen, apothecary, app. to William Freebody. 1703.
- Duree, James, dyer, app. to his father, Mark Duree. 1738.
- Duryez, James, turner, app. to his father, David Duryez. 1747.
- Duthoit, James, cabinetmaker. 1782.
- Duthoit, Peter, butcher. 1789.
- Duthoit, Edward, brazier. 1796.
- Dutton, William, blacksmith, app. to Richard Ginder. 1681.
- Dyason, Joseph, surgeon. 1761.
- Dyason, Joseph, of London, brazier and tinman. 1777.
- Dyason, James, cordwainer. 1792.
- Dyce, James, tailor. 1793.
- Eager, John, collarmaker. 1765.
- East, Iddenden, tailor, app. to Philip Reason. 1697.
- East, Parker, of Deptford, cordwainer. 1768.
- Eastdye, Jeffrey, shearman, app. to John Eastdye, clothworker. 1581.
- Eaton, John, of Hythe, gent. 1780.
- Eborne, Chayney, mercer, app. to Henry Bridge. 1617.
- Edmondes, Nicholas, app. to William Wyldebore, grocer. 1579.
- Edmondes, Stephen, joiner, app. to Henry Hame. 1634.
- Edmunds, Benjamin, blacksmith, app. to his father, William Edmunds. 1734.
- Edmunds, William, blacksmith, app. to his father, William Edmunds. 1741.
- Edmonds, Charles, perukemaker. 1775.
- Edwards, Thomas, of Ramsgate, tallow-chandler. 1760.
- Edwards, William, printer. 1780.
- Effield, Robert, clothworker, app. to Simon Beverton. 1614.
- Effield, Ralph, tailor, app. to Rowland Dixon. 1617.
- Elbury, William, fellmonger, app. to Richard Stockden. 1654.
- Elden, Paul, of Charing, barber, app. to George Kidder, of Cant. 1727.
- Elfycck, John, grocer, app. to Simon Brome, Alderman. 1582.
- Ellis, Daniel, shoemaker, app. to Stephen Giles. 1615.
- Ellis, John, carpenter, app. to William Bottinge. 1701.
- Ellis, Richard, turner, app. to John Pembroke. 1701.
- Ellis, Alexander, victualler, app. to his father, Alexander Ellis. 1710.
- Ellis, Edward, turner, app. to his father, Richard Ellis. 1722.
- Elles, John, of St. Mary-in-the Marsh, printer. 1794.
- Elmes, William, app. to John Perce, haberdasher. 1598.
- Elsey, George, cordwainer, app. to Robert Southy. 1662.
- Elsted, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Barnsdale. 1675.
- Elvye, Samuel, app. to George Sherock, shoemaker. 1583.
- Elvy, John, grocer, app. to Thomas Enfield. 1681.
- Elvey, John, baker, app. to William Mount. 1714.
- Elvey, John, blacksmith, app. to William Thomas. 1741.
- Elvyn, William, shoemaker, app. to Richard Rychardes. 1584.
- Elvyn, John, silkweaver, app. to his father, William Elvyn. 1678.
- Elvyshe, Christopher, app. to Anthony Bowyer, barber. 1585.
- Elwyn, Thomas, tallowchandler. 1765.
- Enfield, Thomas, grocer, app. to Thomas Mainey. 1661.
- Engenam, Edward, joiner, app. to Thomas Lineale. 1687.
- Epps, Thomas, printer. 1786.
- Ertzberger, William, of London, baker. 1761. *See* Berger, Ertz, col. 173.
- Essenhigh, Henry, of Rochester, cooper. 1774.
- Essex, Nicholas, shearman, app. to William Reade, clothworker. 1584.
- Estis, William, baker, app. to Thomas Carley. 1687.
- Evans, Matthew, plumber, app. to Nicholas Justice. 1630.
- Eve, Charles, butcher. 1755.



- Evernden, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Robert Southey. 1660.
- Evernden, Nathaniel, cordwainer, app. to his father, Thomas Evernden. 1681.
- Evernden, George, grocer and tallow-chandler, app. to Matthias Gray, Alderman. 1694.
- Evernden, George, of Favershem, baker, app. to John Bing, of Cant. 1747.
- Evernden, James, butcher, app. to John Denne. 1751.
- Ewell, Joseph, grocer, app. to Walter Southwell and Francis Maplisdien. 1645.
- Ewell, Joseph, grocer, app. to his father, Joseph Ewell. 1681.
- Fagg, Anthony, grocer, app. to Daniel Giles. 1654.
- Fagg, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Christopher Stonehouse. 1681.
- Fagg, John, breechesmaker. 1780.
- Fayman, Thomas, cordyner, app. to Stephen Giles. 1622.
- Farrance, Robert, farrier, app. to his father, John Farrance. 1679.
- Farstall, Richard, app. to Walter Southwell, Alderman and grocer. 1638.
- Feltus, Joseph, of Wickhambreux, cordwainer, app. to Jonathan Hawker, of Cant. 1722.
- Fendall, Edward, carpenter, app. to Edward Bullock. 1677.
- Fenn, John, cordwainer, app. to his father, Richard Fenn. 1667.
- Fenner, Seth, apothecary, app. to Israel Jacob. 1675.
- Fenner, Rest, stationer, app. to his father, Rest Fenner. 1681.
- Fenner, Enoch, bookseller, app. to his father, Rest Fenner. 1700.
- Fereyer, Samuel, tailor, app. to Arnold Terry. 1597.
- Ferree, Samuel, cooper, app. to Moses Knewstub. 1732.
- Ferrer, Thomas, tailor, app. to Thomas Weldon. 1599.
- Fidge (Fydge), Thomas, mercer, app. to John Merryam. 1613.
- Fidge, Thomas, haberdasher, app. to Mr. Thomas Fidge. 1647.
- Fidge, Robert, baker, app. to John Biggs. 1656.
- Fidge, George, bricklayer, app. to Robert Laurence. 1692.
- File, Joseph, bricklayer, app. to William Atwood. 1722.
- Filmore, John, bricklayer, app. to John Warwell. 1695.
- Filmar, Thomas, of Chilham, bricklayer, app. to John Filmar, of Cant. 1708.
- Filpott, John, grocer, app. to Walter Southwell. 1619. *See* Philpott.
- Finch, John, grocer, app. to John Furser. 1622.
- Finch, James, cutler, app. to his father, Richard Finch. 1661.
- Finch, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to John Bix. 1701.
- Fishenden, Philip, carpenter, app. to Thomas Cole. 1714.
- Fisher, Edward, tallowchandler, app. to Thomas Wilsden. 1753.
- Fitch, William, surgeon. 1789.
- Fitch, Daniel, of Pluckley, woollendrapier. 1796.
- Flacton, Adrian, cordwinder, app. to Henry Bond. 1628.
- Flackton, Thomas, bricklayer, app. to Valentine Sawyer. 1673.
- Flackton, John, bricklayer, app. to Henry Flackton. 1695.
- Flackton, John, bricklayer, app. to his father, John Flackton. 1703.
- Flattman, John, bricklayer, app. to John Barrett. 1657.
- Fleete, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Daniel Ellis. 1698.
- Flint, Thomas, of Dover, tailor, app. to Samuel Flint, of Cant. 1708.
- Flynt, Ebenezer, of Faversham, tailor, app. to his father, Samuel Flynt, of Cant. 1721.
- Flynt, James, tailor, app. to his father, Samuel Flynt. 1722.
- Flood, Joshua, tinplateworker, app. to his father, Thomas Flood. 1700.
- Floyd, Richard, potter, app. to John Nicholls. 1677.
- Fogge, Whittingham, silk weaver, app. to John Darell. 1661.
- Foord, Richard, the elder, innholder, app. to William Mathews. 1679.
- Foord, Richard, the younger, victualler, app. to Thomas Mathew, tailor, and Mr. Alderman Elwyn. 1679.
- Foord, William, butcher, app. to Peter Gill. 1741.
- Forde, Peter, baker, app. to William Amye, Alderman. 1601.
- Foreman, Benjamin, saddler. 1788.
- Forrest, Roger, butcher, app. to Edmond Louell (?) 1634.
- Foster, Edward, tailor, app. to Clement Bright. 1607.
- Fougere, George, barber, app. to John Railston. 1741.

- Fowle, Nicholas, barber, app. to Thomas Hunt. 1607.
- Fowle, John, white baker, app. to John Harris. 1616.
- Fowle, William, farrier, app. to Christopher Henley. 1656.
- Fowle, Adam, baker, app. to Nicholas Fowle. 1672.
- Fowl, Alexander, baker, app. to his father, John Fowl. 1690.
- Fowl, Thomas, baker, app. to his father, Thomas Fowl. 1690.
- Fowle, Nicholas, baker, app. to his father, John Fowle. 1694.
- Fowle, Edward, baker, app. to his father, Nicholas Fowle. 1698.
- Fowle, Thomas, tailor, app. to Thomas Paine. 1698.
- Fowle, Adam, the younger, carpenter, app. to William Barbet. 1699.
- Fowle, George, carpenter, app. to Paul Gilmer. 1703.
- Fowle, Benjamin, baker, app. to his father, John Fowle. 1705.
- Fowle, William, cooper, app. to Nicholas Taddy. 1708.
- Fowle, Jeremiah, carpenter, app. to Thomas Bullock. 1714.
- Fowle, William, basketmaker, app. to John Pembrook. 1722.
- Fowle, John, baker, app. to Samuel Simmonds and Alderman Fowle. 1727.
- Fowler, Thomas, carpenter, app. to Robert Hudson. 1663.
- Fowler, John, carpenter, app. to George Long. 1704.
- Fowler, Thomas, of London, bricklayer. 1761.
- Fowtrell, Thomas, tailor, app. to John Burnby. 1714.
- Fowtrell, Michael, baker, app. to Joseph Rigden. 1720.
- Foxe, Thomas, glazier, app. to Mr. Thomas Ludd. 1645.
- Fox, John, cordwainer, app. to Henry Bartlam. 1661.
- Fox, Israel, weaver, app. to [blank]. 1686.
- Fox, Thomas, maltster, app. to William Fox. 1753.
- Fox, Benjamin, carpenter. 1761.
- Fox, John, ironmonger. 1761.
- Fox, Paul, of Chatham, tailor. 1761.
- Fox, Samuel, woollendraper and silkmencer. 1774.
- Fox, William Hinde, surgeon. 1790.
- Francis, Edward, cordwainer, app. to Mr. Daniel Ellis, the younger. 1674.
- Francis, William, baker, app. to Thomas Gilbert. 1692.
- Francis, Thomas, the younger, limeburner and brickmaker. 1757.
- Francis, William, tallowchandler and grocer. 1789.
- Francis, John Farley, grocer and tallowchandler. 1796.
- Francke, Christopher, saddler, app. to John Stronn. 1634.
- Franke, William, bricklayer, app. to Thomas Marn.... 1668.
- Francke, Edward, bricklayer, app. to Edward Betts. 1672.
- Franke, Daniel, turner, app. to John Pembrook. 1704.
- Frank, Edward, turner, app. to John Pembrook. 1710.
- Frank, John, turner, app. to his father, Thomas Frank. 1733.
- Frankleyn, Robert, shoemaker, app. to James Vydean. 1534.
- Francklyn, Edward, turner, app. to Richard Pembrooke. 1681.
- Fray, Thomas, victualler, app. to Richard Gilman, vintner. 1695.
- Freebody, William, apothecary, app. to Avery Hills, gent. 1682.
- French, William, plumber and glazier, app. to Thomas Keister. 1712.
- French, John, cabinetmaker, app. to Thomas Clifford and John Tustian. 1741.
- Frend, George, woollendraper and silk mercer, app. to George Frend. 1749.
- Friend, John, mason, app. to John Broxup. 1704.
- Friend, Thomas, upholster, app. to George Hunt. 1704.
- Friend, Daniel, grocer, app. to William Beverton. 1727.
- Friend, John, tailor, app. to his father, Charles Friend. 1741.
- Fuller, William, brazier. 1796.
- Fuller, Benjamin, brazier. 1800.
- Fuss, George, of Wye, upholsterer, app. to Robert Cradock, of Cant. 1728.
- Gadesby, Richard, carpenter, app. to his father, John Gadesby. 1747.
- Gadesby, William, carpenter. 1767.
- Gale, Richard, tailor, app. to his father, Nicholas Gale. 1633.
- Gallant, Richard, feltmaker, app. to William Hunt, the younger. 1700.
- Gambier, Charles, cordwainer. 1789.
- Gambier, James, of Strood, cordwainer. 1795.

- Gammon, Robert, grocer, app. to Thomas Ockman. 1689.
- Gammon, John, papermaker. 1773.
- Gardner, David, glazier, app. to Charles Blog. 1708.
- Gardener, Samuel, of Faversham, peruke-maker. 1784.
- Gardiner, Robert, hairdresser. 1789.
- Garling, John, cordwainer, app. to Henry Bartlam. 1652.
- Garrett, John, cordwainer, app. to Edward Hall. 1641.
- Garrett, James, of [blank], baker, app. to Thomas Coller, of Cant. 1740.
- Gaunte, John, app. to John Rose, Alderman. 1579.
- George, John, blacksmith, app. to Reginald Henly, blacksmith, &c. 1637.
- George, Samuel, carpenter, app. to John Homersham. 1700.
- George, Thomas Rooke, tailor. 1800.
- Gibbon, Thomas, joiner, app. to Thomas Clifford. 1690.
- Gibbons, Edward, collarmaker. 1790.
- Gibbs, Robert, haberdasher of hats, app. to Thomas Kingsford. 1689.
- Gibbs, Thomas, apothecary, app. to Stephen Durant. 1720.
- Gibson, Thomas, chandler, app. to William Bridge, Alderman and grocer. 1642.
- Gilbert (Gylbert), Richard, app. to Christopher Bridge, grocer. 1576.
- Gilbert, Thomas, baker, app. to William Young. 1624.
- Gilbert, Thomas, baker, app. to Thomas Gilbert. 1643.
- Gilbert, Robert, millener, app. to John Meriam, Alderman. 1658.
- Gilbert, Robert, millener, s. and app. of Robert Gilbert. 1672. [The father was not a freeman.]
- Gilbert, Thomas, butcher, app. to William Allen. 1672.
- Gilbert, John, apothecary, app. to Roger Newman. 1689.
- Gilbert, Edward, joiner, app. to Thomas Kitham. 1695.
- Gilbert, John, baker, app. to Hercules Hills. 1709.
- Gilbert, Abel, of London, cordwainer, app. to Walter Mond, of Cant., vintner. 1727.
- Gilbert, John, of the Precincts, grocer, app. to William Carter. 1727.
- Giles, Michael, haberdasher, app. to Gabriel Richardes. 1626.
- Giles, Thomas, grocer, app. to John Giles. 1677.
- Giles, John, barber and periwigmaker, app. to Richard Love, periwigmaker. 1741.
- Giles, Hercules, butcher. 1765.
- Giles, William, butcher. 1789.
- Gill, Henry, maltster, app. to Jonas Waters. 1636.
- Gill, John, carpenter, app. to his father, John Gill. 1649.
- Gill, Thomas, butcher, app. to James Hunt. 1663.
- Gill, Samuel, of Deal, cordwainer, app. to his father, Joshua Gill, of Cant., tripeman. 1708.
- Gill, John, cordwainer, app. to John Sayer. 1714.
- Gill, Thomas, carpenter, app. to John Chapman. 1714.
- Gill, Michael, woolcomber, app. to his father, Thomas Gill. 1722.
- Gilham (Gyllam), Thomas, yeoman, "because he was a prentyse to the scyence of goldsmiths and enrolled according to the custume of this Citie." 1534.
- Gilham, William, miller, app. to Robert Gilpin. 1701.
- Gilham, John, miller, app. to Robert Gilpin. 1708.
- Gillman, John, wheelwright. 1760.
- Gillman, Webster, bookseller and stationer. 1776.
- Gillman, James, of Faversham, cabinet-maker. 1789.
- Gillman, David, of Deal, cabinetmaker. 1795.
- Gillmore, John, baker, app. to Mr. William Gilham, Alderman. 1674.
- Gilmore, John, tallowchandler, s. and app. of his father, Paul Gilmore, who was not free. 1675.
- Gilpin, Robert, tailor, app. to John Bird. 1663.
- Ginder, Richard, smith, app. to Thomas Fowle. 1661.
- Ginder, John, carpenter, app. to William Gill. 1684.
- Ginder, William, barber, app. to John Andrews. 1700.
- Gipps, Henry, of Hythe, apothecary, app. to Charles Knowler, of Cant. 1741.
- Gipps, George, apothecary, app. to Charles Knowler. 1751.
- Gipps, Henry, woollendrapier. 1782.
- Glover, Stephen, shoemaker, app. to Thomas Greneleaf. 1586.

- Glover, James, grosser, app. to George Masters. 1613.
- Glover, Thomas, tailor, app. to Abraham Clarke. 1613.
- Glover, William, grocer, app. to his father, James Glover. 1637.
- Glover, John, silkweaver, app. to Isaac Glover. 1708.
- Glover, Isaac, silkweaver, app. to his father, John Glover. 1727.
- Goatly, Henry, barber-surgeon, app. to William Fox. 1634.
- Goately, Ambrose, smith, app. to Edward Barret. 1636.
- Goatly, Thomas, cooper, app. to Edward Vann. 1637.
- Goately, Thomas, smith, app. to Ambrose Goately. 1684.
- Goddard, Thomas, weaver, app. to William Burges. 1533.
- Godden, James, of Maidstone, farrier, app. to George Whiteing, of Cant. 1715.
- Godden, Thomas, of Folkestone, breeches-maker. 1753.
- Godier, William, tailor. 1785.
- Gold, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to John Raylston. 1719.
- Gouldege, John, blacksmith, app. to John Davis. 1630.
- Goldedge, Thomas, blacksmith, app. to his father, John Goldedge. 1677.
- Golden, Jacob, mercer, app. to his father, Richard Golden. 1722.
- Golding, John, bricklayer, app. to Christopher Symson. 1711.
- Goulden, Thomas, upholder. 1794.
- Goulden, William, of Staplegate, turner. 1797.
- Goldefynche, Richard, app. to Thomas Hawlett, tailor. 1595.
- Goldfinch, William, of Sturry, baker, app. to his father, John Goldfinch, of Cant. 1747.
- Goldfinch, William, saddler. 1781.
- Goldfinch, Edward, chemist and druggist. 1794.
- Goldring, William, cooper, app. to Moses Newstub and George Baker. 1750.
- Goldeborough, Abraham, joiner, app. to his father, Richard Goldeborough. 1652.
- Goldsbury, John, cordwainer, app. to Edward Bullocke. 1686.
- Gouldsmith, John, cooper, app. to Richard Titterton. 1636.
- Gouldsoun, Walter, joiner, app. to Joyce Gervice. 1611.
- Goodban, Thomas, barber and peruke-maker. 1773.
- Gooden, William, the younger, of London, silk dyer. 1760.
- Goodhue, Peter, tailor, app. to Edward Williams. 1615.
- Goodlad, Richard, clockmaker, app. to Richard Greenhill. 1705.
- Goodwin, John, of Ash, glover, app. to William Holness, of Cant. 1733.
- Gore, John Augustine, whitesmith. 1786.
- Gorely, William, feltmaker. 1789.
- Gorham, Thomas, clothworker, app. to Israel Weevells. 1631.
- Gorham, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Daniel Ellis. 1679.
- Gosbey, John, maltster. 1760.
- Gowland, Stephen, cooper. 1796.
- Grant, John, carpenter, app. to Henry Roberts. 1666.
- Grant, Richard, cordwainer, app. to John Prettiman. 1741.
- Grant, William, of London, upholster. 1761.
- Gray, William, carpenter, app. to Raynold Bourne. 1585.
- Grave, Edward, carpenter, app. to Augustine Terry. 1627.
- Gray, Thomas, glover, app. to Jeremy Smith. 1692.
- Greene, Leonard, carpenter, app. to Ambrose Sturges. 1672.
- Greene, Thomas, butcher, app. to his father, Thomas Greene. 1700.
- Greenhill, Samuel, watchmaker, app. to his father, Richard Greenhill. 1707.
- Greneleaf, John, grocer, app. to Joseph Colfe. 1603.
- Greenough, Peter, tailor, app. to Thomas Bates. 1747.
- Greenstreet, Robert, haberdasher of smallwares, app. to John Merriam. 1620.
- Greenstreet, James, of Northlane, Kent, baker, app. to John Lellesden, of Cant. 1722.
- Greenstreet, John, baker. 1756.
- Greenstreet, Richard, of London, wheelwright. 1795.
- Greethurst, Philip, baker, app. to Stephen Strong. 1668.
- Greethurst, Philip, bricklayer, app. to Robert Lawrence. 1703.
- Griggs, John, carpenter, app. to Thomas Bullocke. 1734.
- Griffen, Isaac, tailor, app. to Henry Robertes. 1636.

- Griffen, John, baker, app. to Thomas Besonn. 1639.
- Griffin, William, coverlet weaver, app. to Thomas Atwell. 1663.
- Griffen, John, brazier, app. to his father, John Griffen. 1705.
- Gressam, Samuel, cordwainer, app. to Daniel Ellis. 1657.
- Grovnes, Sampson, app. to Christopher Asshenden, shoemaker. 1585.
- Grureberry, Samuel, baker, app. to Adam Fowle. 1679.
- Guenin, John, barber, app. to George Kidder. 1718.
- Guenin, Benjamin, tallowchandler, app. to William Beverton. 1723.
- Gutter, Thomas, weaver, app. to John Butcher. 1609.
- Hadman**, William, tailor, app. to William Buckhurst. 1655.
- Haffenden, Richard, cutler, app. to his father, Richard Haffenden, and William Harris. 1713.
- Hagell, Joseph, of Deal, gingerbread baker. 1800.
- Halden, Peter, tailor, app. to Robert Dickinson. 1621.
- Hales, John, cordwainer, app. to his father, Henry Hales. 1674.
- Hales, William, feltmaker, app. to William Studham. 1722.
- Hall, Thomas, turner, app. to Abraham Smith. 1652.
- Hall, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Christopher Stonehouse. 1687.
- Hall, George, apothecary, app. to Thomas Smith. 1692.
- Hall, Richard, saddler, app. to William Tolputt. 1698.
- Hall, Thomas, turner, app. to his father, John Hall. 1698.
- Hall, Symon, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Parker. 1717.
- Hall, John, saddler, app. to his father, Richard Hall. 1727.
- Hall, Samuel, maltster, app. to Daniel Hall. 1742.
- Halsey, Thomas Sackett, cordwainer. 1785.
- Halsey, John, the younger, cordwainer. 1788.
- Halsnoad, Charles, tailor, app. to his father, John Halsnoad. 1682.
- Hamage, William, tailor, app. to Arnold Terry. 1613.
- Hamadge, Nicholas, carpenter, app. to William Tayer. 1659.
- Hamedge, Thomas, haberdasher, app. to his father, Daniel Hamedge. 1662.
- Hamadge, Henry, haberdasher, app. to his father, Daniel Hamadge. 1664.
- Hamage, John, brewer, app. to Mr. Henry Waddell. 1692.
- Hambleton, John, barber, app. to John Barham. 1690.
- Hambrook, John, smith, app. to Stephen Hambrook. 1684.
- Hamme, Henry, joiner, app. to John Vandepere. 1600.
- Hammond, James, barber, app. to James Fowler. 1665.
- Hammond, Richard, of Ashford, turner. 1790.
- Hamond, John, brewer, app. to this Accomptant (? William Watmer, Chamberlain). 1613.
- Hampton, John, tailor, app. to John Croft. 1642.
- Harber, John, barber, app. to John Jennings. 1616.
- Harding, Robert, cordwainer, app. to John Moore. 1641.
- Harding, James, cordwainer, app. to John Cooper. 1722.
- Harmon, John, basket maker, app. to his father, Thomas Harmon. 1599.
- Harnet, Edward, grocer, app. to Basil Denne. 1700.
- Harnett, Henry, baker, app. to Edward Hayward and Richard Dowcar. 1734.
- Harnett, Henry, maltster. 1767.
- Harnett, Henry, baker. 1780.
- Harnett, Daniel, grocer. 1790.
- Harnett, Joseph, plumber. 1790.
- Harper, Nicholas, tallowchandler, app. to John Peirce. 1699.
- Harris (Harrys), John, app. to John Harrys, whitebaker. 1619.
- Harris, James, smith, app. to John Barret, 1665.
- Harris, William, goldsmith, app. to William Nayor. 1665.
- Harris, James, smith, app. to his father, James Harris. 1690.
- Harris, John, grocer, app. to his father, Thomas Harris. 1691.
- Harris, Vespasian, the younger, silk-weaver, app. to his father, Vespasian Harris, the elder. 1695.
- Harris, Walter, the younger, of Cant., clocksmith, app. to Richard Greenhill. 1700.
- Harris, John, bricklayer, app. to Robert Laurance. 1701.

- Harris, Thomas, tailor, app. to his father, Edmund Harris. 1704.
- Harrison (Harryson), Thomas, shoemaker, app. to David Cundit. 1612.
- Harison, Thomas, pewterer, app. to his father, Richard Harison. 1632.
- Harrison, Henry, tailor, app. to John Dickenson. 1664.
- Harrison, James, grocer, app. to Thomas Enfield, Esquire, Mayor. 1674.
- Harrison, Henry, tailor, app. to his father, Henry Harrison. 1679.
- Harrison, Symon, baker, app. to William Lance. 1721.
- Harrison, William, tailor, app. to William Young. 1721.
- Harrison, Basil, grocer, app. to William Peel. 1727.
- Harrison, John, upholder, app. to Robert Cradock. 1737.
- Harrison, Theophilus, upholder. 1800.
- Harrod, Thomas, silkweaver. 1780.
- Hart, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Barnesdale and Robert Tullenden. 1673.
- Hart, Richard, carpenter, app. to Edward Terry and Richard Hudson. 1744.
- Hart, William, collarmaker. 1754.
- Hart, John, cooper. 1758.
- Hart, William, cordwainer. 1789.
- Hartcup, Jeremiah, vintner, app. to his father, Jeremiah Hartcup. 1722.
- Hartcup, Thomas, vintner, app. to his father, Jeremiah Hartcup. 1725.
- Hartley, Edward, pipemaker, app. to William Booth. 1741.
- Hartup, Thomas, of Fordwich, butcher. 1754.
- Harwood, John, shoemaker, app. to Robert Bond. 1608.
- Hasellwood, John, joiner, app. to James Ruffoote. 1621.
- Hassel, Samuel, of Rochester, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Fleet, of Cant. 1741.
- Hassal, William, bricklayer, app. to Thomas Friend. 1742.
- Hasted, Joseph, of Chatham, app. to his father, Moses Hasted, of Cant., tailor. 1705.
- Hatch, John, goldsmith, app. to Richard Pising. 1668.
- Hatch, John, goldsmith, app. to his father, John Hatch. 1698.
- Hatch, Garlin, apothecary, app. to Alderman Oughton. 1723.
- Hatcher, Lawrence, grocer and tallow-chandler, app. to William Hatcher. 1739.
- Hatcher, William, carpenter. 1773.
- Hatcher, Edmund, of Dover, wheelwright. 1800.
- Hawke, Robert, grocer, app. to Symon Brome, Alderman. 1589.
- Hawker, Isaac, saddler, app. to his father, Thomas Hawker. 1648.
- Hawker, Jonathan, cordwainer, app. to Mr. John Garlin. 1676.
- Hawker, William, carpenter, app. to Thomas Cole and Philip Eishenden. 1734.
- Hawkes, Thomas, apothecary, app. to James Frencham, Alderman. 1600.
- Hawne, James, maltster, app. to Henry Waddell, brewer and maltster. 1707.
- Haycocke, John, butcher, app. to James Hunt. 1671.
- Hayne, William, needlemaker, app. to Francis Haynes. 1630.
- Hayward, Michael, cordwainer, app. to Edward Woodcocke. 1656.
- Hayward, Edward, baker, app. to Valentine Cantis. 1695.
- Hayward, Edward, junior, apothecary, app. to Anthony Oughton. 1716.
- Hayward, Thomas, of London, smith. 1768.
- Hearne, John, cordwainer, app. to Alexander Mockett. 1689.
- Hearne, George, silkweaver, app. to Henry Lewis. 1696.
- Hearne, Thomas, whitesmith, app. to William Harris. 1722.
- Heath, Robert, vintner, app. to Walter Baker. 1643.
- Hedgecock, James, of Hyth, baker, app. to John Goldfinch, of Cant. 1732.
- Heeler, Joseph, carpenter, app. to Henry May. 1639.
- Henlye, Richard, apothecary, app. to Anthony Wells and set over to Joseph Colffe. 1612.
- Henlye, Leonard, blacksmith, app. to Robert Wilkinson and John Fagg. 1624.
- Henneker, William, cordwainer, app. to John Tayler. 1695.
- Hewes, William, app. to John Marloe, shoemaker. 1593.
- Hewson, Robert, shoemaker, app. to John Ely and, on his death, assigned to Adam Waters. 1602.
- Hewson, John, shoemaker, app. to James Bennett. 1613.

- Heyman, Robert, watchmaker, app. to James Ellis. 1678.
- Heys, Henry, printer. 1792.
- Hibon, Peter, potter, app. to Simon Evernden. 1752.
- Hibon, Isaac, potter. 1760.
- Hicks, John, cordwainer, app. to Daniel Ellis. 1658.
- Hicks, Francis, cordwainer. 1760.
- Hilles, Avery, apothecary, app. to George Young. 1634.
- Hills, Francis, brewer, s. and app. of James Hills. 1686.
- Hills, Hercules, baker, app. to Thomas Fowle. 1696.
- Hills, James, bricklayer, app. to William Attwood. 1708.
- Hills, Thomas, baker, app. to Thomas Fowle. 1711.
- Hills, William, barber, app. to Richard Lane. 1720.
- Hills, Robert, baker, app. to his father, Hercules Hills. 1727.
- Hills, John, the younger, grocer. 1780.
- Hills, John, pattenmaker. 1789.
- Hills, John, cordwainer. 1790.
- Hinds, Thomas, cordwainer. 1771.
- Hiron, Francis, barber-surgeon, app. to Robert Munday. 1686.
- Hobbs, John, papermaker, app. to Richard Wellard. 1708.
- Hobbs, Edward, woolcomber and linnen-draper. 1760.
- Hobday, Thomas, clothworker, app. to Bartholomew Colepeck, shearman. 1580.
- Hobday, John, woollendrapier, app. to Thomas Jenkin. 1670.
- Hobday, Benjamin, glazier and plumber. 1773.
- Hobday, Stephen, of London, carpenter. 1783.
- Hobday, William, the younger, maltster. 1789.
- Hodgekyn, John, app. to Nicholas Yong, woollendrapier. 1591.
- Hogben, John, glover, app. to Richard Chivers. 1631.
- Hogben, Thomas, tanner, app. to William Russell. 1643.
- Hogben, Richard, app. to Richard Hornesby, glazier. 1662.
- Hogben, Robert, upholster, app. to Humphrey Nichols. 1705.
- Hogwood, Joel, of Sittingbourne, cordwainer. 1789.
- Holbert, James, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Fleet. 1734.
- Hollams, John, cordwainer, app. to John Tassell. 1691.
- Holland, John, app. to Thomas Greeneleaf, shoemaker. 1593.
- Hollingbery, John, Junior, carpenter, app. to John Hamersham. 1703.
- Hollingberry, Thomas, maltster, app. to his father, John Hollingberry. 1708.
- Hollingbury, Thomas, of Dover, apothecary, app. to Stephen Durant, of Cant. 1734.
- Hollmes, Andrew, carpenter, app. to William Dray. 1690.
- Holmes, John, maltster, app. to Bartholomew Hart. 1718.
- Holmes, Walter, tailor. 1779.
- Holness, William, fellmonger, app. to his father, William Holness. 1720.
- Holness, John, cooper, app. to George Baker. 1724.
- Holness, Joseph, fellmonger, app. to his father, William Holness. 1727.
- Holness, Thomas, of Ashford, pipemaker, app. to Thomas Fowle of Cant., baker. 1727.
- Holness, Thomas, of Wingham, baker, app. to Thomas Fowle, of Cant. 1727.
- Hones, John, of Sandwich, cooper. 1760.
- Holloway, James, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Dodd. 1696.
- Homersham, John, carpenter, app. to Christopher Denne. 1690.
- Homersham, Robert, of Holy Cross, Cant., baker, app. to Valentine Cantis. 1747.
- Homersham, William, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, carpenter, app. to Charles Homersham. 1747.
- Homersham, Edward, carpenter. 1778.
- Homersham, John, cordwainer. 1778.
- Hones, John. *See* Holness.
- Hook, William, joiner, app. to Nicholas Catlet. 1734.
- Hooker, Walter, grocer, app. to William Rutland, Alderman. 1534.
- Hooker, Thomas, butcher, app. to Thomas Hooker and Philip Smith. 1714.
- Hooker, William, butcher, app. to William Ratcliff. 1715.
- Hope, Robert, of London, gingerbread baker, app. to James Pettit, of Cant. 1741.
- Hope, Jarman, of Lenham, butcher. 1761.
- Hopper, John, grocer, app. to Joseph Seward. 1649.
- Horne, John, saddler. 1784.
- Horn, Charles, baker. 1799.

- Horneby, John, saddler, app. to Thomas Brayne, and, after his death, put over to Bartholomew Samon. 1589.
- Hornby, Gilbert, glazier, app. to his father, Robert Hornby. 1643.
- Horneby, Richard, glazier, app. to his father, Robert Horneby. 1650.
- Horneby, Robert, glazier, app. to his father, Robert Horneby. 1652.
- Hornesby, Robert, tobacconpipe maker, app. to John Tuck. 1674.
- Horsly, John, tanner, app. to Peter Waite. 1692.
- Horton, Thomas, app. to John Nutt, Alderman. 1577.
- Horton, William, of Sandwich, carpenter. 1761.
- Hoskins, Daniel, currier, app. to Daniel Wakelyn. 1676.
- Hoskins, William, currier, app. to his father, James Hoskins. 1681.
- How, William, of Sheerness, victualler, app. to Thomas Pittington, of Cant. 1734.
- Howell, John, weaver, app. to [blank] Booche, shearman. 1583.
- Howland, Richard, cordwainer, app. to Robert Southey. 1650.
- Howley, John, joiner, app. to George Moore. 1611.
- Hubbard, Paul, carpenter, app. to Edward Gray. 1642.
- Hubberd, Abel, clothworker, app. to his father, John Hubberd. 1683.
- Hudson, Richard, carpenter, app. to his father, Robert Hudson. 1662.
- Hudson, Robert, carpenter, app. to Robert Hudson the elder. 1678.
- Hudson, Robert, carpenter, app. to Robert Hudson. 1690.
- Hudson, Philip, baker, app. to John Bing. 1741.
- Hugbon, Thomas, tailor, app. to Jeremy Smyth. 1621.
- Hughes, Philip, of Herne, carpenter, app. to Philip Fishenden, of Cant. 1733.
- Hughes, William, of Sittingbourne, turner, app. to Richard Ellis, of Cant. 1741.
- Hulse, Nathaniel, smith, app. to Nicholas Hunt, and after his dec. to Judith Hunt, widow of the said Nicholas. 1693.
- Hunt, Nicholas, gunsmith, app. to John Barrett. 1672.
- Hunt, William, feltmaker, app. to his father, William Hunt. 1690.
- Hunt, Stephen, feltmaker, app. to his father, William Hunt the elder. 1698.
- Hunt, John, feltmaker, app. to his father, William Hunt. 1707.
- Hunt, John, pattenmaker, app. to James Marseill. 1722.
- Hunt, Timothy, baker, app. to Joseph Rigden. 1744.
- Hurst, John, distiller, app. to Thomas Mayne. 1702.
- Hutt, James, cordwainer, app. to John Upton. 1684.
- Hutt, James, cooper, app. to William Spratt, the younger. 1741.
- Hutt, James, papermaker, app. to William Cook. 1741.
- Hutton, Thomas, of Herne, carpenter, app. to William Brown, of Cant. 1705.
- Hyet, Thomas, woolcomber, app. to his father, James Hyet. 1734.
- Iddenden, Richard, baker, app. to John Fowle. 1651.
- Iddenden, Thomas, joiner, app. to George Church. 1665.
- Idley, Edward, tailor, app. to John Castle. 1640.
- Inge, John, bricklayer, app. to John Norton. 1727.
- Inment, Henry, baker. 1780.
- Ireland, James, tailor, app. to Abraham Clarke. 1613.
- Jacob, Israel, apothecary, app. to Avery Hills. 1649.
- Jacob, James, joiner, app. to Thomas Clifford. 1709.
- Jacob, Edward, surgeon, app. to his father, Edward Jacob. 1735.
- Jagger, Henry, carpenter, app. to his father, Robert Jagger. 1727.
- Jagger, William, tailor, app. to William Dodd. 1733.
- Jagger, John, plumber, app. to John Davison. 1734.
- James, William, of Sandwich, baker, app. to William Reynolds, of Cant. 1734.
- James, William, of Westgate in Kent, cordwainer. 1789.
- Jancock, Bartholomew, woolcomber, app. to his father, Bartholomew Jancock. 1727.
- Jancock, Philip, gardener, app. to Thomas Saddleton. 1747.
- Jarman, Philip, tanner, app. to his father, Philip Jarman. 1705.
- Jarman, John, fellmonger, app. to William Holness. 1714.
- Jarman, William, the younger, of Rainsgate, carrier. 1774.
- Jarvis, Thomas, of Clapham, Surrey, carpenter. 1796.



- Jefferson, Jeffery, blacksmith, app. to John Page. 1641.  
 Jeffrey, John, app. to Richard Eastman, collarmaker. 1593.  
 Jeoffory, William, cooper, app. to Moses Best. 1655.  
 Jeoffery, Francis, millener, app. to John Kingsford. 1675.  
 Jeoffery, Thomas, cutler, app. to William Dollman. 1675.  
 Jeoffery, Thomas, barber, app. to John Barham. 1698.  
 Jell, William, cordwainer, app. to his father, William Jell. 1691.  
 Jemett, John, vintner, app. to William Tarre. 1630.  
 Jenkyn, Henry, Public Notarie, app. to William Watmer, Alderman. 1620.  
 Jenkin, Richard, grocer, app. to John Parker and William Hatcher. 1716.  
 Jenkins, Richard, woollendraper and mercer. 1787.  
 Jenkinson, Robert, tailor, app. to Christopher Cosen. 1637.  
 Jenkinson, Richard, grocer, app. to Thomas Mayne. 1670.  
 Jenkinson, William, carpenter, app. to Edward Landman. 1741.  
 Jenings, Thomas, chandler, app. to James Glover and (after his death) to his son, William Glover. 1644.  
 Jennings, George, of Holy Cross, Cant., grocer, app. to Francis Mapliden. 1658.  
 Jennings, Thomas, joiner, app. to John Bix. 1680.  
 Jennings, James, butcher, app. to James Tong. 1738.  
 Jerman, John, tailor, app. to Thomas Simpson. 1667.  
 Jeurwine, William James, of Hollingbourne, surgeon. 1796.  
 Jode, William, cordwainer, app. to Henry Rogers. 1688.  
 Joad, Stephen, of Ramsgate, surgeon. 1790.  
 Johncocke, Henry, cordwainer, app. to Jonas Pysing. 1656.  
 Johnson, Thomas, grocer, app. to Thomas Ashenden. 1640.  
 Johnson, Nicholas, tailor, app. to Peter Johnson and George Simpson. 1642.  
 Johnson, Edward, silkweaver, app. to Nicholas Johnson, bookseller. 1659.  
 Johnson, Nicholas, cordwainer, s. and app. of Peter Johnson. 1684.  
 Johnson, Andrew, baker, app. to Thomas White. 1693.  
 Johnson, Samuel, barber-surgeon, app. to William Read the younger. 1695.  
 Johnson, John, joiner, app. to Alexander Barles. 1698.  
 Johnson, John, pumpmaker, app. to John Prittyman. 1734.  
 Johnson, William, hairdresser. 1789.  
 Jolley, John, maltster, app. to his father, Thomas Jolley. 1698.  
 Jolley, Thomas, maltster, app. to his father, Thomas Jolley. 1698.  
 Jolley, William, barber, app. to Samuel Johnson. 1710.  
 Jolley, Thomas, maltster, app. to Joseph Jolley. 1744.  
 Jolley, Joseph, blacksmith. 1774.  
 Jones (Joanes), Stephen, vintner, app. to Charles Wetenhall, Alderman. 1600.  
 Jones, Ralph, joiner, app. to George Moore. 1607.  
 Jones, Thomas, joiner, app. to Bell White. 1609.  
 Jones, Thomas, shoemaker, app. to Thomas Newman. 1641.  
 Jones, Walter, woolconiber, app. to John Thorpe. 1698.  
 Jones, Nicholas, hemdresser, app. to Thomas Nicholls. 1700.  
 Jones, Thomas, of Stanford, grocer, app. to Peter Tomlin, of Cant. 1727.  
 Jones, John, stationer and bookbinder. 1780.  
 Josslyn, Thomas, silkweaver. 1774.  
 Joyce, Nicholas, carpenter, app. to Richard Pising. 1652.  
 Jurden, Henry, lathcleaver, app. to his father, Henry Jurden. 1725.  
 Jurden, John, lathcleaver, app. to his father, Henry Jurden. 1725.  
 Justice, Edward, plumber, app. to his father, Edward Justice. 1688.  
 Justin, Edward, saddler. 1756.  
 Kay, William, perukemaker. 1760.  
 Kebble, John, shoemaker, app. to Thomas Shingleton, s. of Stephen Shingleton. 1608.  
 Keene, George, the younger, salesman and draper. 1792.  
 Kemp, Law, of Maidstone, fellmonger. 1789.  
 Kendall, George, the younger, carpenter. 1780.  
 Kennard, John, tailor, app. to Edward Kennard. 1612.  
 Kennett, Cornelius, app. to Thomas Dyrkyn, shoemaker. 1592.  
 Kennett, Thomas, barber, app. to Robert Harges. 1602.

- Kennett, John, grocer, app. to Henry Wagstaff. 1608.
- Kennet, William, grocer, app. to his father, John Kennet. 1635.
- Kennett, Richard, woollendrapier and hatter. 1794.
- Kenniston, John, cordwainer, app. to John Tayler. 1681.
- Kennon, Samuel, cheesemonger, app. to Thomas Baker. 1698.
- Kerby, John cordwainer, app. to John Garrett. 1657.
- Ketcherill, David, linnendrapier, app. to his father, David Ketcherill. 1741.
- Ketcherell, Henry Annerly, of Sandwich, linnendrapier, app. to his father, David Ketcherell, of Cant. 1747.
- Kidder, Thomas, barber-surgeon, app. to Robert Mundy. 1675.
- Kidder, Stephen, painter, app. to Thomas Johnson. 1694.
- King, William, locksmith, app. to Henry Champney. 1668.
- Kingsford, Thomas, tailor, app. to Abraham Clarke. 1621.
- Kingsford, Thomas, hatter, app. to Zachary Lee, now Mayor. 1658.
- Kingsford, Sampson, baker. 1771.
- Kingsford, William, of Ash, baker. 1790.
- Kingsmill, John, haberdasher of small wares, app. to John Merryam. 1619.
- Kingsnode, John, locksmith, app. to John Wager. 1614.
- Kyngsnoad, Daniel, baker, app. to William Younge. 1618.
- Kirke, John, grocer and chandler, app. to John Browning. 1693.
- Kirkby, George, printer. 1796.
- Kirkby, Henry Heally, printer. 1800.
- Kitchen, John, butcher, app. to Robert Cockett. 1709.
- Kitham, William, tailor, app. to Robert Gilpin. 1674.
- Kitham, Thomas, joiner, app. to George Church. 1676.
- Knatchbull, William, of Dover, breeches-maker. 1773.
- Knell, John, cordwainer, app. to John Hix. 1675.
- Knight, William, cordwinder, app. to Robert Player, shoemaker. 1628.
- Knyghtsmith, Richard, late app. to his father, John Knyghtsmith. 1583.
- Knott, James, cordwainer, app. to John Garrett. 1679.
- Knott, Joseph, blacksmith, app. to John Goldedge. 1681.
- Knott, John, grocer, app. to Peter Tomlin. 1713.
- Knott, William, linnendrapier. 1761.
- Knott, Thomas, barber and perukemaker. 1772.
- Knowler, Thomas, woollendrapier, app. to Henry Twyman. 1662.
- Knowler, John, tailor, app. to Henry Harrison. 1674.
- Knowler, Henry, mercer, app. to and s. of Thomas Knowler, Alderman. 1684.
- Knowler, John, tailor, app. to his father, John Knowler. 1698.
- Knowler, Charles, apothecary, app. to William Hawker. 1701.
- Knowler, George, tallowchandler, app. to John Browning, grocer and tallowchandler. 1708.
- Knowler, William, woollendrapier, app. to John Friend. 1708.
- Knowler, George, of Elham, surgeon, app. to Edward Jacob, of Cant. 1722.
- Knowler, John, of New Romney, surgeon, app. to his father, Thomas Knowler, of Cant., surgeon. 1727.
- Knowler, George, surgeon and apothecary, app. to his father, Thomas Knowler, surgeon and apothecary. 1736.
- Knowles, William, turner. 1789.
- Lacerf, James, joiner, app. to Thomas Clifford. 1734.
- Lacey, James, of Sandwich, victualler, app. to James Lacey, of Cant. 1741.
- Ladd, John, wheelwright. 1774.
- Ladd, Thomas, silversmith. 1794.
- Lade, John, grocer, app. to George Nicoles. 1641.
- Lade, John, leatherseller, app. to John Wakefield. 1719.
- Lade, John, of Folkestone, goldsmith, app. to Michael Lade, of Cant. 1741.
- Lade, Lancelot, of Dover, goldsmith, app. to Michael Lade, of Cant. 1741.
- Laggett, James, upholster, app. to his father, James Laggett. 1705.
- Laidlay, John, cordwainer. 1753.
- Lake, Kendricke, plumber, app. to Nicholas Justice. 1644.
- Lake, William, of Aylesford, tailor. 1767.
- Lamb, John, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, baker. 1761.
- Lamb, James, of Dover, upholster. 1774.
- Lambart, John, barber and perukemaker, app. to his father, Peter Lambart. 1741.
- Lamberton, Peter, cordwainer. 1794.

- Lambin, Richard, of Shellness in Kent, carpenter, app. to William Botting, of Cant. 1741.
- Lampard, Matthew, cordwainer, app. to Henry Lucas. 1700.
- Lance, William, baker, app. to Edward Hayward. 1709.
- Landman, Edward, carpenter, app. to Henry Peerce. 1660.
- Landman, Richard, cordwainer, app. to William Jull. 1682.
- Lanman, Thomas, carpenter, app. to his father, Edward Lanman. 1693.
- Lanman, Edward, carpenter, app. to his father, Edward Lanman. 1696.
- Lanman, Thomas, silkweaver, app. to Henry Lewis. 1698.
- Landman, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., carpenter, app. to Edward Landman, of Cant. 1733.
- Lane (Laen), William, stationer, app. to Joseph Buckley. 1610.
- Lane, Richard, barber and periwig maker, app. to John Barham. 1705.
- Lane, William, of Dover, ironmonger, app. to his father, Josiah Lane, of Cant. 1708.
- Lane, Richard, baker, app. to William Francis. 1727.
- Langden, Guy, grocer, app. to John Munn, Alderman. 1678.
- Langworth, John, millener, app. to John Kingsford. 1681.
- Lansell, John, of Faversham, plumber. 1780.
- Latter, Edward, smith, app. to Richard Beda. 1623.
- Latter, George, butcher, app. to his father, John Latter. 1723.
- Latter, William, of Southwark, butcher, app. to his father, John Latter, and John Bateman, of Cant. 1734.
- Lawes, Henry, vintner, app. to George Elvin, Alderman. 1621.
- Laurance, William, bricklayer, app. to Edward Bettes. 1652.
- Lawrance, Robert, bricklayer, app. to William Lawrance. 1675.
- Lawrence, Thomas, dyer and tripe maker. 1774.
- Lawrence, James, stationer and bookseller. 1796.
- Lawson, Hammond, butcher. 1763.
- Lawson, John, patten maker. 1774.
- Lecluse, Peter, wool-comber, app. to Peter Pringuer. 1734.
- Ledger, John, cordwainer, app. to Matthew Lampard. 1711.
- Ledger, George, of Dover, printer. 1788.
- Lee, John, haberdasher, app. to George Clegat, Alderman. 1608.
- Lee, John, fellmonger, app. to his father, John Lee. 1633.
- Leedes, Noah, tailor, app. to Rowland Dixon. 1622.
- Lees, Clough, chemist. 1793.
- Lefever, Thomas, of Dover, brazier, a Quaker, was affirmed. 1789.
- Le Froy, James, dyer, app. to Squire Beverton, Alderman. 1658.
- Leffroy, Israel, dyer, app. to his father, James Leffroy. 1677.
- Lefroy, Thomas, silk dyer, app. to his father, Israel Lefroy. 1704.
- Lefroy, James, silk dyer, app. to his father, Israel Lefroy. 1713.
- Leffroy, James, baker, app. to Thomas Coller. 1740.
- Le Grand, George, surgeon. 1755.
- Legsby, John, carpenter, app. to John Terry. 1628.
- Lellesden, John, baker, app. to William Mount. 1695.
- Leman, John, tailor, app. to Christopher Cussen. 1642.
- Leman, Philip, baker, app. to Eustace Amos and Hercules Hills. 1745.
- Leman, James, of London, staymaker. 1754.
- Lepine, William, miller, app. to Thomas Browning and Jane Goldfinch. 1722.
- Lepine, Samuel, silkweaver, app. to John Taylor. 1728.
- Lepine, Daniel, silkweaver, app. to his father, Daniel Lepine. 1734.
- Lepine, Francis Pierce, fellmonger and glover. 1773.
- Lepine, William, cordwainer. 1791.
- Lepine, James, silkweaver. 1796.
- Le Plank, Charles, of Hythe, hairdresser. 1800.
- Lightfoot (Lyghtfoote), Henry, woollen-draper, app. to John Pierce, draper. 1611.
- Lilley, George, the younger, of London, woollendrapier. 1786.
- Linaker, Edward, of London, baker. 1761.
- Lindridge, James, bricklayer, app. to John Beane. 1734.
- Linton, Richard, turner. 1800.
- Loftie, William, the younger, surgeon. 1758.
- London, John, grosser, app. to Christopher Brydgc. 1604.
- London, Charles, carpenter, app. to Henry Perce. 1656.
- Long, George, carpenter, app. to John Grant. 1683.

- Longbridge, John, basketmaker, app. to John Pembroke. 1734.
- Longly, John, saddler, app. to Thomas Harnby, and turned over to Jacob Asshenden. 1623.
- Longley, Thomas, butcher, app. to his father, Benjamin Longley. 1708.
- Looke, William, joiner, app. to John Tucker. 1663.
- Looke, William, the younger, joiner, app. to William Looke, the elder. 1689.
- Lott, William, maltster, app. to John Lott. 1692.
- Lott, William, butcher. 1795.
- Love, John, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Everden. 1705.
- Lovelace, Leonard, woollendraper, app. to William Whiting, Alderman. 1632.
- Lovell, Thomas, tailor, app. to Thomas Richardson. 1615.
- Lovell, Richard, bricklayer, app. to Edward Betts. 1657.
- Lovell, Francis, bricklayer, app. to Paul Crippen. 1694.
- Lowdell, Sanders, of Faversham, hatter. 1761.
- Lowe, Richard, mercer, app. to Adrian Nicolls, Alderman. 1585.
- Lowen, George, vintner. 1796.
- Lucas, John, cordwainer, app. to Christopher Stonehouse. 1674.
- Lucas, Henry, cordwainer, app. to Christopher Stonehouse. 1687.
- Lucas, Daniel, smith, app. to James Harris. 1704.
- Lucas, Henry, cordwainer, app. to his father, Henry Lucas. 1704.
- Lucas, John, linnenweaver, app. to Isaac Collins. 1704.
- Lucas, John, carpenter, app. to Nathaniel Butler. 1709.
- Lucas, Samuel, linenweaver, app. to John Lucas. 1727.
- Lucas, William, of London, upholster, app. to Thomas Leggett, of Cant. 1741.
- Luck, Thomas, baker, app. to Thomas Fowle. 1706.
- Luck, John, haberdasher of hats, app. to Thomas Kingsford. 1708.
- Lockett, Thomas, carpenter, app. to Matthew Browning. 1732.
- Luckhurst, Thomas, draper and tailor. 1798.
- Ludd, Randol, app. to William Wylken-son, glazier. 1577.
- Ludd, Randolph, ironmonger, app. to his father, John Ludd. 1709.
- Luddington, William, barber and peruke-maker, app. to Richard Love. 1744.
- Luddington, Joseph, the younger, baker, app. to Richard Lane. 1746.
- Lukine, John, barber-surgeon, app. to John Lun. 1663.
- Lunn, John, barber-surgeon, app. to Simon Tangett. 1623.
- Lyham, John, joiner, app. to Nicholas Catlet. 1734.
- Lyniall, Francis, musician, app. to William Inwood, late one of the waits of this city. 1635.
- Lineal, Thomas, app. to his father, Thomas Lineal. 1695.
- Lyon, Josiah, glazier and plumber. 1768.
- Maddox, William, of London, carpenter. 1761.
- Major, William, of Folkestone, grocer and tallowchandler. 1795.
- Mallyson, Thomas, tailor, app. to John Rawlyn. 1575.
- Man, Edmund, joiner, app. to Richard Mitchener. 1662.
- Man, Peter, turner, app. to Abraham Smith. 1693.
- Mantle, John, mercer, app. to Gabriel Richardes. 1630.
- Maple, Thomas, tailor, app. to John Busk. 1655.
- Mapliden, Francis, Chandler, app. to James Glover, grocer. 1624.
- Mapliden, Walter, grocer, app. to his father, Francis Mapliden. 1651.
- Marlyn, John, shoemaker, was admitted & sworne to y<sup>e</sup> liberties of y<sup>s</sup> citte, ffor y<sup>e</sup> whitche he pd but iiij<sup>s</sup> jd becaws he was inrowlyd w<sup>th</sup> thyn y<sup>s</sup> citte acordyng to y<sup>e</sup> cvstomes off y<sup>e</sup> saeme. 1564.
- Marrable, John, baker, app. to Peter Ford. 1621.
- Marrable, Thomas, bricklayer, app. to his father, Richard Marrable. 1677.
- Marrable, John, gardener, app. to Richard Barham. 1705.
- Marrable, John, bookbinder and stationer. 1774.
- Marsh, John, joiner, app. to John Mitchener. 1663.
- Marsh, Vincent, grocer, app. to George Jennings. 1667.
- Marsh, Thomas, plumber, app. to John Jagger. 1753.
- Marsh, Thomas, of Sandwich, patten-maker. 1768.
- Marsh, Thomas, of Chatham, glover. 1774.

- Marsh, John, of Sturry, joiner. 1784.  
 Marshall, Richard, fellmonger, app. to Thomas Dixon. 1652.  
 Marsham, William, collarmaker, app. to his father, Peter Marsham. 1688.  
 Martyn, Elnas (?), shoemaker, app. to John Marloe. 1583.  
 Martin, Richard, carpenter, app. to Paul Hubberd. 1674.  
 Martin, Edward, butcher, app. to John Chandler. 1687.  
 Martin, William, cordwainer. 1758.  
 Martin, George, of Hackney, Middlesex, cordwainer. 1768.  
 Martin, John, cordwainer. 1795.  
 Martin, John, of Shoreham, draper and tailor. 1796.  
 Mascall, Robert, of Ashford, grocer, app. to Matthias Gray, late Alderman of Cant. 1710.  
 Masdaie, Christopher, woollendrapier, app. to John Peers, Alderman. 1622.  
 Master, James, woollendrapier, app. to Henry Francklyn. 1606.  
 Masters, George, grocer, app. to Simon Brome, Alderman. 1588.  
 Mather, Thomas, tailor, app. to William Gibbon. 1667.  
 Mather, John, cordwainer. 1758.  
 Mathers, William, cordwainer. 1785.  
 Matson, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to his father, Thomas Matson. 1716.  
 Mathewe, Thomas, joiner, app. to Joyce Harrys. 1611.  
 Mathewes, John, vintner, app. to Christopher Baldwyn and Robert Turner. 1646.  
 Mathewes, Stephen, pavior, app. to his father, John Mathewes. 1681.  
 Matthews, Thomas, perukemaker. 1759.  
 Mattingley, William, joiner, app. to John Bix. 1680.  
 Maxted, John, mason, app. to Matthew Elliot. 1742.  
 May, Richard, app. to Thomas Lambe, glover. 1577.  
 Maye, Paul, vintner, app. to Charles Wheatnall, Alderman. 1615.  
 May, George, tailor, app. to John Oxenbridge. 1639.  
 May, Thomas, linendraper, app. to his father, Thomas May. 1704.  
 Mayo, John, app. to John Ditle, grocer. 1586.  
 Mayse, John, app. to George Cotton, silkweaver. 1583.  
 Meade, George, app. to Thomas Goncrley, mercer. 1593.  
 Mead, John, butcher, app. to William Sanders. 1673.  
 Mead, James, butcher. 1774.  
 Mead, John, of Faversham, baker. 1780.  
 Mead, Smith, butcher. 1784.  
 Mercer, John Smith, of London, tallow-chandler and grocer. 1782.  
 Meryam, John, app. to Edward Robertes, mercer. 1594.  
 Michell, Nicholas, app. to Stephen Whyte, ironmonger. 1583.  
 Middleton, Isaac, of Wickham, cordwainer, app. to John Raylston, of Cant. 1714.  
 Mildmay, John, app. in art of grocer. 1509.  
 Miles (Myles), Richard, app. to Robert Swanton, shoemaker. 1578.  
 Myles, William, grocer, app. to Robert Bridge. 1586.  
 Miles, Robert, cordyner, app. to Robert Bond. 1622.  
 Miels (Miles in margin), John, bricklayer, app. to Robert Flatman. 1689.  
 Milleman, Aaron, tailor, app. to John Young. 1702.  
 Miller, John, saddler, app. to George Cheever. 1744.  
 Millisent, Raymond, glazier, app. to John Smyth. 1683.  
 Millesent, Thomas, glazier, app. to Thomas Railton. 1700.  
 Milles, John, millener, app. to Thomas Fidge. 1633.  
 Mills, William, of Margate, butcher, app. to his father, Thomas Mills, of Cant. 1741.  
 Milles, William, cordwainer. 1800.  
 Milton, Joseph, of Folkestone, tailor. 1783.  
 Milward, James, app. to John Milward, late Keeper of Westgate Gaol. 1683.  
 Minot, Andrew, cordwainer. 1788.  
 Minter, John, glover and breechesmaker. 1767.  
 Minter, John, smith. 1768.  
 Minter, Charles, smith. 1774.  
 Minter, Henry, of Edmouton, Middlesex, baker. 1774.  
 Minter, Edward, the younger, smith. 1777.  
 Minter, George, wheelwright and coachmaker. 1782.  
 Minter, Henry, of Faversham, cabinet maker. 1783.  
 Minter, Benjamin, smith. 1789.  
 Mitchelboorne, William, cooper, app. to John Barton. 1695.

- Mitchelbourne, William, tailor, app. to Edward Morgan and Robert Railton. 1721.
- Moate (Mote), James, tailor, app. to James Parker. 1660.
- Moate, John, cooper, app. to John Barton. 1682.
- Mocket, Richard, joiner, app. to Mr. John Bix, Alderman. 1674.
- Mocket, Alexander, cordwainer, app. to Matthew Stiles. 1677.
- Mond, Walter, clothier, app. to his father, Walter Mond. 1645.
- Mond, Joseph, clothier, app. to his father, Walter Mond. 1674.
- Mond, William, grocer, app. to John Browning. 1674.
- Moad, John, cordwainer, app. to Daniel Ellis. 1680.
- Mond, Edward, cordwainer, app. to Edward Christian. 1681.
- Mond, Walter, of Sturry, saddler. 1796.
- Monday, Robert, barber-surgeon, app. to John Lunne. 1654.
- Monrow, Major, cordwainer. 1761.
- Moone, Thomas, clothworker, app. to Simon Beverton. 1631.
- Moone, John, turner, app. to John Williams. 1704.
- Moone, Charles, basketmaker, app. to John Pembroke. 1719.
- Moore, John, cordwainer, app. to Cornelius Kennett. 1621.
- Moor, John, of Sittingbourne, cooper, app. to John Holness, of Cant. 1747.
- Moore, Joseph, smith. 1789.
- Morgan, Edward, tailor, app. to Thomas Buckley. 1710.
- Morris, John, cordwainer. 1800.
- Moss, Isaac, the younger, of London, tailor. 1761.
- Moss, William, of Dover, perukemaker. 1789.
- Mount, Peter, carpenter, app. to Edward Bullock. 1681.
- Mount, William, baker, app. to Paul Frid. 1681.
- Mount, Richard, barber and perukemaker, app. to Thomas Parker. 1741.
- Mount, John, collarmaker. 1759.
- Mount, William, butcher. 1779.
- Moys, Henry, of Sturry, cordwainer, app. to Edmund Maplesden, late of this city. 1704.
- Moses, Walter, vintner, app. to George Elven, Alderman. 1611.
- Mummery, Stephen, cordwainer. 1767.
- Mummery, William, cordwainer. 1767.
- Mummery, John Mockett, of Margate, gent. 1789.
- Muddleton, Thomas, app. to Thomas Wod, musicianer. 1573.
- Munn, John, barber-surgeon, app. to John Andrews. 1687.
- Munns, John, tailor, app. to Thomas Simpson. 1661.
- Munns, John, tanner, app. to Peter Waite. 1704.
- Murrey, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Henry Bond. 1657.
- Murton, John, tailor, app. to John Rose, Alderman. 1584.
- Mussered, John, brewer, app. to Thomas Best. 1682.
- Myhill (Mihill), Richard, cordwainer, app. to Henry Hales. 1664.
- Myhill, William, bricklayer, app. to John Flatman. 1702.
- Myhill, Henry, bricklayer, app. to Robert Flatman. 1704.
- Nashe, Timothy, joiner, app. to Simon Cooper. 1620.
- Nash, Thomas, joiner, app. to George Vandepeere. 1651.
- Nayer, William, goldsmith, app. to his father, William Nayer. 1679.
- Neame, John, baker, app. to Joseph Rigden. 1739.
- Neans, William, cordwainer, app. to Edward Bullock. 1673.
- Neate, William, cordwainer, app. to Henry Rogers and Thomas Parker. 1714.
- Nethersole, John, millener, app. to Sandford Branker and Thomas Fidge. 1661.
- Nethersole, Henry, of Dover, baker, app. to Batchelder Stringer, of Cant. 1733.
- Nethersole, William, of London, tallow-chandler. 1761.
- Newman, John, grocer, app. to John Simpson. 1657.
- Newman, Roger, apothecary, app. to Israel Jacob. 1662.
- Newman, John, blacksmith, app. to John Goldhatch. 1672.
- Newton, David, app. to Robert Pender, cutler. 1579.
- Newton, James, baker, app. to William Amyas. 1582.
- Newton, James, of Lydd, tailor. 1790.
- Newyngton, Robert, app. to Sampson Dodd, linen draper. 1578.
- Nicholls (Nicolles), Henry, tailor, app. to William Brockhurst. 1642.
- Nicolls, Josias, grocer, app. to James Glover, grocer and chandler. 1643.

- Nicholls, Samuel, carpenter, app. to Daniel Riggesby. 1657.
- Nicholls, Mark, bricklayer, app. to John Barrett. 1662.
- Nickalls, Daniel, tailor, app. to James Newton. 1697.
- Nickolls, Thomas, pipemaker, app. to Robert Hornsby. 1714.
- Nickalls, Daniel, of St. John, in Thanet, breechesmaker. 1761.
- Nicholson, Edward, tailor, app. to his father. 1581.
- Nicholson, Thomas, hemdresser, app. to his father, Thomas Nicholson. 1691.
- Nicholson, Nicholas, barber, app. to Richard Love. 1739.
- Noble, Robert, cordwainer, app. to Jonathan Stiles. 1670.
- Noble, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Robert Noble. 1691.
- Noble, Charles, butcher. 1790.
- Nolloth, John, hatter. 1759.
- Norrington, Michael, baker, app. to William Estes. 1697.
- Norrington, John, cordwainer, app. to Peter Johnson. 1700.
- Norton, John, bricklayer, app. to Christopher Simpson. 1705.
- Norwood, Paul, joiner, app. to John Bix and Giles Barham. 1675.
- Norwood, John, baker, app. to Stephen Pilcher. 1753.
- Norwood, Thomas, baker. 1757.
- Nosseter, Timothy, brazier, app. to Samuel Fly. 1699.
- Nower, Thomas, app. to John Wylson, saddler. 1575.
- Nower, James, app. to Edmond Nicholson, tailor. 1583.
- Nower, Roger, cutler, app. to Peter Browne. 1585.
- Nunn, Robert, of London, grocer. 1761.
- Nutbrowne, William, gunsmith, app. to Edward Barret. 1655.
- Nutt, John, girdler, app. to Thomas Staples. 1662.
- Nutt, John, pattenmaker, app. to Edward Marsaile. 1753.
- Oakenfull**, Thomas, of London, cooper. 1774.
- Oakenfull, William, of Margate, cordwainer. 1789.
- Oakley (Okeley), Thomas, bricklayer, app. to Adrian Flecton. 1607.
- Oakley, John, the younger, bricklayer, s. and app. of John Oakley, the elder. 1667.
- Oakeshott, Edward, cordwainer, app. to Edmund Maplidsen. 1681.
- Ockman, Thomas, grocer, app. to John Simpson. 1635.
- Oldfield, John, maltster, s. and app. to John Oldfield. 1698.
- Oldfield, Thomas, of Faversham, brazier. 1767.
- Oliver, William, of S. Dunstan's, Cant., tailor, app. to Robert Jenkinson. 1655.
- Oliver, George, of S. Dunstan's Cant., tailor, app. to [blank]. 1665.
- Oliver, John, tailor, s. and app. of George Oliver. 1687.
- Oliver, Richard, of Sandwich, grocer, app. to Edward Philpot, of Cant. 1727.
- Oseborne, John, tailor, app. to Clement Bright. 1591.
- Osborne, John, tailor, app. to Thomas Farrar. 1622.
- Ottaway, John, barber, app. to Richard Love. 1726.
- Oughton, Anthony, apothecary, app. to Israel Jacob. 1687.
- Oxcenbridge, John, tailor, app. to John Cartwright. 1616.
- Oxynbregge, Jerome, grocer, app. to William Rutland. 1520.
- Packe**, Richard, app. to John Osborne, tailor. 1611.
- Pack, John, baker, app. to Valentine Cantis. 1752.
- Packman, Charles, tallowchandler and grocer. 1782.
- Packman, William, carpenter. 1800.
- Pacye, Henry, barber, app. to Christopher Elyshe. 1609.
- Page, William, smith, app. to his father, William Page. 1646.
- Page, John, cordwainer, app. to John Hix. 1684.
- Page, Charles, blacksmith, app. to his father, Stephen Page. 1688.
- Page, Charles, Junior, cordwainer, app. to Stephen Page. 1722.
- Page, Paul, bricklayer. 1775.
- Page, William, bricklayer. 1779.
- Paine, Robert, baker, app. to Stephen Strong. 1673.
- Paine, Jeremiah, lathcleaver, app. to Jeremiah Paine. 1708.
- Pain, William, of Sandwich, breechesmaker. 1762.
- Palmer, John, upholsterer. 1796.
- Paren, Isaac, victualler, app. to his father, Abraham Paren. 1722.

- Paren, Abraham, tailor, app. to John Pickring. 1727.  
 Paren, Benjamin, glazier, app. to Richard Staines. 1728.  
 Paren, Joseph, wheelwright. 1790.  
 Paris, John, victualler, app. to James Hutt, Thomas Pittington and Richard Gibbs. 1726.  
 Parke, Stephen, cordwainer, app. to Stephen Giles, and after his death to Roger Giles, s. of Stephen Giles. 1630.  
 Parker, James, woollendraper, app. to John Keyes. 1606.  
 Parker, John, tailor, app. to Jeremy Smyth. 1621.  
 Parker, James, tailor, app. to Richard Packe. 1639.  
 Parker, John, blacksmith. app. to John Coveny. 1663.  
 Parker, John, tallow chandler, app. to Thomas Jennings. 1672.  
 Parker, William, cooper, app. to William Jeofforie. 1674.  
 Parker, William, woolcomber, app. to his father, John Parker. 1685.  
 Parker, Paul, tobacco pipe maker, app. to Nathaniel Herringe. 1698.  
 Parker, George, of Northfleet, gardener, app. to John Phillips, of Cant. 1710.  
 Parker, John, carpenter, app. to Alderman Botting. 1711.  
 Parker, William, tailor, app. to Thomas Paine and [blank] Watson. 1714.  
 Parker, Thomas, barber, app. to George Kidder. 1717.  
 Parker, Henry, upholster, app. to James Leggett. 1720.  
 Parker, Adam, of Sheerness, carpenter, app. to Edward Landman, of Cant. 1722.  
 Parker, William, barber, app. to his father, Thomas Parker. 1744.  
 Parker, James, of Sandwich, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Parker, of Cant. 1747.  
 Parker, Thomas, goldsmith, app. to Michael Lade. 1751.  
 Parker, Paul, pipemaker. 1754.  
 Parker, John, barber. 1760.  
 Parker, Edward, of Sturry, cordwainer. 1768.  
 Parker, John, of Deal, cabinetmaker. 1800.  
 Parkinson, Richard, painter stainer, app. to his father, John Parkinson. 1681.  
 Parks, John, brazier, app. to Timothy Rosscter. 1713.  
 Parsons, Edward, butcher, app. to Thomas Chandler. 1685.  
 Pashly, Thomas, haberdasher, app. to Thomas Portadge. 1612.  
 Pashley, John, tailor, app. to William Cheese. 1620.  
 Patridge, John, currier, app. to Thomas Young. 1702.  
 Patteson, William, the younger, glover. 1753.  
 Pattson, Gilbert, woollendraper, app. to John Murton. 1599.  
 Paul, John, baker, app. to Thomas Fowl. 1691.  
 Pawson, John, barber, app. to George Kidder. 1734.  
 Pawson, Luke, carpenter, app. to Matthew Browning. 1741.  
 Peach, Thomas, the younger, tailor, app. to Thomas Peach. 1697.  
 Peach, George, tailor, app. to his father, Thomas Peach. 1702.  
 Pearson, John, of Chatham, tailor, app. to Richard Kippen, of Cant. 1742.  
 Peene, Henry, cordwainer, app. to Henry Rogers. 1680.  
 Peers, Norton, woollendraper, app. to John Peers. 1622.  
 Pemble, Richard, of Wingham, barber, app. to Thomas Claringbold, of Cant. 1741.  
 Pembroke, John, turner, app. to his father, Richard Pembroke. 1687.  
 Pembroke, Richard, the younger, turner, app. to Richard Pembroke, the elder. 1687.  
 Pembroke, Richard, turner, app. to his father, John Pembroke. 1710.  
 Penn, Philip, tailor, app. to Edward Hoare. 1724.  
 Penn, John, baker. 1754.  
 Penn, William, carpenter. 1760.  
 Penn, George, barber. 1770.  
 Penn, Benjamin, of Dover, pattenmaker. 1791.  
 Penny, Edward, vintner, app. to Henry Becraft. 1641.  
 Pepper, Pcter, tanner, app. to Peter Waite. 1705.  
 Perkins, Thomas, bricklayer, app. to John Castle. 1696.  
 Perkins, Francis, carpenter, app. to Alderman Botting. 1726.  
 Perry, Stephen, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Chapman. 1649.  
 Perry, Daniel, currier, app. to Stephen Perry, cordwainer. 1657.  
 Pett, John, of Blean, bricklayer, app. to Paul Wiggans, of Cant. 1708.



- Pet, Henry, of Wye, baker, app. to Edward Hayward, of Cant. 1734.
- Peters, John, butcher, app. to Hunt Chandler. 1714.
- Petley, Thomas, of Ash-next-Sandwich, cordwainer, app. to John Hales, late of this city. 1704.
- Petley, William, tallowchandler. 1770.
- Petman, Robert, of Westgate, tanner, app. to his father, John Petman. 1708.
- Petman, George, carpenter, app. to Alderman William Botting. 1717.
- Petman, Charles, of London, gent, app. to his father, Charles Petman, and Elizabeth Cole, of Cant., victuallers. 1727.
- Petman, William, of Whitstable, bricklayer, app. to Philip Greedhurst and Edward Vittal, of Cant. 1734.
- Petman, John, bricklayer, app. to Robert Miles. 1749.
- Petman, Richard, bricklayer. 1780.
- Pettit, Paul, mercer, app. to Cheyney Eborne. 1627.
- Pettit, James, baker, app. to Robert Paine. 1705.
- Pettitt, Thomas, the younger, silkweaver. 1784.
- Phene, Samuel, glover, app. to Joseph Holness. 1746.
- Phene, William, butcher. 1754.
- Philcox, John, heelmaker, app. to his father, John Philcox. 1637.
- Philkyns, Philip, saddler, app. to Christopher Lowes and served out his time with Leonard Asshenden. 1618.
- Phillypps, John, cowper, app. to Nicholas Best. 1613.
- Phillips, John, collarmaker, app. to John Tucker. 1675.
- Phillips, John, smith, app. to John Hambrooke. 1692.
- Phillips, Thomas, victualler, app. to his father, Thomas Phillips. 1697.
- Phillips, John, carpenter, app. to Samuel George and Thomas Samen. 1722.
- Phillips, William, of Deal, carpenter, app. to Robert Jagger, of Cant. 1727.
- Phillips, Thomas, of Rochester, carpenter, app. to John Buckwell, of Cant. 1741.
- Philpott, Richard, app. to William Avery (or Overy). 1618.
- Philpot, John, cordwainer, app. to John Page. 1697.
- Philpot, Edward, grocer, app. to William Beverton. 1716.
- Philpot, Stephen, of Dover, baker. 1774.
- Philpott, John, the younger, cordwainer. 1789.
- Philpot, Edward, saddler. 1795.
- Philpott, Stephen, upholsterer. 1797. *See* Filpot,
- Picard, Valentine, painter and peruke-maker, app. to his father John Picard. 1747.
- Picard, Benjamin, bricklayer. 1774.
- Pickering, Richard, barber-surgeon, app. to his father, Richard Pickering. 1671.
- Pickering, George, barber-surgeon, app. to his father, Richard Pickering. 1677.
- Picket, William, cordwainer, app. to John Sayers. 1734.
- Pickly, Daniel, cooper, app. to John Studham. 1690.
- Piddock, Richard, of Nackington, tinman and brazier. 1774.
- Piddock, Henry, joiner. 1781.
- Pierce, John, grocer, app. to Thomas Jennings. 1676.
- Peirce, William, barber, app. to Thomas Colfe. 1693.
- Peirce, Thomas, barber, app. to Francis Hearne. 1707.
- Pearse, George, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., cordwainer, app. to Richard Hornsbey. 1722.
- Peirce, John, surgeon. 1770.
- Pierce, John, glover. 1773.
- Peirce, Thomas, tinplate worker. 1789.
- Peirce, John, tailor. 1791.
- Pearce, William, of Deal, bricklayer. 1795.
- Pilcher, John, barber-surgeon, app. to John Lunn. 1661.
- Pilcher, Stephen, baker, app. to Andrew Johnson. 1708.
- Pilcher, Jesse, cordwainer, app. to his father, John Pilcher. 1733.
- Pilcher, John, baker, app. to John Underdown. 1752.
- Pilcher, Henry, of Littlebourne, cordwainer. 1761.
- Pilcher, William, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, bricklayer. 1761.
- Pilon, William, silkweaver, app. to his father, Nicholas Pilon. 1726.
- Pillow, James, saddler. 1773.
- Pillow, Edward, tailor. 1781.
- Plank, Richard, turner. 1793.
- Platt, Robert, innholder, app. to Edward Wheatstone. 1687.
- Plumley, William, baker. 1762.
- Plummer, William, fletcher, app. to William Barlowe. 1591.
- Plomer, Francis, apothecary, app. to Avery Hills. 1658.

- Plummer, Samuel, barber, app. to Jeremiah Smith. 1733.
- Plommer, Daniel, of Faversham, tallow-chandler. 1780.
- Pollett, Wade Reynolds, of St. Mary in the Marsh, printer. 1788.
- Pollock, George, grocer, app. to Richard Pembroke. 1730.
- Pope, John, vintner, app. to John Wilkinson and Richard Iddenden, innholders. 1670.
- Pope, Isaac, bricklayer, app. to William Vittall. 1700.
- Pope, Adam, tailor, app. to Edward Elphick. 1747.
- Pope, Isaac, tailor. 1760.
- Porte, Thomas, tailor, app. to John Broxbey. 1631.
- Porter, Thomas, wheelwright. 1763.
- Potvine, John, the younger, cordwainer. 1778.
- Poullee, Matthew, pipemaker, app. to Nathaniel Herring. 1714.
- Pound, George, tailor. 1783.
- Pout, James, woollendrapier, app. to Thomas Jenkin. 1676.
- Pout, William, upholder. 1760.
- Powell, John, collarmaker, app. to William Hocker. 1638.
- Powell, Thomas, butcher, son and app. of Thomas Powell. 1687.
- Powell, John, barber, app. to Stephen Buckhirst. 1717.
- Powell, George, of Sandwich, carpenter. 1784.
- Preble, Robert, turner, app. to John Denn. 1710.
- Preston, Thomas, grocer, app. to Thomas Jennings. 1657.
- Prett, Thomas, collarmaker, app. to William Rustall. 1679.
- Prett, Thomas, joiner, app. to Abraham Goldsbury. 1681.
- Prett, Abraham, tailor, app. to Richard Simpson. 1683.
- Prett, Walter, cordwainer. 1753.
- Prettyman, John, of Ashford, cordwainer, app. to his father, John Prettyman, of Cant. 1722.
- Pringle, John, baker, app. to Adam Fowl. 1690.
- Pringuer, Isaac, the younger, woolcomber. 1755.
- Pritcher, William, cooper, app. to Edward Fan. 1642.
- Prowde, Richard, saddler, app. to Bartholomew Samson. 1588.
- Purdey, William, of London, saddler. 1754.
- Pyke, Henry, cutler, app. to Roger Nowler. 1596.
- Pym, William, brewer. 1757.
- Pysing (Pisinge), Henry, needlemaker, app. to Francis Hayne. 1620.
- Pising, Jonas, cordwainer, app. to Roger Dickenson. 1630.
- Pising, William, woollendrapier, app. to William Turner. 1663.
- Pysing, William, the younger, woollendrapier, app. to William Pysing. 1687.
- Pysing, William, collarmaker, app. to Edward Eastman. 1689.
- Pysing, John, cordwainer, app. to John Sayer. 1750.
- Quaif, John, the younger, apothecary. 1773.
- Quested, Joseph, butcher, app. to William Ginder. 1734.
- Quested, Joseph, of Hythe, cooper. 1768.
- Quested, Ralph, of Hythe, cooper. 1796.
- Quested, Richard, of Dover, cooper. 1796.
- Rade, William, vintner, app. to William Jorden, gent. 1753.
- Radford, Thomas, butcher, app. to John Smith. 1698.
- Railston, John, cordwainer, app. to Henry Hales. 1671.
- Raisell, William, bodicemaker, app. to John Burnby. 1719.
- Ralph, Stephen, of Sandwich, tinplate-worker. 1796.
- Rammell, John, baker. 1760.
- Ramsden, Webb, grocer, app. to John Parker. 1713.
- Randall, William, printer, app. to James Abree. 1741.
- Randall, John, of Southwark, baker. 1761.
- Randall, Henry, cordwainer. 1769.
- Ransher, Matthew, cordwainer, app. to Michael Heyward. 1687.
- Ratcliff, William, butcher, app. to his father, William Ratcliff. 1683.
- Ratcliff, John, tailor. 1789.
- Rattrey, John, of Sheerness, baker. 1796.
- Rawlinge, James, barber, app. to Thomas Colfe. 1722.
- Rawlings, John, victualler, app. to Thomas Foster. 1664.
- Rawlings, Joseph, tailor, app. to William Buckhurst. 1665.
- Raworth, Henry, apothecary, app. to Joseph Colfe. 1627.
- Ray, William, carpenter, app. to Edward Bullocke. 1664.
- Raylton, John, cordwainer, app. to his father, John Raylton. 1691.

- Rayner, Nicholas, butcher, app. to William Ratcliff. 1734.
- Rayner, William, saddler, app. to William Kay. 1744.
- Rayner, Thomas, of London, joiner. 1784.
- Rayston, William, carrier, app. to Thomas Younge. 1695. *See* Railston.
- Read, Francis, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Barnsdale. 1665.
- Read, Richard, carpenter, app. to Edward Dale. 1676.
- Read, Augustine, bricklayer, app. to Mark Nicholls. 1677.
- Read, Thomas, silkweaver, app. to his father, Laurance Read, maltster. 1700.
- Read, Richard, of Dover, mariner, app. to his father, Thomas Read, of Cant., victualler. 1714.
- Read, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to [blank] Sayer. 1715.
- Read, John, cooper, app. to his father, John Read. 1733.
- Read, Edward, of Dover, barber, app. to John Powell, of Cant. 1741.
- Reader, Hewyah, tailor, app. to Samuel Ferryer. 1605.
- Reader, Thomas, mercer, app. to Adrian Nycols and John Stransham. 1650.
- Reason, Thomas, of Chatham, upholder. 1784.
- Redwood, Christopher, tailor, app. to Abraham Clark. 1590.
- Redwood, William, cordwainer, app. to John Teny and Philip Bisher. 1712.
- Redwood, Richard, baker, app. to Valentine Cantis. 1727.
- Reeve (Reave), Thomas, timberman, app. to Robert Berry. 1617.
- Reeve, William, the younger, butcher, app. to his father, William Reeve. 1630.
- Rew, James, of Ashford, whitesmith. 1768.
- Reynolds (Raynoldes), William, woollen-draper, app. to John Ladd, Alderman. 1631.
- Reynolds, William, grocer, app. to Henry Chapman. 1680.
- Reynolds, William, baker, app. to Richard Austen. 1709.
- Reynolds, William, carpenter, app. to [blank] Starke. 1711.
- Reynolds, Maxted, carpenter, app. to Thomas Salmon. 1741.
- Reynolds, William, of Dover, woollen-draper. 1774.
- Reynolds, Thomas, of Faversham, breechesmaker. 1783.
- Richardes, Gabriel, stationer, app. to Joseph Buckley, stationer and haberdasher. 1617.
- Richardes, David, gunsmith, app. to Edward Barrett. 1634.
- Richards, Stephen, woollendrapier. 1764.
- Richardson, Charles, millener, app. to Mr. Thomas Fidge. 1677.
- Richardson, John, linenweaver, app. to Thomas Atwell. 1681.
- Richardson, John, threadwister, app. to Thomas Lane. 1691.
- Richings, William, wheelwright. 1760.
- Rickson, Michael, grocer, app. to Abraham Willesden. 1727.
- Ridout, James, grocer and tallowchandler. 1787.
- Ridout, Thomas, the younger, of Herne, surgeon. 1790.
- Rigden, William, collarmaker, app. to Peter Marshman. 1680.
- Rigden, William, baker, app. to John Fowl and Thomas Fowl. 1680.
- Rigden, William, joiner, app. to Thomas Clifford. 1696.
- Rigden, Joseph, baker, app. to William Rigden. 1698.
- Rigden, Jeremiah, carpenter, app. to John Gray. 1703.
- Rigden, Robert, maltster, app. to John Rigden. 1708.
- Rigden, William, carpenter, app. to Edward Landman, Junior. 1708.
- Rigden, William, brewer, app. to his father, John Rigden. 1723.
- Rigden, Thomas, maltster, app. to his father, John Rigden. 1727.
- Rigden, Edward, of Faversham, maltster, app. to his father, John Rigden, of Cant. 1741.
- Rigden, Edward, of Wingham, baker, app. to Stephen Pilcher, of Cant. 1741.
- Rigden, Benjamin, maltster, app. to his father, John Rigden. 1747.
- Rigesby, Daniel, carpenter, app. to his father, Hugh Rigesby. 1631.
- Riggesby, John, carpenter, app. to Daniel Riggesby. 1644.
- Riquebourg, Edward, of Ospringe, carpenter. 1795.
- Robbins, Edward, vintner, app. to Richard Lockley, Alderman. 1626.
- Roberts, Edward, late servant to Randoll Tatnall, grocer. 1573.
- Robertes, William, mercer, app. to Margaret Webbe. 1575.
- Robertes, Henry, tailor, app. to Gilbert Patteson. 1611.

- Robertes, John, woollendraper, app. to Robert Wyn. 1612.  
 Robertes, Thomas, baker, app. to Thomas Beeson. 1652.  
 Roberts, William, cordwainer, app. to Daniel Ellis, the younger. 1668.  
 Robinson, George, helmemaker, app. to John Philcox. 1644.  
 Robinson, John, vintner, app. to John Robinson, the elder, Alderman. 1748.  
 Rogers, Edward, app. to Clement Bryght, tailor. 1610.  
 Rogers, Henry, cordwainer, app. to John Millener. 1649.  
 Rogers, Henry, cordwainer, app. to Peter Johnson. 1668.  
 Rogers, Henry, tailor, app. to William Gibbon. 1671.  
 Rogers, John, wheelwright, app. to his father, Henry Rogers. 1681.  
 Rogers, Henry, wheelwright, app. to his father, Henry Rogers. 1688.  
 Rogers, Thomas, of Gravesend, plumber. 1761.  
 Rolph, John, bricklayer, app. to his father, Edward Rolph. 1672.  
 Rolfe, Edward, bricklayer, app. to his father, Edward Rolfe. 1679.  
 Rolfe, Edward, bricklayer, app. to his father, Edward Rolfe. 1700.  
 Rolfe, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to John Prettiman. 1700.  
 Rolfe, Thomas, collarmaker, app. to Thomas Taylor. 1705.  
 Roofcoft, James, joiner, app. to George Moore. 1610.  
 Rooke, Edward, saddler, app. to John Mullington. 1698.  
 Rooke, Stephen, carpenter, app. to William Cooke. 1700.  
 Rook, Charles, butcher. 1794.  
 Rookes, Anthony, butcher, app. to Samuel Williams. 1683.  
 Rose, Ambrose, woollendraper, app. to Vincent Cartwrith and John Cosmer, widower. 1628.  
 Rose, Ambrose, turner, app. to John Denn. 1687.  
 Rose, Stephen, of Aylesford, tailor. 1796.  
 Rouse, John, baker, app. to Mr. [blank] Gilbert. 1692.  
 Rouse, Nicholas, tailor, app. to Edward Wall. 1695.  
 Rouse, Thomas, Junior, salesman, app. to Thomas Rouse, Senior. 1720.  
 Rouse, Richard, of Ulcombe, basket-maker. 1761.  
 Row, Elias, turner and basketmaker, app. to John Pembroke. 1715.  
 Row, John, of Margate, tailor and draper. 1768.  
 Rowell, Gilbert, tailor, app. to Nicholas Colbrand. 1606.  
 Rowland, Emuell, bricklayer, app. to Paul Wiggen. 1638.  
 Royce, John, of Christ Church, Cant., silkweaver. 1774.  
 Royle, Joseph, the younger, distiller. 1781.  
 Ruck, Richard, grocer, app. to Edward Harnett. 1714.  
 Ruck, William, tallowchandler, app. to John Johnson. 1744.  
 Ruffin, William Lovel, of Chatham, surgeon. 1790.  
 Rufford, Nicholas, bricklayer, app. to Nicholas Rufford. 1695.  
 Rushing, Sachaverell, of London, cooper. 1761.  
 Russ, Robert, cooper, app. to John Moate. 1699.  
 Russell, Edward, tailor, app. to Jeremy Smyth. 1616.  
 Russell, John, baker. 1775.  
 Rust, Henry, victualler, app. to Robert Mascall, brewer. 1664.  
 Rust, Henry, silkweaver, app. to James Gillmore. 1690.  
 Rye, Abraham, victualler, app. to his father, John Rye. 1741.  
 Rye, Thomas, baker, app. to John Underdowne. 1741.  
 Sabyn, Avery, woollen draper, app. to John Rosse, Alderman. 1597.  
 Sabine, Alfred, perukemaker, app. to Thomas Claringbull. 1753.  
 Sack, Theodore, dyer. 1754.  
 Saddleton, Thomas, apothecary, app. to Charles Knowler. 1736.  
 Saere, Thomas, grocer, who served with William Russell. 1569.  
 Saffory, Gabriel, cordwainer, app. to Daniel Ellis. 1689.  
 Saffery, Gabriel, of London, cordwainer, app. to Gabriel Saffery, of Cant. 1727.  
 Saffory, John, bricklayer. 1779.  
 Saffery, Henry, of Christ Church, Kent, baker. 1796.  
 Saffery, James, of Christ Church, Cant., bookseller and stationer. 1800.  
 Samon, John, shoemaker, app. to Thomas Dyrkyn. 1584.  
 Samson, Thomas, of Ashford, upholder. 1774.

- Sancraft, John, cordwainer, app. to Henry Rogers. 1679.
- Sanders, William, butcher, app. to Matthew Chandler. 1657.
- Sanders, Richard, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Fleete. 1722.
- Saunders, William, carpenter, app. to Matthew Browning. 1743.
- Sanders, John, of Maidstone, baker. 1760.
- Sanders, Thomas, tailor. 1762.
- Sanders, Charles, the younger, cordwainer. 1789.
- Sandford, Robert, carpenter, app. to William Bottinge. 1701.
- Sandford, John, of London, tailor, app. to Thomas Fowle and Edward Elphick. 1727.
- Sankey, Thomas, tallowchandler and grocer. 1759.
- Sankey, William Webster, maltster and brewer. 1788.
- Savage, John, bricklayer, app. to Christopher Symson. 1721.
- Savage, Henry, barber, app. to Thomas Parker. 1727.
- Savage, William, tailor, app. to Aaron Milleman. 1727.
- Savage, Edward, of Deal, wheelwright. 1789.
- Sawkins, John, cordwainer, app. to Jonathan Stiles. 1672.
- Sayer, James, of London, hairdresser. 1790.
- Scrimshaw (Scrymshey), Thomas, app. to John Estey, clothworker. 1593.
- Scrimshaw, Thomas, carpenter, app. to his father, John Scrimshaw. 1677.
- Scrimshaw, John, linenweaver, app. to his father, Richard Scrimshaw. 1679.
- Seager, George, of Watford, Herts., cabinetmaker. 1793.
- Seath, George, grocer, app. to Walter Southwell. 1631.
- Seath, Samuel, cordwainer, app. to Robert Dent. 1664.
- Seath, John, joiner, app. to John Tustian. 1747.
- Seath, Richard, of London, carpenter. 1768.
- Seaward, John, carpenter, app. to John Saunders. 1663.
- Sedgar, William, app. to John Nutt, Alderman. 1587.
- Sedger, William, cooper, app. to Nicholas Best. 1626.
- Sedgewick, William Gransden, of Maidstone, stationer and bookseller. 1789.
- Sharp, Richard, shoemaker, app. to James Vydyan. 1529.
- Sharpe, John, app. to Joseph Colfe, apothecary. 1608.
- Sharpe, Thomas, mercer, app. to Thomas Whitt. 1616.
- Sharpe, William, butcher, app. to William Sanders. 1671.
- Sharp, William, carpenter, app. to Thomas Lockett. 1741.
- Sharp, William, cabinetmaker. 1800.
- Shatwater, John, brewer, app. to his father, John Shatwater, deceased, and his mother, Mary Shatwater. 1679.
- Shaw, Erasmus, cordiner, app. to Thomas Carey. 1621.
- Shaw, William, cooper, app. to John Rawlinge. 1654.
- Sheaffe, John, barber and periwigmaker, app. to Thomas Colfe. 1709.
- Shererde, George, grocer, app. to John Dale. 1582.
- Shilling, William, of Boughton Blean, glover and breechesmaker. 1789.
- Shindler, William, butcher, app. to William Allen. 1663.
- Shipton, John, apothecary, app. to Avery Hills, Alderman. 1664.
- Shipwash, John, of Chartham, linenweaver, app. to Avery Stredwick of this city. 1795.
- Shoare, James, glazier and painter, app. to William Blogg. 1721.
- Shove, Edward, of Queenborough, surgeon. 1772.
- Shoveler, John, cordwainer. 1789.
- Shoveler, Daniel, the younger, baker. 1792.
- Shrubsole, James, blacksmith, app. to James Godden. 1739.
- Silk, William, carpenter, app. to William Ray. 1681.
- Silke, John, carpenter, app. to William Barbet and Jeremiah Rigden. 1711.
- Silk, John, printer, app. to James Abree. 1750.
- Sills, George, hatmaker, app. to Richard Symons. 1753.
- Silver, Nicholas, of London, barber, app. to John Powel, of Cant. 1734.
- Simmons, Thomas, baker, app. to Adam Fowle. 1692.
- Symmonds, Samuel, baker, app. to Alderman Nicholas Fowle. 1718.
- Simmonds, William, barber and peruke-maker, app. to Thomas Scudamore. 1723 (for 1722).
- Simons, Thomas, woollendraper, app. to Henry Twyman, Esquire, now Mayor of Cant. 1656.

- Sims, Robert Courthope, Doctor in Physic, app. to Charles Knowler, apothecary. 1745.
- Sims, Henry, watchmaker. 1758.
- Sims, George, the younger, of Rochester, clockmaker. 1760.
- Sinnot, George, app. to his father, John Sinnot, grocer. 1704.
- Skidmore, Robert, cordwainer, app. to William Roberts. 1681.
- Skillett, John, maltster, app. to Thomas Wraight. 1655.
- Skilton, William, linenweaver, app. to Avery Stredwicke. 1677.
- Skilton, Paul, linenweaver, app. to Avery Stredwick. 1681.
- Skilton, John, bricklayer, app. to Isaac Pope. 1714.
- Skinner, Robert Charles Gray, hatter 1792.
- Skreen, William, pattenmaker, app. to John Love. 1719.
- Sladden, William, barber, app. to Thomas Colfe. 1715.
- Smarte, Richard, app. to Richard Russell, husbandman. 1586.
- Smartley, James, cordwainer. 1760.
- Smith, Abraham, turner, app. to Thomas Wicke and Thomas Kennet. 1642.
- Smith, Joseph, glover, app. to James Cheever. 1651.
- Smith, Thomas, apothecary, app. to Israel Jacobb. 1668.
- Smith, John, blacksmith, app. to his father, John Smith. 1679.
- Smith, William, goldsmith, app. to William Harris. 1679.
- Smith, Thomas, joiner, app. to George Church. 1681.
- Smith, Samuel, glover, app. to Jeremy Smith. 1685.
- Smith, William, maltster, s. and app. of William Smith. 1685.
- Smith, John, butcher, app. to Edward Smith. 1687.
- Smith, George, maltster, app. to his father, William Smith. 1700.
- Smith, John, feltmaker, app. to his father, Thomas Smith. 1711.
- Smith, William, barber-surgeon, app. to Peter Mackfarlen. 1723.
- Smith, Timothy, apothecary, app. to Edward Hayward. 1736.
- Smith, John, grocer, app. to Thomas Smith. 1741.
- Smith, Benjamin, clock and watchmaker. 1769.
- Smith, Daniel, whitesmith. 1774.
- Smith, Thomas, carpenter. 1789.
- Smithson, Thomas, carpenter, app. to John Gadesby. 1746.
- Sneller, John, gingerbread baker. 1792.
- Snode, Alexander, grocer, app. to Francis Maplizen. 1641.
- Sole, Edward, of Deal, baker, app. to William Gilbert. 1705.
- Sole, Edward, woollendrapier and tailor. 1776.
- Somes, John, smith, app. to his father John Somes. 1700.
- Soames, Christopher, smith, app. to his father, John Soames. 1708.
- Soames, Thomas, smith, app. to his father, John Soames. 1708.
- Sone, Thomas, watchmaker, app. to Thomas Barrett, clockmaker. 1663.
- South, Stephen, clothworker, app. to his father, Stephen South. 1658.
- Southee, Thomas, baker, app. to Stephen Pilcher. 1743.
- Southee, John, cabinetmaker. 1778.
- Southworth, Walter, grosser, app. to Christopher Brydge. 1601.
- Spencer, John, app. to William Collyns, clothworker. 1588.
- Spencer, John, fellmonger, app. to Robert Fuller. 1661.
- Spencer, Israel, jeweller, app. to Daniel Cuckow. 1690.
- Spencer, Hudson, glover, app. to Samuel Smith. 1697.
- Spencer, Robert, baker, app. to Valentine Cantis. 1710.
- Spradbrow, William, fellmonger and breccesmaker, app. to James Hoery. 1747.
- Sprakeling, John, of the Isle of Sheppy, yeoman. 1761.
- Spratt, John, haberdasher of hats, app. to John Lee. 1619.
- Spratt, William, cooper, app. to John Studham. 1702.
- Sprat, Thomas, blacksmith, app. to John Court. 1733.
- Spratt, Robert, cooper, app. to Moses Newstub. 1740.
- Spratt, John, of Dover, blacksmith, app. to Thomas Sprate, of Cant. 1741.
- Squier, Thomas, bricklayer, app. to Robert Flatman. 1700.
- Stace, Robert, tailor, app. to Edmond Nicholson. 1591.
- Stace, Joseph, grocer, app. to Matthias Gray, grocer and tallowchandler. 1692.
- Stace, Freeguit, upholster, app. to William Etheridge. 1711.

- Stace, John, of Ashford, barber, app. to Thomas Blake, of Cant. 1727.
- Staines, Thomas, upholster, app. to Robert Hogben. 1741.
- Stains, Robert, ironmonger. 1760.
- Stains, William, ironmonger and whitesmith. 1774.
- Stanley, William, cordwainer. 1795.
- Stanton, Thomas, of Dover, baker, app. to Nicholas Fowle, of Cant. 1708.
- Staples, William, ironmonger, app. to his father, Thomas Staples. 1646.
- Starke, Daniel, carpenter, app. to Richard Pising. 1656.
- Steddy, Joseph, blacksmith, app. to John Brattell. 1747.
- Steddy, Charles, butcher. 1757.
- Steddy, John, of Wingham, plumber. 1760.
- Steddy, Benjamin, of Frindsbury, blacksmith. 1761.
- Steddy, Alexander, gingerbread baker. 1776.
- Steddy, Thomas, smith. 1780.
- Steed, John, distiller. 1754.
- Steed, Richard, of Elham, apothecary. 1760.
- Stephens, William, grosser, app. to Thomas Chapman. 1612. He paid a further fine of 10s. for opening shop before his freedom was granted.
- Stephens, William, cordwainer, app. to Robert Gilpin. 1709.
- Stevens, Edward, clothworker, app. to Thomas Scrimshawe. 1624.
- Stiles, Jacob, cordwainer, app. to Peter Johnson. 1698.
- Stocke, John, app. to Robert Scott. 1576.
- Stock, William, of Ramsgate, grocer and tallowchandler. 1796.
- Stokes, John, glover, app. to Richard Cheevers. 1628.
- Stokes, Thomas, tailor, app. to Thomas Simpson. 1678.
- Stone, John, gardener, app. to John Jeddery and John Fenn. 1727.
- Stone, William, silkweaver. 1780.
- Stone, Robert, silkweaver. 1789.
- Stone, James, flaxdresser and linenweaver. 1794.
- Stone, Thomas, of Faversham, clock and watchmaker. 1794.
- Stonehouse, Christopher, cordwainer, app. to Robert Hughes. 1664.
- Stonehouse, George, baker. 1772.
- Stowe, Thomas, app. to Robert Heard, barber. 1610.
- Stowe, Zachary, clothworker, app. to Thomas Skrimshaw. 1610.
- Strand, John, saddler, app. to John Asshenden. 1623.
- Strangwidge, Thomas, cooper, app. to John Barton. 1691.
- Stransham, John, app. to Adrian Nycholes, mercer. 1594.
- Stredwicke, Thomas, silkweaver, app. to John Dorrell. 1642.
- Streeting, Robert, blacksmith. 1753.
- Stringer, Batchelor, baker, app. to Thomas Fowle. 1721.
- Stringer, George, silkmercer and woollen-drapery. 1759.
- Stringer, Thomas, of Dover, tallowchandler. 1760.
- Stringer, Stephen, of Dover, woollen-drapery. 1768.
- Stronge, Stephen, baker, app. to Thomas Bee. 1642.
- Strong, Stephen, coachmaker, app. to Richard Marcham and William Carey. 1668.
- Stroud, Edward, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Evernden. 1708.
- Studham, John, cooper, app. to Moses Best. 1657.
- Studham, William, cooper, app. to John Studham. 1671.
- Studham, John, the younger, cooper, app. to his father, John Studham. 1690.
- Studham, William, hatter, app. to John Landman. 1692.
- Sturges, Ambrose, carpenter, app. to William Tailer. 1661.
- Sturges, William, carpenter, app. to John Rigsby. 1697.
- Sturgis, Peter, cordwainer, app. to John Barton. 1703.
- Swaffer, Thomas, ironmonger, app. to Richard Barrow. 1654.
- Swain, Thomas, brazier. 1767.
- Swanton, Richard, grosser, app. to Joseph Brydge. 1600.
- Swift, Edward, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., baker, app. to John Goldfinch and Thomas Collar, of Cant. 1727.
- Sympson, Richard, instrumentmaker, app. to John Tucker. 1619.
- Sympson, John, grocer, app. to Thomas Wynn. 1622.
- Simpson, William, ironmonger, app. to Roger Simpson. 1637.
- Simpson, Peter, barber, app. to Edmond Joyce. 1639.
- Simpson, Richard, tailor, app. to George Simpson. 1661.

- Simpson, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, saddler, app. to George Cheever, of Cant. 1741.
- Sympson, Valentine, bricklayer, app. to his father, Christopher Sympson. 1703.
- Simpson, George, tailor, app. to Robert Dickenson. 1630.
- Talputt (Tolputt), Edward, surgeon, app. to Thomas Fowler, barber-surgeon. 1697.
- Talputt, John, barber, app. to John Foull. 1713.
- Talputt, William, saddler, app. to his father, William Talputt. 1714.
- Tolputt, Joshua, upholsterer. 1784.
- Tames, William, joiner, app. to Alexander Barles. 1698.
- Tanner, Nicholas, glazier, app. to Thomas Browne. 1622.
- Tapley, Henry, of Petham, weaver, app. to Alfred Stredwick, of Cant. 1714.
- Tappenden, Robert, cordwainer, app. to Robert Dent. 1656.
- Tassell, James, cordwainer, app. to Samuel Collard. 1675.
- Taylour, John, pewterer, app. to John Lolham. John Taylour's youngest child, Joan, was then 2 years old. 1528.
- Taylor, William, vintner, app. to William Tarre. 1639.
- Taylor, John, cordwainer, app. to Matthew Stiles. 1672.
- Taylor, William, carpenter, app. to his father, William Taylor, not free. 1675.
- Taylor, William, coachmaker, app. to his father, William Taylor. 1695.
- Taylor, Elias, cordwainer, app. to John Taylor. 1700.
- Taylor, Giles, cordwainer. 1753.
- Taylor, William, pattenmaker. 1789.
- Taylor, Thomas, of Littlebourne, wheelwright. 1795.
- Taylor, John, plumber and glazier. 1800.
- Tench, Edward, cordwainer. 1790.
- Terry, Arnold, tailor, app. to Ralph Bawden, Alderman. 1586.
- Terry, Augustine, woollendraper, app. to James Master. 1615.
- Terry, John, grocer, app. to Daniel Austrey. 1649.
- Terry, Thomas, barber-surgeon, app. to John Lunn. 1668.
- Terry, Stephen, cordwainer, app. to Nicholas Dillnott. 1670.
- Terry, Isaac, draper, app. to Christopher Shrubsole, mercer. 1678.
- Terry, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Edward Bullock. 1681.
- Terry, John, cordwainer, app. to Nicholas Dilnut. 1700.
- Terry, John, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Matson. 1741.
- Terry, John, Junior, cooper. 1800.
- Thomas, Edward, farrier, app. to John George. 1689.
- Thomas, William, blacksmith, app. to his father, Edward Thomas. 1722.
- Thomas, William, breeches-maker, app. to William Pattison. 1734.
- Thomas, Joseph, carpenter. 1769.
- Thornton, William Lepars, apothecary, app. to Benjamin Chandler. 1753.
- Thornton, Henry, baker. 1757.
- Thorpe, Robert, of Herne, baker, app. to Samuel Johnson, of Cant. 1741.
- Thread, Paul, baker, app. to John Fowle. 1670.
- Tiddiman, William, cordwainer, app. to Peter Johnson. 1689.
- Tiddeman, Henry, grocer, app. to William Beverton. 1708.
- Tiddeman, Edward, watchmaker. 1787.
- Tiddeman, Mark, of Dover, bricklayer. 1780.
- Tilby (Tylby), James, miller, app. to Henry Binge. 1622.
- Tilby, Thomas, of Cranbrook, feltmaker, app. to Thomas Smith, of Cant. 1705.
- Tilbe, Richard, fellmonger, app. to his father, Henry Tilbe. 1707.
- Tipper, Aaron, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., gardener, app. to Thomas Elsey. 1708.
- Tisdell, Thomas, grocer, app. to William Hatcher. 1722.
- Tivelein, Richard, perukemaker. 1758.
- Toddye, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Isaac Osbeston. 1620.
- Tonge, James, butcher, app. to his father, James Tonge. 1746.
- Toker, John, grocer, app. to John Brown-ing. 1690.
- Toker, John, baker, app. to William Mount. 1694.
- Toker, Hougham, cutler, app. to Richard Haffenden. 1698.
- Toker, Richard, of Faversham, feltmaker, app. to Thomas Smith, of Cant. 1705.
- Tomlyn, John, tailor, app. to Edmund Harris. 1681.
- Tomlin, Peter, grocer, app. to John Parker. 1705.
- Tomling, Daniel Hardingham, printer. 1789.



- Tompson, John, late servant to Gregory Roos, capper. 1570.
- Tookye, Smyth, woollendraper, app. to James Masters. 1621.
- Trahar, William, hatter. 1773.
- Travilleon, William, carpenter, app. to Thomas Landman and Thomas Coale. 1717.
- Tredcraft, Andrew, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Fox. 1632.
- Tresser, Thomas, woollendraper, app. to Henry Whitt. 1624.
- Tresser, John, draper, app. to Thomas Tresser, Alderman. 1659.
- Tresser, Thomas, baker, app. to Thomas Fowle. 1714.
- Tritton, William, butcher, app. to John Kite and Peter Gill. 1752.
- Trusser, Matthew, grocer, app. to Mr. John Furser. 1629.
- Tuck, Thomas, gunsmith, app. to Edward Barrett. 1680.
- Tuck, Edward, tobaccopipemaker, app. to his father, John Tuck. 1690.
- Tucker, Roger, saddler, app. to Thomas Tucke. 1609.
- Tucker, John, instrument maker, app. to his father, John Tucker. 1663.
- Tucker, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Nicholas Dillnutt. 1681.
- Tucker, William, turner, app. to John Pembroke. 1698.
- Tucker, William, of Deal, gingerbread baker, app. to James Pettit and Thomas Collar, of Cant. 1727.
- Tuckwel, William, linenweaver, app. to John Atwell. 1733.
- Tumber, Edward, clothworker, app. to William Tumber. 1685.
- Tumber, John, clothworker, app. to William Tumber. 1695.
- Tumber, William, of Whitstable, linenweaver, app. to Thomas Attwell, late of this city. 1705.
- Tumber, Edward, cordwainer, app. to John Sayer. 1727.
- Tunbridge, Thomas, baker. 1800.
- Turner, Richard, app. to George Moore, joiner. 1584.
- Turner, Richard, tailor, app. to John Osborne. 1602.
- Turner, William, woollendraper, app. to William Whiting, Alderman. 1638.
- Turner, Richard, cordwainer, app. to Richard Turner. 1722.
- Tustian, John, the younger, joiner. 1760.
- Tustian, William, of London, joiner. 1760.
- Twyman, Henry, tailor, app. to Thomas Richardson. 1629.
- Twyman, John, mercer, app. to Anthony Farrar. 1656.
- Twyman, John, clothworker, app. to John Hubberd. 1661.
- Tylden, Joseph, mercer, app. to John Stransham. 1609.
- Tyler, John, tailor, app. to John Rumfeld. 1625.
- Tylman, Daniel, app. to George Aunsell, grocer. 1586.
- Underdown, John, baker, app. to Valentine Cantis. 1734.
- Upton, John, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Everden. 1672.
- Upton, William, flaxdresser, app. to his father, John Upton. 1747.
- Upton, Thomas, hempdresser. 1760.
- Upton, Thomas, of Bath, cordwainer. 1785.
- Vane, Humphrey, patten wood maker. 1754.
- Vanhare, Richard, barber and peruke-maker. 1773.
- Vann, Edward, cooper, app. to Richard Tatterton. 1623.
- Vawter, Thomas, grocer, app. to John Nutt, Alderman. 1592.
- Verall, Christopher, haberdasher of small wares, app. to Thomas Fidge. 1626.
- Vile, Henry, ironmonger, app. to John Ludd. 1714.
- Vincent, Francis, gent., app. to John Vincent, saltpetreman. 1639.
- Violet, Edward, grocer, app. to John Philpott. 1630.
- Violet, Thomas, barber-surgeon, app. to John Browne. 1636.
- Wacher, Edward, carpenter, app. to Ambrose Sturges. 1683.
- Wachers, Robert, cordwainer, app. to Henry Hales. 1681.
- Waddell, William, cordwainer, app. to John Hikes. 1681.
- Waddell, William, brewer, app. to Henry Waddell, late Alderman. 1711.
- Wade, Giles, tobaccopipemaker, app. to John Tuck. 1730.
- Wade, James, basketmaker, app. to Elias Rew. 1733.
- Wagstaff, Henry, grocer, app. to Nicholas Beverly. 1587.
- Waite, Nathaniel, tanner, app. to his father, Peter Waite. 1681.
- Waite, George, carpenter, app. to Matthew Browne. 1687.

- Waite, Robert, cordwainer, app. to Henry Lucas. 1722.
- Waker, Christopher, tailor, app. to Jeremy Smyth. 1621.
- Walker, Thomas, barber and peruque maker, app. to John Chandler. 1704.
- Wall, Edward, hempdresser, app. to Richard Morris. 1661.
- Wall, John, hempdresser, app. to his father, Edward Wall. 1678.
- Wall, Edward, tailor, app. to Godfrey Wilcock. 1681.
- Walter, Jacob, butcher. 1774.
- Walton, Thomas, feltmaker. 1760.
- Wanderton, George, tailor, app. to John Digges. 1583.
- Wanstall, Thomas, cooper. 1789.
- Wanstall, John, glover and breeches-maker. 1790.
- Ward, John, joiner, app. to George More. 1607.
- Ware, John, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Parker. 1722.
- Warham, George, cooper, app. to Nicholas Best. 1621.
- Warren, Henry, tailor, app. to William Tayler, linendraper. 1629.
- Warren, William, cordwainer, app. to Henry Rogers. 1680.
- Warren, James, the younger, clock and watchmaker. 1767.
- Warwick, Abraham, woolcomber, app. to his father, Abraham Warwick. 1680.
- Warwell, Thomas, bricklayer, app. to his father, Thomas Warwell. 1681.
- Warwell, John, of Deal, butcher, app. to John Ginder, of Cant. 1747.
- Watkins, Joseph, silkweaver. 1764.
- Watson, John, app. to Edmond Clarkson, tailor. 1580.
- Watson, Nicholas, of Holy Cross, Cant., baker, app. to Thomas Read. 1662.
- Watson, John, tailor, app. to Thomas Paim. 1705.
- Watson, Alexander, linenweaver, app. to John Attwell. 1707.
- Watson, Thomas, pattenmaker. 1785.
- Watson, Richard, cabinetmaker. 1797.
- Watts, John, watchmaker, app. to his father, John Watts. 1744.
- Wayland, Christopher, app. to Lawrence Applegate. 1585.
- Webb, Andrew, linenweaver, app. to Thomas Halsnode. 1671.
- Webb, Thomas, tailor, app. to John Oliver. 1716.
- Webb, John, of London, cordwainer, app. to Robert Gilpin, of Cant. 1727.
- Webb, Richard, cordwainer. 1799.
- Wellard, Richard, papermaker, app. to Richard Wellard. 1704.
- Wellard, George, of Dover, tailor, app. to Samuel Flint, of Cant. 1708.
- Wellard, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Gabriel Saffrey. 1708.
- Wellard, Robert, of London, cordwainer. 1753.
- Wellard, William, tailor. 1773.
- Wells, William, bricklayer, app. to William Lawrance. 1675.
- Wells, John, cordwainer, app. to John Raylston. 1727.
- Welsh, Edward, papermaker, app. to William Cooke. 1747.
- Wenn, Thomas, feltmaker, app. to William Studham. 1722.
- Weyvill, John, app. to John Furser, shearmen. 1574.
- Whickar, William, baker, app. to William Reynolds. 1741.
- Whineux, Thomas, barber, app. to Thomas Hunt. 1611.
- Whitt, Simon, ironmonger, app. to Mr. John Whitt. 1616.
- White, Richard, barber, app. to Thomas Wyniatte. 1621.
- White, John, millener, app. to John Merriam. 1625.
- White, Thomas, mercer, app. to Thomas Oughton. 1659.
- White, Thomas, bricklayer, app. to Jeremiah Cooper. 1693.
- White, William, carpenter, app. to Andrew Holmes. 1705.
- White, James, cordwainer, app. to Henry Lucas. 1727.
- White, George, barber, app. to William Symmons. 1734.
- White, Richard, barber, app. to Thomas Botting. 1746.
- White, Robert, of Holy Cross, Cant., blacksmith. 1769.
- White, John Gurney, of Hollingbourne, apothecary. 1789.
- White, James, the younger, cabinetmaker and upholdster. 1796.
- White, Thomas, cabinetmaker and upholdster. 1800.
- Whitehead, Edward, of Deal, joiner, app. to William Looke. 1714.
- Whiteinge, William, app. to John Murton, woollendraper. 1599.
- Whiteing, Robert, baker, app. to William Frances. 1718.
- Whitfield, James, carpenter, app. to Richard Pysing. 1676.

- Whitfield, Francis, Junior, linendraper and haberdasher. 1760.
- Whitlock, Peter, labourer, app. to Richard Turner and his wife, victualler. 1722.
- Whitwood, John, cordwainer, app. to Thomas Cary. 1640.
- Wiborne, Robert, woollendraper, app. to Mr. Henry Twyman. 1668.
- Wickes, Thomas, turner, app. to John Drowtes. 1628.
- Wickham, Thomas, cooper, app. to Richard Titherton. 1630.
- Wickham, John, carpenter, app. to his father, John Wickham. 1665.
- Wiggins, Paul, cooper, app. to John Burton. 1641.
- Wiggins, Richard, bricklayer, app. to his father, Paul Wiggins. 1647.
- Wiggins, Paul, bricklayer, app. to James Marrable. 1674.
- Wigmore, Henry, hempdresser, app. to Anthony Worger. 1651.
- Wike, Hougham, of London, cabinet-maker. 1768.
- Wilcocke, Godfrey, tailor, app. to John Wilcocke. 1663.
- Wildboar, Edward, butcher, app. to Samuel Sharp. 1727.
- Wilkius, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Edward Bullock. 1692.
- Wilkynson, Robert, smith, app. to Thomas Pelyng. 1611.
- Wilks, Thomas, papermaker, app. to William Cook. 1722.
- Wilkshire, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to John Pysing. 1675.
- Williams, John, brewer, app. to Jeremiah Masterson. 1672.
- Williams, John, turner, app. to Richard Pembrook. 1680.
- Williams, Henry, maltster, s. and app. of John Williams. 1685.
- Williams, Thomas, silkweaver, app. to Thomas Younge. 1695.
- Williams, John, brewer, app. to his father, John Williams. 1717.
- Williams, John, of Folkestone, saddler, app. to William Kay, of Cant. 1752.
- Williamson, Robert, shoemaker, app. to James Vydean. 1522.
- Williamson, Richard, of Sandwich, currier, app. to William Raylston, of Cant. 1741.
- Willmott, Henry, cordwainer, app. to Edward Bullock. 1678.
- Wilmot, John, cordwainer, app. to his father, Thomas Wilmot. 1698.
- Willoby, Robert, cordwainer, app. to William Jull. 1673.
- Willes, John, barber, app. to Richard Whit. 1637.
- Wills, James, innkeeper, app. to Walter Baker. 1653.
- Wilsden, Abraham, grocer, app. to John Simpson and William Hatcher. 1716.
- Willesden, James, grocer, app. to William Gray. 1727.
- Willesden, Robert, carpenter, app. to Alderman Bullock. 1727.
- Wilsden, Abraham, tallowchandler. 1760.
- Wilson, Thomas, grocer, app. to John Browning. 1679.
- Willson, John, vintner, app. to Isaac Willson. 1691.
- Wilson, Richard, tailor. 1754.
- Winford (Wynford), Timothy, clothier, app. to Thomas Scrimshaw. 1606.
- Winford, William, bricklayer, app. to Richard Marrable. 1685.
- Winford, James, labourer, app. to his father, William Winford. 1700.
- Winford, William, silkweaver, app. to his father, William Winford, labourer. 1700.
- Winter, John, glazier, app. to William Blogg. 1728.
- Wiseman, Thomas, of Bridge, tailor, app. to John Young, of Cant. 1722.
- Wisse, Edward, haberdasher of small wares, app. to Joseph Buckley. 1623.
- West, John, baker, app. to John King-smyth. 1588.
- West, John, victualler, app. to his father, Edward West. 1746.
- Westbeech, John, grocer, app. to John Fusser. 1623.
- Wood, Christopher, mercer, app. to Paul Petit, Alderman. 1645.
- Wood, Thomas, bricklayer, app. to John Oakley. 1689.
- Wood, Robert, tallowchandler, app. to Thomas Luke. 1696.
- Wood, Richard, blacksmith, app. to John Brattle. 1705.
- Wood, Michael, grocer, app. to [blank] Walter. 1710.
- Wood, Isaac, of London, cordwainer. 1754.
- Wood, Thomas, cordwainer. 1782.
- Woodcock, James, of Chatham, blacksmith, app. to John Baxter, of Cant. 1741.
- Woolcot, George, Junior, cordwainer. 1764.
- Woollett, William, butcher. 1795.
- Wootton, Benjamin, bricklayer, app. to Jeremiah Cooper. 1696.
- Wootton, George, cordwainer. 1789.

- Worsley, Robert, of Deal, cordwainer, app. to John Terry, of Cant. 1727.
- Worsley, James, cordwainer, app. to his father, Thomas Worsley. 1744.
- Worthington, Robert, of Folkestone, pipemaker, app. to Paul Parker, of Cant. 1741.
- Wraight, Matthew, tailor, app to Abraham Clarke. 1620.
- Wraight, Nicholas, collarmaker, app. to Thomas Cooke. 1629.
- Wrenn, John, surgeon, app. to his father, John Wrenn. 1664.
- Wybrow, Thomas, barber-surgeon, app. to Thomas Bell. 1719.
- Wyles, John, bricklayer, app. to William Atwood. 1720.
- Wynne, Robert, woollendraper, app. to John Rose, Alderman. 1590.
- Wyssenden, Stephen, grocer, app. to Philip Lewes, haberdasher. 1580.
- Yarley, Richard, app. to Randoll Tattall, grocer. 1586.
- Yong, Henry, tailor, app. to James Robynson. 1590.
- Young, John, tailor, app. to James Robenson. 1602.
- Younge, William, baker, app. to Thomas Plessington. 1606.
- Yong, George, apothecary, app. to Thomas Brome. 1612.
- Young, Richard, whitebaker, app. to William Leedes, baker. 1626.
- Young, Thomas, bricklayer, app. to John Ward. 1663.
- Young, Richard, clothier, app. to John Fagge. 1673.
- Young, Thomas, cordwainer, app. to Edmund Maplidsen. 1680.
- Young, Robert, silkweaver, app. to Joseph Nelson. 1683.
- Younge, Nicholas, tailor, app. to John Young. 1686.
- Young, John, cordwainer, app. to Samuel Collar. 1688.
- Young, Thomas, gardener, app. to his father, Thomas Young. 1691.
- Young, Thomas, currier, app. to his father, Thomas Young. 1695.
- Young, Thomas, silkweaver, app. to his father, Thomas Young. 1714.
- Young, Peter, of Sandwich, gingerbread baker, app. to Thomas Collar, of Cant. 1733.
- Young, Peter, apothecary, app. to Stephen Durant. 1735.
- Young, John, tailor, app. to his father, Nicholas Young. 1741.
- Young, Nicholas, tailor, app. to his father, Nicholas Young. 1741.
- Young, Edward, cordwainer, app. to John Ledger. 1743.
- Young, Thomas, butcher. 1784.
- Young, Thomas, cordwainer. 1784.
- Young, Daniel, of Challock, carpenter. 1800.

## PART IV.

---

---

### Freemen by Redemption.

---

---

- Abbot, John, shoemaker. 1533.  
Abbott, George, labourer. 1659.  
Abbot, William, victualler. 1693.  
Abbot, Thomas, [blank]. 1704.  
Abbott, George, carpenter. 1738.  
Abbott, John, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, brewer. 1789.  
Abbey, Nicholas, lockyer. 1548.  
A Ber, Thomas, pewterer. 1500.  
Abrahams, Isaac, of the Borough of Staplegate, plumber and glazier. 1759.  
Abree, James, stationer. 1722.  
Absolon, Robert, barber. 1546.  
Accon, William. 1399.  
A Court, Thomas, fuller. 1476.  
A Courte, John, brewer. 1500.  
Adam, Stephen, hosier. 1465.  
Addams, Hoyday, gent. 1652.  
Adams, Ralph, butcher. 1645.  
Adams, George, innholder. 1765.  
Adams, Richard, bricklayer. 1799.  
Addyson, William, shearman. 1500.  
A Deane, John, baker. 1496.  
A Deane, Thomas, innholder. 1525.  
Adkinson, John, haberdasher. 1671.  
Admans, Thomas, bricklayer. 1798.  
Adryan, Henry, capper. 1477.  
Agar, Benjamin, of the Precincts of the Archbishop's Palace, gent. 1671.  
Agar, Moses, grocer. 1698.  
Agar, Edward, grocer. 1732.  
A Gregge, John, tailor. 1500.  
Akers, Thomas, carpenter. 1644.  
Ackers, Thomas, butcher. 1744.  
Alcock (Alcoc), Richard, fletcher. 1451.  
Alcock, John, goldsmith. 1502.  
Alcock, John, tailor. 1590.  
Alday, Henry, mercer. 1540.  
Alder, William, shearman. 1548.  
Alder, Bryan, cabinetmaker. 1783.  
Alderson, Robert, minstrel. 1555.  
Aldretham, Richard. 1408.  
A Lee, Thomas, fishmonger. 1480.  
A Lee, John, grocer. 1486.  
A Lee, John, tailor. 1501.  
Alexander, Edward, woolcomber. 1616.  
Alfrey, Nicholas, clothworker. 1604.  
Alfry, Martyn. 1612.  
Alger, John, shoemaker. 1547.  
Allen (Aleyne), James. 1394.  
Aleyne, William, barber. 1437.  
Aleyne, Nicholas, brewer. 1469.  
Alleyn, William, of Bridge, tanner. 1475.  
Aleyne, Richard, baker. 1489.  
Aleyne, William, of Bridge, tanner. 1489.  
Alen, William, shearman. 1528.  
Allyn, John, miller. 1558.  
Allen, Richard, innkeeper. 1578.  
Allyn, Richard, mercer. 1604.  
Allen, William, butcher. 1646.  
Allen, John, victualler. 1720.  
Allen, Thomas, victualler. 1720.  
Allen, William, victualler. 1730.  
Allen, William, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., brewer. 1761.  
Allen, Thomas, victualler. 1779.  
Alley, Peter, victualler. 1782.  
Allsworth, Henry, victualler. 1751.  
Alounday, Robert, staynour. 1426.  
Ambrose, John, innholder. 1515.  
Annell, John, of Westgate, baker. 1462.  
A More, John, brewer. 1546.  
A More, John, basketmaker. 1546.  
Amos, Eustace, baker. 1736.  
Amy, William, cooper. 1486.  
Amyas, William, baker. 1573.

- Amyas, John, hackneyman. 1585.  
 Anderson, John, tobacconist. 1739.  
 Andreus, John, skinner. 1409.  
 Andrew, Geoffrey, waxchandler. 1401.  
 Andrew, Thomas, carpenter. 1500.  
 Andrew, William, grocer. 1534.  
 Andrewe, Thomas, barber. 1549.  
 Andrewe, Henry, yeoman. 1595.  
 Andrewe, Roger, butcher. 1603.  
 Andrews, Henry, grocer. 1612.  
 Andrews, Edward, gent. 1658.  
 Andrews, Jacob, porter. 1708.  
 Andrews, Edward, tailor. 1745.  
 Angell, Thomas, shoemaker. 1553.  
 Annett, Charles, surgeon. 1599.  
 Annis, Isaac, stapler. 1674.  
 A Norclyff, John, hackneyman. 1554.  
 Ansell, George, grocer. 1569.  
 Anselme, Richard, fellmonger. 1644.  
 Anslow, John, weaver. 1658.  
 Anslow, Robert, of the Borough of Longport, cordwainer. 1710.  
 Anton, Francis, butcher. 1622.  
 A Porte, John, tailor. 1478.  
 Appilby, William, cissor. 1410.  
 Appulgarthe, Thomas, tailor. 1534.  
 Appleyard, John Searle, saddler. 1800.  
 Apsley, Stephen, wheeler. 1519.  
 Archer, William, bricklayer. 1631.  
 Archer, William, turner. 1651.  
 Archer, John, victualler. 1760.  
 Archley, John, butcher. 1615.  
 Arndell, Simon, currier. 1776.  
 Arnold, Richard, of Petham, carpenter. 1716.  
 Armstrong, John, victualler. 1761.  
 Armynare, Hamo, tailor. 1437.  
 Arundell, Richard, collarmaker. 1581.  
 Ash, George, victualler. 1786.  
 Ash, Luke, victualler. 1789.  
 Ash, Benjamin, bricklayer. 1798.  
 A Shawe, John, corviser. 1479.  
 Asshebery, Robert, baker. 1540.  
 Asshenton, Richard, shearman. 1543.  
 Ashman, John, victualler. 1783.  
 Ashton (Ascheton), Richard. 1458.  
 Asshton, Richard, mercer. 1470.  
 Asheton, one, shearman. 1568.  
 Asp, Richard, hosier. 1481.  
 Asshet, John, shoemaker. 1522.  
 Astyn, David, brewer. 1598.  
 Athys, John, silkweaver. 1769.  
 Atkin, Thomas, linendraper. 1743.  
 Atkins, John, bookseller. 1800.  
 Atte Gate, William, corvesir. 1415.  
 Atte Meed, Stephen. 1394.  
 Atte Meed, John, carpenter. 1395.  
 Atte Melle, Thomas. 1398.  
 Atte Nesshe, John, cissor. 1405.  
 Atte Tynes, William, feror. 1400.  
 Atte Ware, John, corvesir. 1400.  
 Atte Welle, Henry, barber. 1435.  
 At Well, Henry, haberdasher. 1500.  
 Atwell, William, broiderer. 1515.  
 Atwell, Ingram, bricklayer. 1632.  
 At West, John Hans, barber. 1453.  
 Attwick, Daniel, brazier. 1705.  
 Atte Wode, Henry, brazier. 1402.  
 Atte Wode, William, fuller. 1409.  
 Atte Wode, Richard, cato' al'lardener. 1425.  
 Atte Wode, William, of Bridge, smith. 1452.  
 Atte Wode, James, yeoman. 1469.  
 Atte Wode, Michael, wheeler. 1471.  
 Atte Wode, Stephen, tailor. 1472.  
 Atwode, James, corviser. 1480.  
 A Wode, John, late of Yaldynge, gent. 1488.  
 A Wode, John, yeoman. 1530.  
 Atwood, William, victualler. 1665.  
 Attwood, John, coachman. 1768.  
 Audesly, Richard, tailor. 1455.  
 Austyn, Thomas, chandler. 1426.  
 Austen, Thomas, brewer. 1576.  
 Austen, Valentine, shopkeeper. 1722.  
*Note.*—He was the son of Robert Austen, of Adisham.  
 Austin, John, victualler. 1752.  
 Austen, John, of Sheerness, victualler. 1761.  
 Avery, James, fellmonger and glover. 1726.  
 Awcher, Richard, linendraper. 1589.  
 Awdus, Robert, saddler. 1748.  
 Ayland, James, smith. 1468.  
 Aylard, William, smith. 1464.  
 Ayne (?), Roger, mercer. 1425.  
 A York, John, butcher. 1478.  
**Bachelor**, George, beerbrewer. 1589.  
 Batcheter, Richard, tailor. 1675.  
 Back (Bak), John, coverlidweaver. 1466.  
 Badcock, Walter, cutler. 1547.  
 Badcock, Richard, butcher. 1548.  
 Badcock, Richard, cutler. 1549.  
 Badcocke, James, victualler. 1625.  
 Badcock, William, victualler. 1736.  
 Baddy, William, barber. 1543.  
 Bager, William, smith, has a daughter named Elizabeth, aged 6 months or more. 1530.  
 Bagley, Robert, baker. 1773.  
 Bailey (Bayly), John, bellfounder. 1501.  
 Bayly, John, the younger, bellfounder. 1505.  
 Baylie, Henry, butcher. 1586.

- Baile, Thomas, husbandman. 1685.  
 Bailey, John, tallowchandler. 1779.  
 Bailey, Moses, victualler. 1795.  
 Baker, Richard, chandler. 1400.  
 Baker, Stephen, webbe. 1410.  
 Baker, William. 1412.  
 Baker, Peter, pistor. 1427.  
 Baker, Richard, cook. 1438.  
 Bakere, Thomas, of Westgate, baker. 1442.  
 Bakere, John, pistor. 1445.  
 Baker, John, draper. 1473.  
 Bakar, William, yeoman. 1500.  
 Baker, John, tailor. 1515.  
 Baker, John, innholder. 1527.  
 Baker, John, tailor. 1550.  
 Baker, William, yeoman. 1616.  
 Baker, William, vintner. 1631.  
 Baker, Henry, haberdasher. 1640.  
 Baker, Thomas, of Westgate, hackneyman. 1652.  
 Baker, [blank], of Northgate, Cant., carpenter. 1658.  
 Baker, Thomas, cheesemonger. 1658.  
 Baker, Aaron, victualler. 1706.  
 Baker, William, grocer. 1711.  
 Baker, John, victualler. 1719.  
 Baker, Peter, victualler. 1719.  
 Baker, Samuel, victualler. 1745.  
 Baker, Thomas, victualler, 1746. *Note.*—  
 In the margin "Qy Richard."  
 Baker, George, surgeon. 1748.  
 Baker, John, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, Esquire. 1789.  
 Balden, William, yeoman. 1598.  
 Balderson, Samuel, linendraper. 1777.  
 Baldock, William, bricklayer. 1774.  
 Balfyr, John, taverner. 1464.  
 Ball, Thomas, hackneyman. 1543.  
 Banastr, Henry, shearman. 1423.  
 Banfield, John, tailor. 1700.  
 Banham, Roger, smith. 1405.  
 Banks, John, plumber and glazier. 1735.  
 Bannok, Nicholas, weaver, whose youngest child, Elyn, was then 1½ years old. 1528.  
 Barbour, John, mason. 1393.  
 Barber, George, victualler. 1754.  
 Barber, William, victualler. 1787.  
 Barbett, Jeoffery. 1657.  
 Bargrove (Burgrove), John, tailor. 1496.  
 Bargrove, William, tiler. 1544.  
 Barham, William, tailor. 1554.  
 Barham, Isaac, yeoman. 1614.  
 Barham, Charles, yeoman. 1630.  
 Barham, Robert, vintner. 1683.  
 Barham, Richard, gardener. 1688.  
 Barham, Joseph, innholder. 1716.  
 Barine, Isaac, victualler. 1709.  
 Barker, James, fuller. 1494.  
 Barker, John, innholder. 1514.  
 Barker, John, butcher. 1534.  
 Barker, Richard, tailor. 1534.  
 Barker, Thomas, chandler. 1616.  
 Barker, Hugh, victualler. 1748.  
 Barles, Joseph, saddler. 1665.  
 Barlow, John, tailor. 1615.  
 Barnard, Walter. 1394.  
 Barnes (Barnys), William, shearman, whose youngest child, Margaret, was ½ of a year old. 1527.  
 Barnes, George, victualler. 1793.  
 Barnesdale, Thomas, cordwainer. 1661.  
 Baron, Stephen, tallowchandler. 1531.  
 Baron, John, bowyer. 1540.  
 Barones, John, innholder. 1558.  
 Barrett, Stephen, gent. 1478.  
 Barrett, Thomas, yeoman. 1543.  
 Barrett, Edward, locksmith. 1616.  
 Barrett, John, bricklayer. 1645.  
 Barrey, Nicholas, capper. 1507.  
 Bartelot, John. 1461.  
 Bartiloo, Robert, wodo'. 1404.  
 Bartlett, Samuel, apothecary. 1687.  
 Bartlett, William, carpenter. 1782.  
 Barton, John, fletcher. 1547.  
 Barton, William, baker. 1605.  
 Bartrop, Thomas, tailor. 1559.  
 Barwyk, Robert, barber. 1524.  
 Barwick, John, grocer. 1764.  
 Baseden, John, clerk and physician. 1549.  
 Baseden, John, capper. 1551.  
 Baseley, Richard, corvesir. 1450.  
 Basketfield, William, victualler. 1742.  
 Basse, John, butcher. 1539.  
 Basshe, John, barber. 1544.  
 Bate, John, barber. 1410.  
 Bateman, John, butcher. 1726.  
 Bateman, Henry, grocer. 1762.  
 Bates, Thomas, tailor. 1734.  
 Bates, Robert, bricklayer. 1769.  
 Bates, William, chemist and druggist. 1781.  
 Batt, Mark, leather cutter. 1777.  
 Battersby, William, hackneyman. 1566.  
 Bavok, Thomas, armourer. 1455.  
 Bawdwyne, Ralph, tailor. 1564.  
 Bawgy, Hugh, hackneyman. 1554.  
 Bax, Thomas, smith. 1687.  
 Baynton, John, butcher. 1550.  
 Baynyng, William, shearman. 1560.  
 Baytly, Richard, wheeler. 1455.  
 Beach, Theophilus, linendraper. 1717.  
 Beacham, Richard, heelmaker. 1638.  
 Becham, Thomas, smith. 1505.  
 Becheman, William, yeoman. 1472.

- Beakber, Thomas, smith. 1421.  
 Beal (Bele), William, shearman. 1450.  
 Bele, William, draper. 1451.  
 Bele, Hamon, of Elham. 1458.  
 Belé, Nicholas, shearman. 1548.  
 Beale, William, glazier. 1672.  
 Beal, William, baker. 1800.  
 Bean (Been), Robert, glasswright. 1430.  
 Beane, John, victualler. 1652.  
 Bean, John, blacksmith. 1788.  
 Beardford, William, mason. 1430.  
 Beasakye, John, smith. 1480.  
 Beaumont, John, innholder. 1678.  
 Beaumont, Matthew, victualler. 1713.  
 Beber, Joseph, chapman. 1682.  
 Becke, John, glover. 1550.  
 Beda, Thomas, smith. 1605.  
 Beda, Richard, smith. 1611.  
 Bedell, Thomas, taverner. 1438.  
 Beechin, Christopher, smith. 1659.  
 Becrafte, Harry, innholder. 1611.  
 Begynden, Adam. 1446.  
 Begynden, James. 1448.  
 Belle, William, of Bekesbourne. 1427.  
 Bell, Thomas, victualler. 1683.  
 Bell, William, plumber. 1751.  
 Bellenger, Robert, husbandman. 1616.  
 Belsey, Michael, blacksmith. 1711.  
 Belsey, Isaac, victualler. 1758.  
 Benchare, Thomas, weaver. 1447.  
 Benchare, John, weaver. 1448.  
 Bengé, Martin, weber. 1442.  
 Bengé, Thomas, tailor. 1728.  
 Bengé, Philip, baker. 1747.  
 Bengeamyn, Thomas, tailor. 1438.  
 Bening, John, cordwainer. 1689.  
 Bennenisse, Thomas. 1405.  
 Bennett (Benet), John, clerk. 1425.  
 Benet, Richard, draper. 1468.  
 Benett, Thomas, chandler. 1507.  
 Benet, William, beerbrewer. 1558.  
 Bennett, John, mercer. 1559.  
 Bennytt, William, shoemaker. 1567.  
 Bennett, William, labourer. 1659.  
 Bennet, John, butcher. 1718.  
 Benskyn, John, yeoman. 1592.  
 Benson, John, upholster. 1534.  
 Bentle, Henry, cissor. 1407.  
 Beer (Bere), Richard. 1452.  
 Bere, Richard, fuller. 1453.  
 Beer, Isaac, victualler. 1783.  
 Beeson, Charles, victualler. 1687.  
 Berles, Miller, innkeeper. 1637. *See*  
     Barles.  
 Bereaway, Walter, grocer. 1542.  
 Bermyngeham, William, grocer. 1502.  
 Berne, John, chandler. 1431.  
 Berry, Robert, of Staplehurst, yeoman.  
     1608.  
 Berry, Thomas, glover. 1614.  
 Berstede, Robert, tailor. 1438.  
 Bertyn, Constanca, wife of Robert Ber-  
     tyn. 1455.  
 Bertyn, Thomas, gent. 1461.  
 Besoun, Thomas, whitebaker. 1626.  
 Best, John, clothmaker. 1526.  
 Betchyng, Richard, clothworker. 1558.  
 Bete, Robert, farrier. 1445.  
 Betterly, James, grocer. 1708.  
 Beverton, Simon, shearman. 1589.  
 Beyenden, William, draper. 1413.  
 Bigadok, John, carpenter. 1499.  
 Bigge (Bygg), Henry. 1393.  
 Bigge, Thomas, tanner. 1402.  
 Bygge, William, pistor. 1434.  
 Bygg, Walter, yeoman, has a son, Roger,  
     2 years old. 1527.  
 Bygg, John, tailor. 1555.  
 Bilby, John, husbandman. 1654.  
 Bing (Byng), Thomas, baker. 1514.  
 Byng, John, tallow chandler. 1551.  
 Bing, Henry, miller. 1614.  
 Bing, Stephen, beerbrewer. 1614.  
 Bing, Thomas, miller. 1630.  
 Birch, Edward, victualler. 1760.  
 Birchalias, John, potag'. 1409.  
 Byrcholte, Richard. 1436.  
 Bird (Byrde), Henry, fletcher. 1537.  
 Berkeley, Richard, baker. 1497.  
 Bishopp (Bysshop), John, cook. 1438.  
 Bisshop, Henry, corvesir. 1465.  
 Bysshop, Sebastian, baker. 1543.  
 Busshope, William, mercer. 1562.  
 Bishop, Henry, tailor. 1689.  
 Bishop, Edward, victualler. 1776.  
 Bissaker, John, shopkeeper. 1799.  
 Bix, Richard, fellmonger. 1618.  
 Bix, John, joiner. 1654.  
 Blackbech (Blakbech), Robert, cowper.  
     1555.  
 Blackbourne (Blakeborne), Robert, brewer.  
     1412.  
 Blackbourne, John, tailor. 1591.  
 Blackley, James, cordwainer. 1792.  
 Blades, William, victualler. 1715.  
 Blake, John, smith. 1478.  
 Bland, Gilbert, butcher. 1550.  
 Blanket, John, of this city, late of Dover,  
     coverlid maker. 1640.  
 Blawboyn, William, baker. 1414.  
 Blieght, John, shearman. 1560.  
 Blieght, Henry, bricklayer. 1656.  
 Blisse, Ambrose, watchmaker. 1647.  
 Blogg, William, vintner. 1619.



- Blomer, Anthony, of Maidstone, Esquire. 1773.
- Blossom, George, bricklayer. 1544.
- Blunden, Thomas, maltster. 1696.
- Blunden, John, victualler. 1784.
- Bodkyn, Richard, pointmaker. 1573.
- Bodle, Thomas, victualler. 1691.
- Bokyngham, Thomas, apothecary. 1491.
- Bolde, William, webbe. 1410.
- Bolde, Henry, yeoman. 1440.
- Bolding, Robert, farrier. 1743.
- Bolland, John, of Thames St., London, hop-merchant. 1789.
- Bolver, John, coachman. 1714.
- Bonage, Henry. 1395.
- Bonde, Robert, late of Ch-Ch., Cant., shoemaker. 1592.
- Bond, Henry, shoemaker. 1599.
- Bond, Thomas, clothworker. 1626.
- Bone, alias Haule, Thomas, mercer. 1423.
- Bone, William, cardmaker. 1427.
- Bonnar, Bernard, baker. 1540.
- Bonnar, Thomas, collarmaker. 1548.
- Bonnar, James, yeoman. 1558.
- Bonnett, Gregory, locksmith. 1629.
- Bonnick, Francis, baker. 1652.
- Boone, Robert, barber. 1472.
- Boone, William, baker. 1489.
- Boor, Nicholas, webbe. 1400.
- Borel, Richard, couper. 1404.
- Borevere, John, apothecary. 1446.
- Borowe, Thomas, tailor. 1546.
- Bosendyne, Walter, cissor. 1414.
- Boteler, Richard, tailor. 1518.
- Botting, John, carpenter. 1692.
- Botting, John, baker. 1728.
- Botting, Richard, surgeon. 1737.
- Boulderson, William, brewer. 1668.
- Bounde, Thomas, wheeler. 1430.
- Bourne (Bowrne), William, skinner. 1473.
- Boorne, Thomas, gent. 1689.
- Bowles, Anthony, victualler. 1749.
- Bowrgh, Richard, shearman. 1555.
- Bowyer, Arthur, tailor. 1573.
- Boxby, Peter, corvesir. 1438.
- Boxstede, John, corvesir. 1403.
- Boyce, Thomas. 1505.
- Boyden, John, yeoman. 1533.
- Boye, Nicholas, taverner. 1414.
- Boyket, Isaac, carpenter. 1639.
- Boys, Robert, smith. 1559.
- Boys, Richard, clothier. 1568.
- Boyes, John, Esquire. 1592.
- Bracy, Richard. 1507.
- Braddon, Henry, woollendrapery. 1788.
- Bradbourne, John, cordwainer. 1772.
- Bradbury, Hugh, apothecary. 1496.
- Bradford (Bradfer), Walter, degher. 1418.
- Bradfer, Marcellus, taverner. 1464.
- Bradford, John, barber. 1488.
- Bradock, John, barber. 1729.
- Brambling, Robert, corvesir. 1414.
- Bramfelde, John, broiderer. 1458.
- Brampton, John, hosteler. 1411.
- Brand, Robert, barber. 1416.
- Brandforth, Thomas, smith. 1689.
- Branston, Thomas, mercer. 1541.
- Brattle, John, smith. 1668.
- Bray, Thomas. 1393.
- Bray, Simon, tailor. 1622.
- Bray, John, carpenter. 1651.
- Brayn, Thomas, saddler. 1569.
- Breche, Christopher, yeoman. 1500.
- Breetch, Robert, tailor. 1559.
- Breach, Silvester, butcher. 1630.
- Bredkyrke, John, alebrewer. 1502.
- Bredshawe, William, yeoman. 1473.
- Bregge, William, waxchandler. 1446.
- Bregger, Thomas, hosteler. 1446.
- Bremar, William, organ player. 1524.
- Brems, William, baker. 1392.
- Brenis, William, baker. 1393.
- Brett, Roger, minstrel. 1412.
- Brett, Robert, tailor. 1608.
- Brewer, George, hempdresser. 1747.
- Brews, Thomas, butcher. 1477.
- Brewys, Robert, butcher. 1480.
- Brice, William, glover, re-admitted. 1496.
- Bryce, John, shoemaker. 1538.
- Brice, Edward, innholder. 1716.
- Bricknell, Abel, farrier. 1630.
- Bride, Robert, coper. 1492.
- Bridge (Brydge), Christopher, grocer. 1554.
- Brydge, Robert, grocer. 1559.
- Bridgeman (Bryggeman), Robert, minstrel. 1544.
- Bridges (Brydges), Henry, tailor. 1555.
- Bridges, William, maltman. 1596.
- Briges, Robert, beerbrewer. 1629.
- Bridges, Edward, innholder. 1636.
- Briggs, John, linendraper. 1789.
- Bright, John, tiler. 1533.
- Brite, Edward, tailor. 1628.
- Bright, John, victualler. 1723.
- Bristed, Joseph, butcher. 1718.
- Brokar, John, brewer. 1497.
- Broke, John, chandler. 1446.
- Broke, Laurence, fuller. 1454.
- Broke, Nicholas, couper. 1505.
- Broke, John, grocer. 1510.
- Broke, Richard, grocer. 1531. *See* Brook.
- Brokebanke, John, haberdasher. 1490.
- Brokman, Robert, of Ashford. 1416.
- Brokman, William, of Holy Cross Without, Cant., tanner. 1467.
- Broksle, Simon, webber. 1461.

- Bromly, George, tailor. 1634.  
 Brook, William, yeoman. 1568.  
 Brooke, John, tailor. 1638. *See* Broke.  
 Brown (Broun), Robert. 1398.  
 Broun, William, cissor. 1399.  
 Broun, John, wheeler. 1402.  
 Broun, John, barber. 1414.  
 Broun, William, fisher. 1431.  
 Browne, George, of Tunford, Esquire. 1470.  
 Browne, Ralph, tailor. 1477.  
 Browne, Richard, corvesir. 1489.  
 Browne, Sewalde, vintner. 1548.  
 Brown, William, innholder. 1559.  
 Browne, Peter, cutler. 1563.  
 Browne, John, broker. 1600.  
 Browne, Edward, brewer. 1617.  
 Browne, John, victualler. 1644.  
 Browne, Henry, labourer. 1652.  
 Browne, George, butcher. 1703.  
 Browne, John, grocer. 1710.  
 Browne, Edward, baker. 1711.  
 Brown, Thomas, brazier. 1717.  
 Brown, William, innholder. 1725.  
 Brown, John, mealman. 1761.  
 Brown, John, victualler. 1780.  
 Brownynge, John, draper. 1436.  
 Brouninge, Roger. 1445.  
 Brownynge, Richard, shearman. 1470.  
 Brownynge, Harry, tailor. 1563.  
 Brownwyn, Robert, linendraper. 1574.  
 Browning, William, carpenter. 1711.  
 Browning, Matthew, of Littlebourne, carpenter. 1719.  
 Broxup, John, freemason. 1691.  
 Bruffe, Richard, linenweaver. 1646.  
 Bruxby, John, tailor. 1615.  
 Bryan, William, chandler. 1413.  
 Bryan, George, butcher. 1575.  
 Brytell's, Randoll, baker. 1543.  
 Bucher, Edward, haberdasher. 1655.  
 Buck, John, barber. 1567.  
 Bukherst, Stephen, shearman. 1411.  
 Buckerst, William, tailor. 1561.  
 Buklond, John, fletcher. 1485.  
 Buklond, William, tailor. 1485.  
 Buklond, William, butcher. 1486.  
 Buckley, Joseph, stationer. 1590.  
 Buds, Robert, miller. 1639.  
 Bull, Richard, barber. 1553.  
 Bull, Peter, tailor. 1597.  
 Bullynge, John, chandler. 1427.  
 Bullyng, John, mercer. 1468.  
 Bunce, James, grocer. 1689.  
 Bundock, Jonathan, staymaker. 1798.  
 Buntynge, Thomas, smith. 1394.  
 Burcher, John, miller. 1640.  
 Burcholte, John, cissor. 1414.  
 Burden, John, vintner. 1547.  
 Burden, Barnaby, kerseymaker. 1643.  
 Burdeux, John, fuller. 1499.  
 Burgeaunt, John, smith. 1495.  
 Burgeant, Robert, smith. 1515.  
 Burgeys, William, draper. 1446.  
 Burgeys, William, weaver. 1493.  
 Burges, Harry, potter. 1776.  
 Burlett, John, pattenmaker. 1476.  
 Burley, Matthew, upholster. 1622.  
 Burneley, Robert, grocer. 1576.  
 Burnell, Michael, goldsmith. 1475.  
 Burrett, John, vintner. 1543.  
 Burrowes, St. John, victualler. 1683.  
 Burton, John, hackneyman. 1453.  
 Burton, Roger, yeoman. 1466.  
 Burton, John, butcher. 1476.  
 Burton, John, butcher. 1479.  
 Burton, Stephen, butcher. 1494.  
 Burton, Thomas, yeoman. 1621.  
 Burton, Vincent, carpenter. 1645.  
 Burwash, Thomas, clothier. 1614.  
 Bushell, Richard, dealer in spirituous liquors. 1762.  
 Bushell, Christopher Ernest, baker. 1767.  
 Bushell, Edward, baker. 1770.  
 Busher, John, butcher. 1767.  
 Bustome, William, glover. 1505.  
 Butcher, John, wheelwright. 1764.  
 Butler (Bwtter), John, butcher. 1558.  
 Butler, Nathan, cheesemonger. 1653.  
 Butler, James, stocking-weaver. 1752.  
 Buxtede, John, corvesir. 1402 (?)  
 Byker, Richard. 1469.  
 Byker, John, yeoman. 1541.  
 Byle, William, haberdasher. 1424.  
 Byllyng, John, hackneyman. 1501.  
 Byllynton, William, mercer. 1415.  
 Byne, Robert, baker. 1416.  
 Byssyent, Peter, weaver. 1546.  
**Cadbury, Thomas, literat'. 1420.**  
 Cadde, Abraham, weaver. 1603.  
 Caketon, John. 1407.  
 Caldam, Thomas, yeoman. 1609.  
 Caldynge, Richard, barber. 1410.  
 Callaway, John, silkweaver. 1778.  
 Calver, Francis, merchant. 1655.  
 Caluerley, John, tailor. 1514.  
 Camber, John, victualler. 1657.  
 Caneays, William, fuller. 1402.  
 Canone, William, hackneyman. 1521.  
 Cantwell, Thomas, yeoman. 1477.  
 Carey, William, coachmaker. 1664.  
 Carkeredge, Gervase, clothmaker. 1525.  
 Carley, [blank], baker. 1666.  
 Carlton, Christopher, carpenter. 1611.  
 Carlton, John, victualler. 1780.  
 Carlyll, John, grocer. 1463.  
 Carpenter, Thomas, brewer. 1415.

- Carpenter, Thomas, barber. 1435.  
 Carpenter, Richard, 1445.  
 Carpyntor, John, gent. 1455.  
 Carpenter, John, smith. 1472.  
 Carpenter, John, butcher. 1500.  
 Carpynter, John, tailor. 1558.  
 Carpynter, Robert, shoemaker. 1574.  
 Carpenter, John, butcher. 1609.  
 Carpenter, Henry, husbandman. 1658.  
 Carre, Thomas, tailor. 1464.  
 Carr', Robert, sheerman. 1540.  
 Carre, Harry, skinner. 1563.  
 Carslake, John, yeom. 1472.  
 Carter, Edmund, labourer. 1668.  
 Carter, Robert, grocer. 1704.  
 Cartwright, Richard, pewterer. 1532.  
 Cartwrith, John, tailor. 1629.  
 Castell, Alicia. 1395.  
 Castel, Simon, pistur. 1411.  
 Castell, John, tailor. 1455.  
 Castle, John, mercer. 1729.  
 Castle, Daniel, upholsterer. 1757.  
 Castelake, Robert, scrivener. 1431.  
 Castelyn, Stephen, horse-collar maker. 1446.  
 Catcherell, William, waxhandler. 1500.  
 Cacherell, Edward, waxhandler. 1524.  
 Cater, William, glazier. 1660.  
 Caxton, William, of Cant., mercer. 1431.  
 Ceyf, Richard, faber'. 1409.  
 Chadbourne, Thomas, tailor. 1489.  
 Chalk, George, linendraper. 1786.  
 Chalk, William, linendraper. 1793.  
 Chalk, Stephen, surgeon and apothecary. 1795.  
 Chalklen, John, watchmaker. 1757.  
 Chalklen, William, watchmaker. 1768.  
 Chamberleyn, John, of Newington. 1436.  
 Chamberleyn, Robert, butcher. 1468.  
 Chambers, Thomas, brewer. 1661.  
 Chamler, John, shoemaker. 1575.  
 Champe, John, couper. 1526.  
 Champneys, John, pewterer. 1519.  
 Champnes, Nicholas, tailor. 1594.  
 Champnes, Richard, brewer. 1594.  
 Chandelar, Samuel, butcher. 1597.  
 Chandler, Thomas, butcher. 1599.  
 Chandler, John, butcher. 1617.  
 Chandler, Matthew, butcher. 1636.  
 Chanon, Richard, pewterer. 1528.  
 Chaplen, John, victualler. 1774.  
 Chaplen, Charles, grocer. 1779.  
 Chapman, William, cissor. 1401.  
 Chapman, William, butcher. 1502.  
 Chapman, John, butcher. 1520.  
 Chapman, William, tiler. 1544.  
 Chapman, Thomas, cordwainer. 1636.  
 Chapman, William, mariner. 1698.  
 Chapman, John, carpenter. 1705.  
 Chapman, Israel, victualler. 1720.  
 Chapman, Israel, victualler. 1742.  
 Chapman, Philip, woollendraper. 1756.  
 Chapman, William, of Holy Cross, Cant., baker. 1773.  
 Chapman, John, baker. 1787.  
 Chappell, Solomon, victualler. 1799.  
 Chard, Nicholas, victualler. 1611.  
 Charlys, William, hosier. 1477.  
 Charlys, John, fuller. 1482.  
 Charlton, Thomas, grocer. 1758.  
 Cheavele, Walter, carpenter. 1767.  
 Cheeke, William, fuller. 1467.  
 Chefe, John, corvesir. 1410.  
 Cheesbrought, William, locksmith. 1620.  
 Cheesman (Chesman), Robert, couper. 1410.  
 Chesman, Henry, mercer. 1439.  
 Cheseman, John, weaver. 1475.  
 Chesman, Thomas, apothecary. 1564.  
 Cheesman, Richard, smith. 1693.  
 Cherryte, John, shoemaker. 1557.  
 Chese, Edmund, textor. 1414.  
 Chester, William, cook. 1432.  
 Chester, Abraham, yeoman. 1633.  
 Childes, James, victualler. 1686.  
 Cheyney, Christopher, tailor. 1542.  
 Chilton, William, spicer. 1399.  
 Chilton, Nicholas, clerk. 1445.  
 Chittenden, Daniel, clothier. 1637.  
 Christchurch (Cristcherche), Walter. 1399.  
 Christian (Crystian), Garlesus, corvesir. 1486.  
 Christian, Edward, tailor. 1636.  
 Church (Cherche), John, chandler. 1394.  
 Chirche, Richard, of St. Martin, in Cant., brewer. 1465.  
 Chyrche, Margaret, relict of William Chyrche, goldsmith. 1483.  
 Churtch, William, tailor. 1566.  
 Church, James, tailor. 1661.  
 Church, Daniel, victualler. 1750.  
 Churcher, Isaac, victualler. 1656.  
 Chygo, Charles, cook. 1619.  
 Clagget, William, hatter. 1602.  
 Claringbold, Ralph, baker. 1717.  
 Claris, Thomas, baker. 1800.  
 Clark (Clerk), John, haberdasher. 1400.  
 Clerke, Robert, mercer. 1438.  
 Clerke, John, corvesir. 1439.  
 Clerke, John, innholder. 1477.  
 Clerke, Roger, vintner. 1480.  
 Clark, Hugh, butcher. 1500.  
 Clarke, Robert, weaver. 1500.  
 Clark, Andrew, sawyer. 1518.  
 Clarke, William, butcher. 1548.  
 Clark, William, innholder. 1568.

- Clarke, Thomas, tailor. 1599.  
 Clarke, Robert, innholder. 1609.  
 Clarke, Edward, tailor. 1611.  
 Clarke, Isaac, bricklayer. 1615.  
 Clark, Jarvis, victualler. 1690.  
 Clark, William, victualler. 1691.  
 Clark, John, hoyman. 1784.  
 Clark, John, tallowchandler. 1796.  
 Clarkson, John, yeoman. 1533.  
 Claye, John, brewer. 1599.  
 Clays, John, corvesir. 1492.  
 Clegg, Joseph, baker. 1770.  
 Clements, John, victualler. 1797.  
 Clenche, Thomas, tailor. 1465.  
 Clere, John, smith. 1477.  
 Clerk. *See* Clark.  
 Cletherall, Robert, victualler. 1669.  
 Clifford (Clyfforde), Thomas, gent. 1515.  
 Clifford, Thomas, victualler. 1666.  
 Cloak, Christopher, tailor. 1467.  
 Cloke, Nicholas, victualler. 1790.  
 Clowes, Thomas, surgeon and apothecary. 1792.  
 Clyffe, Dunstane, painter. 1531.  
 Clyfton, Gervase, of Co. Kent, gent. 1440.  
 Clynton, Roger, innholder. 1609.  
 Clypsham, Richard, hosier. 1438.  
 Coates, Nicholas, framework knitter. 1771.  
 Cobbe, John, butcher. 1515.  
 Cobb, Edward. Rec'd of Edward Cobb for his admission as a freeman of the said city, £5 os. od. 1706.  
 Cobb, William, woollen and linen draper. 1799.  
 Cock (Cok), William, weaver. 1437.  
 Cok, Richard, shoemaker. 1500.  
 Cocke, John, shoemaker. 1507.  
 Cock, Robert, shoemaker. 1549.  
 Cockerton, John, victualler. 1679.  
 Cockett, Robert, butcher. 1664.  
 Cokson, John, joiner. 1534. *See* Coxon.  
 Codd, Thomas, haberdasher. 1606.  
 Codham, William, husbandman. 1736.  
 Codyngton, John, mercer. 1524.  
 Coffam, Michael, sheerman. 1550.  
 Cogheler, John. 1437.  
 Coke, Augustine, butcher. 1543.  
 Coke, John. 1544.  
 Coker, Ralph, glover. 1523.  
 Cokernutt, William, grocer. 1714.  
 Cokyn, John, webbe. 1394.  
 Cokyn, Thomas, pewterer. 1514.  
 Colbrand, Richard, wheeler. 1519.  
 Colbrond, Nicholas, yeoman. 1543.  
 Colbrond, Roger, tailor. 1545.  
 Cole, John, pewterer. 1539.  
 Cole, Anthony, tailor. 1633.  
 Coles, Elisha, victualler. 1708.  
 Colffe, Joseph, apothecary. 1589.  
 Colfoll, Robert, skinner. 1446.  
 Colgate, Daniel, brazier. 1754.  
 Collard, John, beerbrewer. 1574.  
 Collard, John, brewer. 1598.  
 Collard, Christopher, maltster. 1599.  
 Collett (Colett), Robert, waxchandler. 1514.  
 Collett, Henry, cutler. 1614.  
 Collett, Henry, the younger, cutler. 1631.  
 Colley, Robert, lynwebbe. 1400.  
 Collier (Colyer), Alexander, tailor. 1465.  
 Collyer, Amos, butcher. 1594.  
 Colyer, Silyer, victualler. 1784.  
 Colyer, John, victualler. 1786.  
 Collins (Collyns), Edward, tailor. 1562.  
 Collins, Francis, innholder. 1663.  
 Collins, William, bricklayer. 1723.  
 Collens, Charles, grocer. 1765.  
 Colman, Henry, glover. 1414.  
 Colmer, Robert. 1399.  
 Colney, Edward, gent. 1488.  
 Colsonsack, Robert, hackneyman. 1548.  
 Colven, Edward, victualler. 1742.  
 Coly, Diryke, pattenmaker. 1507.  
 Colyn, Richard, draper. 1395.  
 Colyn, John, hosier. 1479.  
 Colyn, Walter, plumber. 1545.  
 Compton, Idonea, wife of Richard Compton. 1394.  
 Conway, Christopher, barber. 1533.  
 Cook, Nicholas, mercer. 1399.  
 Cook, Robert, grocer. 1454.  
 Cooke, Richard, tailor. 1489.  
 Cooke, William, tailor. 1571.  
 Cooke, Thomas, collarmaker. 1609.  
 Cook, Edward, hackneyman. 1613.  
 Cooke, Charles, bellfounder. 1690.  
 Coole, Lewys, baker. 1558.  
 Cooper, Nicholas, tailor. 1559.  
 Cooper, John, chandler. 1560.  
 Cooper, George, cook. 1645.  
 Cooper, Charles, grocer. 1676.  
 Cooper, Jeremiah, bricklayer. 1683. *See* Cowper.  
 Coppin (Copyn), William, brewer. 1531.  
 Coppin, James, hempdresser. 1615.  
 Coppin, Richard, cordwainer. 1699.  
 Corbett, John, capper. 1531.  
 Corbin, John, victualler. 1733.  
 Corkyn, William, tailor. 1589.  
 Cornwell, Thomas, hairdresser and perfumer. 1781.  
 Cory, Thomas, baker. 1533.  
 Cote, Roger. 1396.  
 Cotlett, John. 1484.  
 Cottell, John, tailor. 1481.

- Cotton, Leonard, pewterer. 1559.  
 Cotton, Humphry, tailor. 1576.  
 Couchman, Edward, butcher. 1758.  
 Couchman, Stephen, butcher. 1774.  
 Coumbe, John. 1394.  
 Countrye, Jeremy, innholder. 1597.  
 Countrye, John. 1608.  
 Court, John, wyner. 1431.  
 Courteler, Richard, draper. 1409.  
 Courthop, Robert, tailor. 1537.  
 Courthop, John, of Westgatestreet next Cant., gent. 1539.  
 Courthop, Christopher, of Westgate Without, gent. 1541.  
 Cortope, Thomas, husbandman. 1610.  
 Courtman, John, webbe. 1415.  
 Courtman, John, girthweaver. 1476.  
 Covell, William, shoemaker. 1611.  
 Coveney, Thomas, hackneyman. 1613.  
 Coveney, John, blacksmith. 1629.  
 Cowell, Joseph, currier. 1593.  
 Cowper (Couper), Thomas, barber. 1401.  
 Coupere, William, plumber. 1443.  
 Cowper, Christopher, tailor. 1544.  
 Cowper, Raynold, joiner. 1583.  
 Cowper, Stephen, shoemaker. 1603. *See* Cooper.  
 Coxson, John, tailor. 1547. *See* Cokson.  
 Cradock, Robert, upholster. 1691.  
 Craft, Daniel, buttonmaker. 1607.  
 Cragges, Robert, brazier. 1672.  
 Craib, William, victualler. 1779.  
 Cram, Richard, waxchandler. 1466.  
 Crane, William. 1400.  
 Craine, Thomas, barber. 1477.  
 Crane, John, gent. 1637.  
 Cranebourne, Mr. John, cleric. 1400.  
 Cranmer (Cranmyer), Stephen, weaver. 1500.  
 Cranmer, Christopher, clothworker. 1569.  
 Crawford (Cranford), John, the younger, maltster. 1700.  
 Crawford, Michael, soap boiler. 1701.  
 Creed, Christopher, carpenter. 1707.  
 Crenche, John, shoemaker. 1531.  
 Cressie, John. 1671.  
 Cressie, John, victualler. 1671.  
 Creswell, George, farrier. 1637.  
 Crippen, William, bricklayer. 1618.  
 Crippen, Francis, bricklayer. 1632.  
 Crispe (Crysp), John, yeoman. 1483.  
 Crisp, William, beerbrewer. 1515.  
 Croft, William, of Westgate street, butcher. 1483.  
 Croftman, Nicholas, butcher. 1441.  
 Croke, James, shearman. 1552.  
 Crokys, Thomas, fletcher. 1494.  
 Cranwell, John, of Westgate in Kent, plumber and glazier. 1782.  
 Crosby, John, tapisser. 1400.  
 Crosby, Richard, wod'. 1422.  
 Crosby, John, smith. 1517.  
 Crosdill, Henry, linendraper. 1790.  
 Crosse, William, skinner. 1445.  
 Crosse, John, grocer. 1518.  
 Crothall, Thomas, breechesmaker. 1761.  
 Crouche, John, cook. 1504.  
 Crouch, Humphrey, tailor. 1783.  
 Croyden, Edmund, vintner. 1534.  
 Crump, William, hosier. 1490.  
 Crux, John, mercer. 1635.  
 Crux, John, victualler. 1798.  
 Cryer, George, tailor. 1519.  
 Cuckow (Cockow), John, taverner. 1411.  
 Cuckowe, Thomas, skinner. 1470.  
 Cuckow, Daniel, goldsmith. 1673.  
 Cudmore, John, hackneyman. 1606.  
 Cuff, William, glover. 1406.  
 Cullyng, Richard, weaver. 1437.  
 Culling, Arthur, linendraper. 1736.  
 Cullen, Anthony, yeoman. 1702.  
 Culmer, William, victualler. 1756.  
 Culmer, George, of St. Paul in Kent, carpenter. 1777.  
 Cullpacke, Bartholomew, shearman. 1563.  
 Culver, John, victualler. 1783.  
 Culverhouse, Robert. 1398.  
 Culyrhouse, Robert, couper. 1472.  
 Curle, Richard, fuller. 1448.  
 Courle, Thomas, victualler. 1613.  
 Cuppildyke, John, smith. 1472.  
 Curling, Nicholas, innholder. 1725.  
 Curteman, Richard, wanare. 1452.  
 Curteys, John, carpenter. 1484.  
 Curteys, Nicholas, grocer. 1486.  
 Curtis, John, butcher. 1643.  
 Dade, William, tiler. 1544.  
 Dakein, Robert, gent. 1719.  
 Dalamer, Richard, skinner. 1470.  
 Dale, Thomas, tallowchandler. 1536.  
 Dale, Robert, tailor. 1589.  
 Dale, William, tailor. 1613.  
 Dale, Stephen, tailor. 1634.  
 Dale, Edward, carpenter. 1663.  
 Dale, Robert, victualler. 1663.  
 Dalok, John, shearman. 1502.  
 Dalton, George, butcher. 1551.  
 Dance, John, victualler. 1738.  
 Dancy, Richard, brewer. 1701.  
 Danyell, John, tailor. 1439.  
 Danyell, Robert, yeoman. 1538.  
 Danyell, John, tiler. 1544.  
 Daniels, Richard, victualler. 1767.  
 Darcelot, John, dyhere. 1414.  
 Darell, John, sompnour. 1495.

- Darkyn, Thomas, shoemaker. 1559.  
 Davies (Davyes), John, locksmith. 1590.  
 Davies, Abraham, smith. 1594.  
 Davies, William, tailor. 1668.  
 Davis, Peter, tobacconist. 1692.  
 Davis, Thomas, butcher. 1706.  
 Davis, Robert, victualler. 1717.  
 Davis, Richard, victualler. 1731.  
 Davis, Robert, mason. 1763.  
 Davison, Alexander, bricklayer or mason. 1704.  
 Davy, John, tailor. 1524.  
 Davye, James, musicianer. 1576.  
 Dawkyn, John, mason. 1502.  
 Dawson, Daniel, linenweaver. 1734.  
 Daye, John, cooper. 1599.  
 Day, Philip, of Hackington, mason. 1769.  
 Daynold, Thomas. 1449.  
 Dean (Dene), James, chandler. 1473.  
 Deane, Robert, of Holy Cross, Cant, millwright. 1701.  
 Dean, William, butcher. 1778.  
 De Caleys, John. 1429. *See* Watkyn John.  
 De Dene, John, alias Dominus John Gybbe, butcher. 1436.  
 De Denne, Miles, barber. 1440.  
 Deedes, William, of Hackington, Esquire. 1774.  
 Deeprose, Thomas, victualler. 1750.  
 Deest, John, chandler. 1477.  
 Delasaux, Peter, silkweaver. 1761.  
 Dele, Christopher, mercer. 1521.  
 De le Herne, John, linenweaver. 1481.  
 De le Ven, Gerard, goldsmith. 1406.  
 De Monte, William, of Acquitania. 1411.  
 Denham, Richard, now of Cant., late citizen and salter of London. 1623.  
 Denne, Richard, draper. 1420.  
 Denne, [blank], victualler. 1665.  
 Denn, John, gent. 1730.  
 Denne, John, butcher. 1740.  
 Denne, William, draper and tailor. 1788.  
 Denwood, Stephen, beerbrewer. 1605.  
 Denys, John, mason. 1407.  
 Derby, John, mason. 1410.  
 Derby, William, tailor. 1497.  
 Deryng, William, butcher. At the same tyme he had a son named John of the age of one yere. 1526.  
 Devine, John, silkweaver. 1747.  
 De Vyse, John, butcher. 1393.  
 Dewis, Edward, victualler. 1779.  
 Dines, William, victualler. 1774.  
 Dixon (Dyxon), John, yeoman. 1455.  
 Dyxson, Thomas, capper. 1550.  
 Dyxson, John, lockyer. 1555.  
 Dixon, Simon, fellmonger. 1609.  
 Dixon, Charles, of the Borough of Longport, carpenter. 1718.  
 Doble, Edward, innholder. 1656.  
 Dobo', Robert, draper. 1417.  
 Dod, Simon, scrivener. 1423.  
 Dodde, Sampson, linendraper. 1570.  
 Dodd, John, barber. 1653.  
 Dodd, Isaac, tailor. 1719.  
 Dod, Thomas, woollendraper. 1737.  
 Dodson, Thomas, miller. 1561.  
 Dodyn, Thomas, hackneyman. 1530.  
 Doggett, John, tailor. 1657.  
 Dokerell, William, currier. Had at same time a daughter named Anne, aged 10 weeks. 1526.  
 Dolton, Charles, victualler. 1788.  
 Doraunt, Edward, mason. 1425.  
 Dorant, Benjamin, pewterer. 1544.  
 Dorrell, John, silkweaver. 1630.  
 Dournall, John, silkweaver. 1753.  
 Dove, Benjamin, victualler. 1757.  
 Dowce, William, capper. 1533.  
 Dowle, John, beerbrewer. 1620.  
 Downe, James, taverner. 1445.  
 Downer, Trustram, hempdresser. 1651.  
 Downer, John, victualler. 1681.  
 Downes, John, tailor. 1627.  
 Downyng, Roger, baker. 1474.  
 Draicott, James, vintner. 1630.  
 Drayton, James, yeoman. 1567.  
 Dreel, John, cook. 1444.  
 Driver, Philip, victualler. 1727.  
 Drought, John, turner. 1614.  
 Drought, John, smith. 1642.  
 Duche, Thomas, tailor. 1523.  
 Dudlow, John, plumber. 1743.  
 Dudston, William, fletcher. 1540.  
 Du Gardin, Peter, cooper. 1723.  
 Duin, William, victualler. 1689.  
 Dumee, James, silkweaver. 1725.  
 Dundye, John, tailor. 1491.  
 Durkyn, Umfrey, tailor. 1534.  
 Dunkyn, James, maltman. 1598.  
 Dunkin, Henry, woolcomber. 1658.  
 Dunn, Edward (or Edmund), tailor. 1640.  
 Durée, Mark, dyer. 1720.  
 Dutnal, William, victualler. 1746.  
 Dyar, John, glover. 1484.  
 Dyason, Jonathan, victualler. 1773.  
 Dyce, William, brazier. 1761.  
 Dyce, John, brazier. 1795.  
 Dyce, William, baker. 1796.  
 Dygons, William, shoemaker. 1524.  
 Dykk, Robert, tailor. 1548.  
 Dykynson, Robert, tailor. 1611.  
 Dylnote, John. 1394.  
 Dilnot, John. 1395.  
 Dylngton, William, smith. 1480.

- Dyne, Thomas, barber. 1500.  
 Dyrk, Michael, tallowchandler. 1535.  
 Dyvis, William, yeoman. 1608.  
 East, William, currier. 1483.  
 East, Richard, victualler. 1736.  
 Eastes, Robert, maltster. 1681.  
 Eastes, Dilnot, plumber and glazier. 1789.  
 Eastes, John, baker. 1799.  
 Eaton, John, gent., Attorney at Law. 1676.  
 Eche, Richard, hostler. 1437.  
 Edgumbe, Gabriel, saddler. 1771.  
 Edlee, John, taverner. 1419.  
 Edlin, John, victualler. 1741.  
 Edmund, John, chandler. 1411.  
 Edmunds, John, butcher. 1478.  
 Edmonds, William, blacksmith. 1714.  
 Edridge, William, upholster. 1699.  
 Edward, Thomas, smith. 1521.  
 Edward, John, vintner, whose youngest child was then 2 years old. 1527.  
 Edward, Thomas, sheerman. 1547.  
 Edwardes, Anthony, innkeeper. 1638.  
 Edwards, John, labourer. 1652.  
 Edwards, Joseph, perukemaker. 1783.  
 Effyll, Christopher, brewer. 1598.  
 Egger, John, skinner. 1535.  
 Eginder, Robert, yeoman. 1630.  
 Egleson, Barnard, victualler. 1751.  
 Eldden, John, victualler. 1744.  
 Eldergate, John, cook. 1504.  
 Eldridge, John, victualler. 1779.  
 Elgar, John, tailor. 1576.  
 Elgar, William, yeoman. 1621.  
 Elgar, William, leather cutter. 1787.  
 Elgar, John, leathercutter. 1799.  
 Ellis (Elys), Walter, gent. 1471.  
 Elys, David, hackneyman. 1473.  
 Ellys, John, hackneyman. 1482.  
 Elys, John, grocer. 1517.  
 Elys, Ingram, tailor. 1573.  
 Ellis, James, watchmaker. 1666.  
 Ellis, Alexander, victualler. 1688.  
 Ellis, Thomas, victualler. 1764.  
 Elmes, Thomas, victualler. 1778.  
 Elpbeck, George, grocer. 1714.  
 Elphick, Edward, tailor. 1726.  
 Elsy, Thomas, cook. 1430.  
 Elsey, John, tailor. 1510.  
 Elstene, Thomas, fletcher. 1398.  
 Elve, John, shoemaker. 1543.  
 Elwyn, James, maltster. 1782.  
 Emptage, Edward, carpenter. 1703.  
 Englysh, William, barber. 1492.  
 Ennis, Richard, victualler. 1694.  
 Epps, Thomas, grocer. 1763.  
 Epps, William, woollendrapier. 1773.  
 Epps, Moses, butcher. 1779.  
 Epps, John, grocer. 1794.  
 Ertzbarger, John, baker. 1743.  
 Esscheby, John, spicer. 1393.  
 Essex, George, tailor. 1668.  
 Estay, John, sheerman. 1562.  
 Estweil, William, yeoman. 1543.  
 Eton, Paul, tailor. 1559.  
 Euden, Richard, mercer. 1468.  
 Euden, Walter, mercer. 1489.  
 Evans, Peter, gent. 1644.  
 Evans, William, butcher. 1724.  
 Everden, Thomas, labourer. 1654.  
 Exherst, John, brewer. 1478.  
 Eylewyn, Henry, surgeon. 1515.  
 Eylwyn, William, surgeon. 1537.  
 Eylewyn, Henry, tiler. 1544.  
 Eyes, John, victualler. 1762.  
 Fader, John, baker. 1462.  
 Fag, Richard, capper. 1540.  
 Fagg, John, clothier. 1623.  
 Fagge, Charles, of Mystole, Esquire. 1733.  
 Fairman, Richard, victualler. 1754.  
 Fairman, William, of Lynstead, gent. 1780.  
 Falley, William, tailor. 1500.  
 Fantyng, Thomas, couper. 1448.  
 Fantyn, Richard, corvesir. 1470.  
 Farley, John, yeoman. 1449.  
 Farley, John, vintner. 1760.  
 Farley, Henry, breechesmaker. 1765.  
 Farley, William, breechesmaker. 1776.  
 Farnham, Thomas, chandler. 1414.  
 Fare, Edmund, cordwainer. 1646.  
 Farr, Michael, coachman. 1768.  
 Farrance, John, blacksmith. 1634.  
 Farris, Charles, tailor. 1789.  
 Farris, James, bricklayer. 1789.  
 Faulkner, John, victualler. 1772.  
 Faunt, Nicholas, chandler. 1438.  
 Fea, Robert, victualler. 1783.  
 Feild, Christopher, victualler. 1628.  
 Fells, John, tailor. 1609.  
 Felpes, Richard, butcher. 1580.  
 Felton, John. 1662.  
 Fenn, James, millwright. 1773.  
 Fenner, Rest, bookbinder. 1651.  
 Fenton, Abraham, warehouseman. 1748.  
 Ferflude, John, hatter. 1506.  
 Ferry, Samuel, innholder. 1709.  
 Ferthyng, Robert. 1393.  
 Fetherston, Thomas, merchant. 1597.  
 Fidole, Henry, pistior. 1406.  
 Finch (Fynchee), John. 1393.  
 Fynche, Thomas, currier. 1496.  
 Fynche, Richard, gent. 1610.  
 Finch, Richard, cutler. 1653.  
 Finch, John, of the Borough of St. Martin, Cant., labourer. 1656.

- Finch, Peter, shopkeeper. 1763.  
 Finch, Peter, dealer in wine. 1766.  
 Finch, James, of Bishopsbourne, yeoman. 1778.  
 Finch, William, breeches maker. 1800.  
 Fish (Fyssh), Simon, butcher. 1422.  
 Fyssh, Henry, butcher. 1432.  
 Fyssh, William, yeoman. 1440.  
 Fyssh, John, grocer. 1486.  
 Fysshe, William, grocer. 1497.  
 Fyssh, John, carpenter. 1514.  
 Fisher (Fyssher), William, glazier. 1473.  
 Fyssher, Simon, tailor. 1563.  
 Fisher, John, carpenter. 1718.  
 Fittle, William, weaver. 1647.  
 Fitzwater, John, yeoman. 1519.  
 Flackden, Andrew, bricklayer. 1591.  
 Flatman, Henry, labourer. 1631.  
 Flecher, Hugh, fletcher. 1423.  
 Fleccher, John, tailor. 1497.  
 Fletchar, Thomas, innholder. 1504.  
 Fletcher, Stephen, currier. 1548.  
 Fletcher, Bernard, barber-surgeon. 1725.  
 Flint, Samuel, tailor. 1699.  
 Flisher, John, whitesmith. 1733.  
 Flisher, William, ironmonger. 1745.  
 Flood, Thomas, tinplate worker. 1685.  
 Flower, Luke, glazier. 1531.  
 Flower, George, tailor. 1615.  
 Fly (Flie), Samuel, brazier. 1688.  
 Fly, Joseph, brazier. 1696.  
 Fly, James, brazier. 1718.  
 Foade, John, musician. 1652.  
 Foarce, Robert, fellmonger. 1605.  
 Fobelyn, Paul, webbe. 1395.  
 Fogge, John, miles. 1467.  
 Fookys, Stephen, beerbrewer. 1502.  
 Foord, Thomas, draper. 1561.  
 Forde, Thomas, butcher. 1446.  
 Forde, John, butcher. 1446.  
 Forrest, John, butcher. 1602.  
 Forreter, Richard, tiler. 1544.  
 Foster, John, tailor. 1475.  
 Foster, James, tailor. 1523.  
 Foster, Richard, shoe-maker, whose youngest child, Agnes, was then one year old. 1528.  
 Foster, Edward, woollendrapier. 1581.  
 Foster, Thomas, gardener. 1640.  
 Foster, George, joiner. 1695.  
 Founteyn, William, corvesir. 1414.  
 Fowle, Edmund, tailor. 1552.  
 Fowle, Thomas, clockmaker. 1609.  
 Fowle, Alexander, apothecary. 1637.  
 Fowle, Richard, smith. 1654.  
 Fowle, Thomas, smith. 1658.  
 Fowle, Nicholas, baker. 1670.  
 Fowle, George, of Boxley, yeoman. 1800.  
 Fowle, John, of Rainham, yeoman. 1800.  
 Fowle, Thomas, of Maidstone, yeoman. 1800.  
 Fowler, Henry, baker. 1523.  
 Fowler, Roger, tailor. 1538.  
 Fowler, James, maltman. 1601.  
 Fowler, William, miller. 1645.  
 Fowler, John, baker. 1665.  
 Foxe, William, weaver. 1472.  
 Fox, Thomas, limeburner. 1477.  
 Fox, John, armourer. 1521.  
 Fox, Henry, shoemaker. 1538.  
 Fox, Richard, miller. 1541.  
 Fox, Thomas, cordwainer. 1621.  
 Foxe, Stephen, husbandman. 1629.  
 Fox, John, victualler. 1693.  
 Fox, William, victualler. 1732.  
 Fox, Robert, carpenter. 1738.  
 Fox, Hopkins, of Lynstead, clerk. 1789.  
 Foyns, Thomas, joiner. 1547.  
 Francis (Franceys), John. 1402.  
 Frances, Nicholas, saddler, whose youngest child, Walter, was then  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a year old. 1527.  
 Frances, Thomas, limeburner. 1731.  
 Francis, William, surgeon and apothecary. 1758.  
 Francis, Hopkins, tallowchandler. 1760.  
 Francis, Hopkins, leathercutter. 1799.  
 Frandonendi, Oliver, joiner. 1492.  
 Frank, William, joiner. 1461.  
 Franck, Thomas, victualler. 1685.  
 Franck, Nathaniel, barber. 1723.  
 Franckelen, Henry, draper. 1597.  
 Fray, Thomas. 1667.  
 Fray, Thomas. 1678.  
 Free, Peter, blacksmith. 1603.  
 Freed, Robert, miller. 1671.  
 Freeland, John, glover. 1577.  
 Freman, John, smith. 1424.  
 Freeman, John, yeoman. 1527.  
 Freeman, William, currier. 1696.  
 Freeman, Samuel, of London, merchant. 1761.  
 Fremolt, Samuel, brewer. 1718.  
 Fremoult, Joel, gent. 1749.  
 French, Thomas, mercer. 1524.  
 Frengeham, Henry, tailor. 1534.  
 Frenyngham, John, butcher. 1442.  
 Erere, Thomas, grocer. 1466.  
 Erere, Joseph, baker. 1471.  
 Fresshyncourt, Thomas, corvesir. 1490.  
 Friend, Barnaby, tailor. 1708.  
 Friend, Thomas, bricklayer. 1727.  
 Friend, Charles, tailor. 1728.  
 Frode, Thomas, butcher. 1455.  
 Fry, Robert. 1394.  
 Fry, John, gent. 1645.



- Fryer, Robert, plumber. 1537.  
 Fryerson, Edward, maltster. 1623.  
 Fryston, William, at Gravelpit. 1415.  
 Fulke, Richard, grocer. 1546.  
 Fuller, William, barber. 1477.  
 Fuller, John, mercer. 1535.  
 Fuller, John, woollendrapier. 1720.  
 Fuller, Edward, of Hackington, carver. 1761.  
 Fuller, William, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, carpenter. 1777.  
 Fuller, Thomas, baker. 1792.  
 Furlode, John, hatmaker. 1482.  
 Furley, Robert, victualler. 1800.  
 Furner, William, innholder. 1504.  
 Furs, Thomas, cutler. 1599.  
 Fursdon, Robert, taverner. 1469.  
 Furser, Richard, capper. 1563.  
 Furser, John, clothworker. 1566.  
 Fyche, John, weaver. 1473.  
 Fylkes, William, smith. 1507.  
 Fyll, Thomas, surgeon. 1519.  
 Fill, Edward, grocer. 1800.  
 Fynne, Thomas, yeoman. 1463.  
 Fynwood, William, shoemaker. 1578.  
 Gadsbey, John, carpenter, 1723.  
 Gale, Nicholas, tailor. 1621.  
 Galley, George, victualler. 1780.  
 Gam, John, butcher. 1495.  
 Gamber, Job, potter. 1757.  
 Gann, Thomas, victualler. 1777.  
 Ganton, James, scrivener. 1470.  
 Gardiner, Thomas, brewer. 1411.  
 Gardener, Roger, shoemaker. 1550.  
 Gardner, Richard, blacksmith. 1675.  
 Gardner, Finnis, grocer. 1710.  
 Gardner, Thomas, victualler. 1727.  
 Garlinge, Nicholas, innholder. 1722.  
 Garnar, James, currier. 1544.  
 Gararde, William, corvesir. 1484.  
 Garrard, Henry, currier. 1489.  
 Garret, John, victualler. 1698.  
 Garrett, George, tallowchandler. 1769.  
 Garth, William, tailor. 1653.  
 Gascoin, George, butcher. 1675.  
 Gaskyn, James, mercer. 1544.  
 Gaskyn, Humphrey, capper. 1558.  
 Gaskyn, Richard, capper. 1558.  
 Gate, Thomas, webbe. 1393.  
 Gate, John, linenweaver. 1437.  
 Gate, John, capper. 1496.  
 Gate, Raynold, pewterer. 1534.  
 Gates, William, vintner. 1661.  
 Gattes, Edward, grocer. 1602.  
 Gaze, Henry, victualler. 1795.  
 Gee, Henry, cutler. 1796.  
 Genes, Thomas, currier. 1405.  
 Genet, Walter, saddler. 1529.  
 George, Thomas, waxchandler. 1483.  
 George, John, vintner. 1611.  
 George, John, yeoman. 1622.  
 Germeyn, John, corvesir. 1404.  
 Getter, Thomas, beerbrewer. 1569.  
 Gibbon, William, gent. 1635.  
 Gibbon, William, of St. Paul's, Cant., tailor. 1652.  
 Gibbon, Jeremiah, victualler. 1670.  
 Gibbs (Gybys), John, scrivener. 1519.  
 Gibbs, Richard, vintner. 1719.  
 Gibson, Thomas, woolcomber. 1616.  
 Gibson, William, butcher. 1707.  
 Giffard, Peter, pistior. 1397.  
 Gilbert (Gylbert), Thomas, scrivener. 1487.  
 Gilberd, Thomas, tiler. 1500.  
 Gylbert, John, mercer. 1528.  
 Gylbert, John, yeoman, and, on condition that his son Richard is made free, he agrees to give 7 loads of lime. 1588.  
 Gylbart, John, yeoman. 1601.  
 Gilbert, Robert, brewer. 1616.  
 Gilbert, Nicholas, fellmonger. 1625.  
 Gilbert, Humphry, chandler. 1628.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, tanner. 1632.  
 Giles, Peter, hackneyman. 1663.  
 Giles, Samuel, butcher. 1756.  
 Gillam, Thomas, miller. 1674.  
 Gilbam, Stephen, victualler. 1787.  
 Gill (Gylle), Nicholas, upholder. 1419.  
 Gyle, William, baker. 1453.  
 Gylle, Nicholas, brewer. 1466.  
 Gill, John, carpenter. 1633.  
 Gill, Joshua, of St. Martin's, Cant., cordwainer. 1654.  
 Gill, Thomas, victualler. 1691.  
 Gill, William, victualler. 1786.  
 Gillett, Daniel, victualler. 1784.  
 Gilman, John, hempdresser. 1638.  
 Gilman, Richard, vintner. 1682.  
 Gillman, John, wheelwright. 1748.  
 Gilmore, Paul, grocer. 1639.  
 Gilmore, James, papermaker. 1665.  
 Gilmyn (Gylmyn), Robert, hackneyman. 1534.  
 Gilpin, Anthony, victualler. 1718.  
 Ginder, Richard, gent. 1656.  
 Graud, Richard Harvey, tallowchandler. 1790.  
 Glaes, William, pewterer. 1568.  
 Glocestr, John, waxchandler. 1491.  
 Glover, Thomas, grocer. 1527.  
 Glover, John, shoemaker. 1560.  
 Glyed, Jeffery, tailor. 1566.  
 Goby, John, butcher. 1598.  
 Godard, Hugh, fletcher. 1433.  
 Goddard, John, pewterer. 1497.  
 Godfrey, John, joiner. 1478.

- Godfrey, Edward, mercer. 1548.  
 Godfrey, Thomas, mercer. 1549.  
 Godyn, Henry. 1417.  
 Goffe, John, brewer. 1399.  
 Goffe, Andrew, fuller. 1449.  
 Goffe, Thomas, fishmonger. 1482.  
 Goffeson, Cornelius, joiner. 1544.  
 Gogh, Richard, corvesir. 1489.  
 Golde, John. 1405.  
 Golde, Walter, tailor. 1518.  
 Golde, William, innholder. 1524.  
 Gould, John, butcher. 1644.  
 Goldfinch, John, miller. 1704.  
 Goldfinch, John, baker [s. of Jane Goldfinch, miller]. 1714.  
 Goldfinch, Joseph, grocer. 1792.  
 Goldin, Richard, of Westgate, silkweaver. 1710.  
 Goldesboroe, Richard, joiner. 1638.  
 Goldsborough, Richard, barber. 1650.  
 Goldsmyth, Hugh, spicer. 1395.  
 Goldsmyth, William, grocer. 1459.  
 Goldsmyth, John, clothmaker. 1477.  
 Goodban, John, victualler. 1790.  
 Goodlad, Edmund, innholder. 1524.  
 Goodwyne (Guodwyne), John, cissor. 1423.  
 Goodwin, John, of Staplegate, labourer. 1709.  
 Goodyn, Nicholas, silkweaver. 1614.  
 Gootle, William, bowyer. 1470.  
 Gopel, John, galochemaker. 1407.  
 Gore (Goore), Gilbert, weaver. 1599.  
 Gore, Augustine, whitesmith. 1732.  
 Gorely, James, victualler. 1793.  
 Gorram, Richard, couper. 1527.  
 Gosebourne, Henry, gent. 1489.  
 Gosling, John, shoemaker. 1641.  
 Gosmer, John, joiner. 1613.  
 Gosse, John, maltster. 1630.  
 Gote, Richard. 1396.  
 Gourde, Richard, corvesir. 1424.  
 Grafton, John, innholder. 1486.  
 Grant (Graunte), Nicholas, hatter. 1507.  
 Graunt, William, barber. 1509.  
 Graunt, Walter, blacksmith. 1625.  
 Graunt, John, innkeeper. 1641.  
 Grant, Walter, vintner. 1649.  
 Grant, Richard, carpenter. 1710.  
 Graeve, Adrian, baker. 1564.  
 Gravener, Robert, chapman. 1577.  
 Graye, Henry, blacksmith. 1599.  
 Gray, Thomas, cordwainer. 1664. *See*  
 Grey.  
 Gregory, Peter, fletcher. 1555.  
 Green (Grene), John, chapman. 1425.  
 Grene, William, tallowchandler. 1517.  
 Grene, John, mercer. 1548.  
 Greene, John. 1668.  
 Green, Thomas, victualler. 1798.  
 Green, James, toyman. 1800.  
 Grener, John, weaver. 1611.  
 Grenehaugh, Francis, linendraper. 1603.  
 Grenhell, Thomas, of Throwley. 1405.  
 Greenhill, Richard, of Ashford, Kent, clockmaker. 1676.  
 Greenland, Augustin, victualler. 1763.  
 Greenland, John, grocer. 1768.  
 Greneleff, Thomas, shoemaker. 1565.  
 Grevys, Thomas, tiler. 1544.  
 Grey, Robert, butcher. 1510.  
 Grey, Thomas, butcher. 1510. *See* Gray.  
 Griffen, John, brazier, he being of the perswasion of a Quaker, but now better informed. 1683.  
 Griffin, Daniel, haberdasher of small wares. 1717.  
 Grisbrook, William, plumber and glazier. 1795.  
 Groome, Ralph, victualler. 1672.  
 Grove, Ralph, gent. 1592.  
 Grove, Abraham, basketmaker. 1609.  
 Gryder, William, tailor. 1526.  
 Gryme, Margaret. 1483.  
 Gryme, William, grocer. 1489.  
 Guilliam, William, tailor. 1616.  
 Gummer, Thomas, bricklayer. 1766.  
 Gunn, Samuel, harnessmaker. 1714.  
 Gurney, Edward, chandler. 1775.  
 Guston, John, innholder. 1470.  
 Guston, John, butcher. 1504.  
 Guston, Edward, butcher. 1513.  
 Guston, Henry, butcher. 1517.  
 Guston, Stephen, butcher. 1522.  
 Gydler, John, skinner. 1548.  
 Gye, John, stationer. 1560.  
 Gyldar, Richard, saddler. 1544.  
 Gyse, Lambert, corviser. 1458.  
 Habbinge, John, skinner. 1414.  
 Hacker, James, carpenter. 1782.  
 Hadle, Robert, gent. 1477.  
 Hadnam, William, tailor. 1623.  
 Hadrill, Richard, plasterer. 1771.  
 Haffenden, Richard, cutler. 1689.  
 Hagell, William, baker. 1776.  
 Halbet, John, silkweaver and mercer. 1757.  
 Hale, Richard, cook. 1490.  
 Hale, John, innholder. 1491.  
 Hale, William, capper. 1494.  
 Hales, Edward, barber. 1678.  
 Halhede, Nicholas, shearman. 1480.  
 Halke, Salomon, chandler. 1433.  
 Halk, Robert, fuller. 1496.  
 Hall (Haule), Thomas. *See* Bone, Thomas. 1423.  
 Halle, John, minstrel. 1425.  
 Halle, Thomas, tailor. 1470.

- Hall, Thomas, tailor. 1492.  
 Halle, Edward, butcher. 1497.  
 Hall, Thomas, tailor. 1539.  
 Hawll, John, brewer. 1563.  
 Hall, Richard, butcher, for which he should have paid 13s. 4d. "but he paid but vjs viijd for he ran away." 1550.  
 Haule, William, shoemaker. 1603.  
 Hall, William, tailor. 1626.  
 Hall, Richard, butcher. 1630.  
 Hall, Daniel, maltster. 1693.  
 Hall, James, grocer. 1776.  
 Hallibred, Daniel, victualler. 1800.  
 Halow, Henry, taverner. 1481.  
 Halsey, John, cordwainer. 1767.  
 Halsnode, John, tailor. 1609.  
 Halsnode, John, tailor, 1633.  
 Hambrooke, Stephen, blacksmith. 1651.  
 Hamage, Daniel, embroiderer. 1613.  
 Hamer, Reginald, cissor. 1420.  
 Hamestret, Roger, medicus. 1403.  
 Hamme, Richard, ferrou. 1438.  
 Ham, alias Baker, John, beer brewer. 1494.  
 Hamne, Richard, saddler. 1502.  
 Hamon, Alan, corvesir. 1449.  
 Hamond, Clement, barber. 1462.  
 Hamon, John, yeoman. 1472.  
 Hamond, Edward, tailor, 1474.  
 Hamonnde, John, junior, brewer. 1485.  
 Hamond, Gervase, butcher. 1520.  
 Hamond, Thomas, tallowchandler. 1551.  
 Hammon, Robert, brewer. 1679.  
 Hampton, George, tailor. 1548.  
 Hangerell, Richard, of Ash. 1393.  
 Hanson, John, glazier. 1507.  
 Hanson, John, brewer, hath a son called John, 1½ years. 1528.  
 Hanys, John, yeoman. 1597.  
 Harberson, John, hackneyman. 1519.  
 Hardyng, Robert, fuller. 1455.  
 Hardyng, William, currier. 1544.  
 Harding, Richard, victualler. 1674.  
 Hardy, John. 1402. (?)  
 Hareford, Robert. 1404. See Hereford.  
 Harenden, Nicholas, butcher. 1539.  
 Harey, John, couper. 1402.  
 Hargrove, Thomas, victualler. 1748.  
 Harleseye, John, parchment maker. 1438.  
 Harleston, Samuel, lincdraper. 1634.  
 Harman, Robert, hardwareman. 1484.  
 Harman, Thomas, basketmaker. 1591.  
 Harnett, William, grocer. 1602.  
 Harnett, James, maltster. 1739.  
 Harnett, William, soapmaker. 1758.  
 Harnett, William, currier. 1786.  
 Harnhell, John, degher. 1409.  
 Harnhell, John, tailor. 1430.  
 Harnell, William, of Westgate, tanner. 1450.  
 Harry, Thomas, rotarius. 1420.  
 Harrys, John, smith. 1476.  
 Harrys, John, beerbrewer. 1489.  
 Harryes, Christopher, sheerman. 1534.  
 Harryes, Joyce, joiner. 1544.  
 Harrys, John, millman. 1621.  
 Harris, Edmund, tailor, 1664.  
 Harris, Joseph, victualler. 1799.  
 Harris, William, victualler. 1800.  
 Harryson, Richard, currier. 1486.  
 Harryson, Joicuis, corvesir. 1489.  
 Haryson, John, tailor. 1521.  
 Haryson, John, shoemaker. 1523.  
 Haryson, Henry, glazier. 1525.  
 Harryson, Arnold, currier. 1545.  
 Harryson, Arnold, surgeon. 1546.  
 Harryson, James, currier. 1547.  
 Harrison, Henry, maltster. 1599.  
 Harrison, Richard, plumber. 1602.  
 Harrison, Richard, pewterer. 1622.  
 Harrison, Thomas, staymaker. 1752.  
 Harrison, John, carpenter. 1757.  
 Harrison, William, of Holy Cross, Cant., carpenter. 1761.  
 Harrison, Stephen, victualler. 1800.  
 Harrod, Thomas, victualler. 1754.  
 Harrold, Andrew, brazier. 1710.  
 Harsell, Thomas, alehousekeeper. 1654.  
 Harte, Thomas, mason. 1455.  
 Hart, Richard, smith. 1487.  
 Hart, William, smith. 1537.  
 Harte, Thomas, tailor. 1621.  
 Hart, William, tapster. 1669.  
 Hart, Bartholomew, maltster. 1707.  
 Hart, Alexander, victualler. 1764.  
 Hart, William, pattenmaker. 1781. See Hert.  
 Hartcup, Jeremiah, innholder. 1710.  
 Hartcup, John, leatherseller. 1721.  
 Hartcup, Jeremiah, tavern keeper. 1753.  
 Harvey (Harwe), John, surgie'. 1400.  
 Hervy, John, brazier. 1446.  
 Harvy, John, blacksmith. 1619.  
 Harvey, John, victualler. 1755.  
 Harvey, Squire, cornchandler. 1799.  
 Hasard, Thomas, corvesir. 1410.  
 Haselwode, Thomas, barber. 1529.  
 Haslak, George, baker. 1513.  
 Hasted, Moses, tailor. 1671.  
 Hat, Simon, hatdresser. 1625.  
 Hatter, Lawrence, baker. 1463.  
 Haute, William, miles. 1467.  
 Hawkes, Richard, tailor. 1621.  
 Hawkes, John, maltster. 1662.  
 Hawkins, John, baker. 1615.  
 Hawkins, Matthew, beer brewer. 1621.

- Hay John, tailor. 1493.  
 Hayn', John, tailor. 1393.  
 Hayward, Thomas, brooderer. 1404.  
 Hayward, Walter, skinner. 1439.  
 Hayward, Robert, tailor. 1487.  
 Hayward, Humphry, shoemaker. 1559.  
 Hayward, John, linendraper. 1698.  
 Hayward, Edward, linen draper. 1716.  
 Hayward, George, blacksmith. 1741.  
     *See* Heyward.  
 Heahe, Thomas, carnifex. 1403.  
 Heard, Francis, medal maker. 1601.  
 Heard, Edward, innholder. 1782.  
 Heath (Hethe), John, taverner. 1414.  
 Heth, John, shearman. 1544.  
 Heath, George, staymaker. 1793.  
 Heaton, Thomas, scrivener. 1560.  
 Hedland, Robert, shoemaker. 1582.  
 Heler, William, of Holy Cross Without, Cant., tanner. 1467.  
 Heley, Humphry, draper. 1447.  
 Hempstede, William, weaver, 1466.  
 Hempstede, Henry, weaver. 1497.  
 Henden, John, husbandman. 1447.  
 Henden, Edward, currier. 1541.  
 Henderson, William, victualler. 1697.  
 Hendrych, Thomas, chapman. 1449.  
 Hened, William, skinner. 1405.  
 Henhorne, Richard, miller. 1502.  
 Henhorne, William, bell-ringer. 1505.  
 Henhorns, Thomas, miller. 1489.  
 Henwood, James, innholder. 1796.  
 Herboldoun, John, cissor. 1414.  
 Herbert, Edward, smith. 1596.  
 Herbert, George, currier. 1719.  
 Herde, John, baker. 1537.  
 Herdes, Robert, barber. 1588.  
 Here, William, brewer. 1406.  
 Hereford, William, corvesir. 1440.  
 Hereford, John, ferror. 1446. *See* Hareford.  
 Heryngton, Martin, yeoman. 1540.  
 Herman, Geoffrey, ostler. 1426.  
 Herman, Thomas, glazier. 1428.  
 Hern, John, butcher, had then one son, John, of the age of 7 years. 1526.  
 Herring, Nathaniel, tobacco-pipe maker. 1683.  
 Herry, Alexander, fuller. 1414.  
 Hert, Thomas, mason. 1451.  
 Hert, Richard, draper. 1472.  
 Hert, John, tailor. 1477. *See* Hart.  
 Herward, Philip, tailor. 1472.  
 Hewet, Thomas, furbisher. 1480.  
 Heyfold, Henry, carpenter. 1544.  
 Heyme, Edward. 1394.  
 Heyne, John, tailor. 1393.  
 Heyward, Walter, pelterer. 1419.  
 Heyward, John, brewer. 1443.  
 Heyward, Thomas, shoemaker. 1607. *See* Hayward.  
 Hickman, Matthew, gunmaker. 1644.  
 Hickman, Henry William, staymaker. 1782.  
 Hicks (Hyckes), Richard, grocer. 1550.  
 Hicks, William, grocer. 1757.  
 Hiewes (Hewet in the margin) William, currier. 1411.  
 Higgins, Dunston, blacksmith. 1627.  
 Highmore (Hyghmore), Richard, innholder. 1505.  
 Hill (Hyll), Robert, chandler. 1478.  
 Hyll, Henry, tailor. 1519.  
 Hill, Francis, yeoman. 1638.  
 Hill, William, victualler. 1783.  
 Hill, John, victualler. 1787.  
 Hills (Hylls), Thomas, smith. 1524.  
 Hills, John, yeoman. 1530.  
 Hylles, John, tailor. 1561.  
 Hylles, Thomas, clothworker. 1570.  
 Hilles, Lancelot, blacksmith. 1587.  
 Hills, James, victualler. 1666.  
 Hills, Thomas, miller. 1687.  
 Hills, John, victualler. 1690.  
 Hills, John, grocer. 1750.  
 Hills, James, victualler. 1794.  
 Hills, John, butcher. 1798.  
 Hilton, Cudbert, carpenter. 1632.  
 Hilton, Thomas Gibbs, of Selling, Esquire. 1800.  
 Hinde, John, of Milton near Sittingbourne, gent. 1789.  
 Hinton, James, victualler. 1794.  
 Hirst, Edward, gent. 1651.  
 Hoare (Hore), Edward, victualler. 1692.  
 Hoare, Edward, tailor. 1715.  
 Hobbes, John, butcher. 1514.  
 Hobbs, Edward, woolcomber. 1734.  
 Hobble, William, scrivener, 1546.  
 Hobday, Hercules, victualler. 1736.  
 Hobday, Stephen, grocer. 1751.  
 Hobday, William, maltster. 1765.  
 Hoby, Arthur, skinner. 1438.  
 Hocche, Thomas, carnifex. 1403.  
 Hocker, John, collarmaker. 1597.  
 Hockar, William, collarmaker. 1622.  
 Hodes, William, shearman. 1593.  
 Hodges, Basil, carpenter. 1797.  
 Hodghen, Thomas, viutner. 1713.  
 Hodson, Thomas, miller. 1597.  
 Hogbeane, John, linendraper. 1584.  
 Hogben, Thomas, beer brewer. 1617.  
 Hogg, Robert, skinner. 1393.  
 Hogge, William, mason. 1438.  
 Hoge, Symon, clerk. 1506.  
 Holbak, John, barber-surgeon. 1398.  
 Holbeche, John, of Sarre, cissor. 1420.

- Hole, William, butcher. 1522.  
 Holladay (Hollyday), Robert, linen-  
 draper. 1728.  
 Holladay, Stephen, cabinet maker. 1786.  
 Holladay, John, victualler. 1795.  
 Holland (Holand), William, shoemaker.  
 1541.  
 Holland, Edward, tipler. 1574.  
 Hollands, Charles, corn factor. 1786.  
 Hollenden, Andrew, braizer. 1637.  
 Hollingbery (Holyngbery), William,  
 vintner. 1515.  
 Hollingberry, John, maltster. 1699.  
 Hollingberry, Richard, maltster. 1710.  
 Hollingberry, William, cabinet maker.  
 1791.  
 Holmes (Hollmes), Thomas, beer brewer.  
 1558.  
 Holmes, Thomas, butcher. 1625.  
 Holnest, Thomas, carpenter. 1473.  
 Honnis, William, brewer. 1616.  
 Holness, William, glover. 1692.  
 Holnes, Edward, millener. 1695.  
 Holness, Richard, cooper. 1773.  
 Holte, William, yeoman. 1550.  
 Howlet, Richard, carpenter. 1563.  
 Howley, John, mason. 1490.  
 Honor, Stephen, draper. 1424.  
 Honoree, James, grocer. 1795.  
 Hooker, Thomas, butcher. 1678.  
 Hoope, Robert, innholder. 1558.  
 Hope, William, gent. 1476.  
 Hope, Frederick, stocking-yarn maker.  
 1666.  
 Hopkyn, Ralph, shearmau. 1504.  
 Hopkyns, John, innholder. 1568.  
 Hopkins, Thomas, gardener. 1708.  
 Hopper, Daniel, butcher. 1643.  
 Hopper, William, victualler. 1753.  
 Hormanson, Albert, corvesir. 1457.  
 Horne, Nathaniel, silkweaver. 1693.  
 Horn, John, butcher. 1738.  
 Horn, Carr, butcher. 1747.  
 Horn, John, Junior, victualler. 1766.  
 Horsley, John, baker. 1476.  
 Hosmer, Joseph, baker. 1796.  
 Hovenden, John, cooper. 1599.  
 Howe, Anthony, hackneyman. 1568.  
 How, William, victualler. 1708.  
 Howard, John, grocer. 1767.  
 Howell, Simon, brewer. 1642.  
 Howland, Adrian, bricklayer. 1618.  
 Howland, Edward, victualler. 1728.  
 Howlet, Thomas, textwriter, alias scriv-  
 ener. 1463.  
 Howlet, Richard, victualler. 1696.  
 Howloe, Robert, homebaker. 1455.  
 Howman, Richard, shoemaker. 1554.  
 Howtyng, Stephen, ostclothmaker. 1428.  
 Hubbard, Richard, hackneyman. 1606.  
 Hubberd, John, clothworker. 1646.  
 Hubbard, Richard, victualler. 1798.  
 Hubbard, William, victualler. 1798.  
 Hudson, Robert, carpenter. 1645.  
 Huetson, Thomas, bricklayer. 1540.  
 Huggett, Richard, glover. 1753.  
 Hughes, Thomas, silversmith. 1783.  
 Hugyn, Thomas, cissor. 1401.  
 Hulks, Nathaniel, grocer. 1788.  
 Humfrey (Hwmfrey), Richard, miller.  
 1559.  
 Homfree, William, pointmaker. 1599.  
 Humphrey, John, victualler. 1751.  
 Hunte, Thomas, barber. 1395.  
 Hunte, Richard, clerk. 1403.  
 Hunte, Robert, tailor. 1405.  
 Hunt, John, tailor. 1479.  
 Hunt, Thomas, dyer. 1490.  
 Hunt, William, mason. 1523.  
 Hunte, Richard, saddler. 1527.  
 Hunte, Robert, tallow chandler. 1548.  
 Hwntt, Thomas, tailor. 1559.  
 Hunt, Larrance, barber. 1561.  
 Hunt, Thomas, barber. 1597.  
 Hunt, Nicholas, maltster. 1611.  
 Hunt, James, butcher. 1638.  
 Hunt, William, feltmaker. 1668.  
 Hunt, Jacob, silk weaver. 1670.  
 Hunt, George, upholster. 1692.  
 Hunt, Thomas, cutler. 1734.  
 Huntelene, Thomas, carpenter. 1405.  
 Hunton, Henry, mercer. 1506.  
 Hutchins, John, grocer. 1788.  
 Hutton, Robert, smith. 1492.  
 Huysson, Michael, skinner. 1544.  
 Hyder, James, cobbler. 1602.  
 Hyett, James, woolcomber. 1723.  
 Idenden, John. 1461.  
 Igglenden, Stephen, victualler. 1795.  
 Isten, Richard, glover. 1406.  
 Inge, Thomas, cissor. 1425.  
 Inghland, Richard, tailor. 1548.  
 Ingram, Abel, victualler. 1708.  
 Inwood, William, musician. 1627.  
 Ireland, Henry, vintner. 1728.  
 Ireland, William, surgeon and apothecary.  
 1743.  
 Isaac, Joseph, victualler. 1765.  
 Ive (Iue), Adam. 1400.  
 Ive, John, taverner. 1415.  
 Iveyson, William, victualler. 1744.  
 Iveyson, Richard, whitesmith. 1748.  
 Iwry, John, tailor. 1440.  
 Jackson, Thomas, tailor. 1508.  
 Jackson, Robert, innholder. 1607.  
 Jackson, Benjamin, ironmonger. 1627.

- Jackson, James, clothier. 1630.  
 Jackson, William, victualler. 1763.  
 Jacob, Richard, upholder. 1415.  
 Jacobe, Roger, shoemaker. 1564.  
 Jacob, Edward, apothecary. 1706.  
 Jagger, Robert, carpenter. 1708.  
 Jakys, John, vintner. 1502.  
 James (Jamys), John, butcher. 1517.  
 James, John, hackneyman. 1655.  
 James, John, butcher. 1662.  
 Jamyson, Matthew, 1534.  
 Jarman, Richard, cordwainer. 1651.  
 Jarman, Norton, blacksmith. 1718.  
 Jarman, William, victualler. 1756.  
 Jefferay, William, plumber. 1515.  
 Jefferay, George, tailor. 1542.  
 Jeffory, Edward, tailor. 1648.  
 Jeken, Valentine, gent. 1712.  
 Jeken, John, gent. 1737.  
 Jemmett, George, yeoman. 1596.  
 Jemmett, John, clothier. 1613.  
 Jenkin, Thomas, woollendrapier. 1659.  
 Jenkinson (Jynkynson), William, saddler. 1563.  
 Jenkinson, Ralph, victualler. 1642.  
 Jennyns, John, barber. 1564.  
 Jennings, Thomas, victualler. 1728.  
 Jennings, Daniel, staymaker. 1758.  
 Jennings, John, butcher. 1774.  
 John, Thomas, tailor. 1479.  
 Johnson, Nicholas, corviser. 1464.  
 Johnson, Peter, corviser. 1474.  
 Johnson, Gerard, corviser. 1476.  
 Johnson, Cornelius, corvesir. 1489.  
 Johnson, Peter, cowper. 1496.  
 Johnson, Anthony, haberdasher. 1502.  
 Johnson, John, mercer. 1518.  
 Johnson, Robert, shoemaker. 1527.  
 Johnson, Robert, barber. 1544.  
 Johnson, Paul, maltman. 1574.  
 Johnson, Esdras, stationer. 1594.  
 Johnson, Lawrence, hempdresser. 1620.  
 Johnson, Bartholomew, innholder. 1649.  
 Johnson, Thomas, bricklayer. 1782.  
 Johnson, Thomas, victualler. 1783.  
 Jonah, Joseph, victualler. 1708.  
 Jonas, Richard, physician. 1538.  
 Jones, Lewis, baker. 1543.  
 Jones, John, tailor. 1575.  
 Jones, Hugh, the younger, tailor. 1579.  
 Jones, Henry, innkeeper. 1653.  
 Jones, William, of Harbledown, yeoman. 1747.  
 Jones, Joseph, victualler. 1762.  
 Jones, William, draper and tailor. 1795.  
 Jope, William, butcher. 1534.  
 Jordan, Thomas, tiler. 1490.  
 Jurden, Roger, cutler. 1553.  
 Jurden, John, tailor. 1590.  
 Jorden, Thomas, gent. 1616.  
 Jorden, Henry, senior, lathcleaver. 1705.  
 Jorden, William, vintner. 1736.  
 Jordan, John, victualler. 1781.  
 Joy, Bartholomew, shoemaker. 1539.  
 Joyce, Edmund, barber-surgeon. 1632.  
 Juddery, Andrew, innholder. 1722.  
 Jull, John, weaver. 1499.  
 Justice, Nicholas, plumber. 1622.  
 Justice, Edward, plumber. 1654.  
 Kachorell, John, draper. 1447.  
 Kavell, Robert, shearman. 1480. *See* Kevell.  
 Kay, William, saddler. 1734.  
 Kay, John, victualler. 1747. *See* Key.  
 Kaylway (?), John, mercer. 1591.  
 Kebble, John, mason. 1606.  
 Kedman, Stephen, victualler. 1767.  
 Keeler, John, coachmaker. 1782.  
 Keeling, Thomas, victualler. 1681. *See* Kylling.  
 Keen, George, salesman. 1766.  
 Keene, William, chemist and druggist. 1779.  
 Keet, John, butcher. 1741.  
 Kele, Thomas, stainer. 1548.  
 Kelsall, William, fishmonger. 1475.  
 Kelsam, John, grocer. 1534.  
 Kelsey, Thomas, smith. 1549.  
 Kember, John, shoemaker. 1514.  
 Kempe, Robert, chandler. 1467.  
 Kemp, Robert, of Herne, butcher. 1528.  
 Kempe, Isaac, brewer. 1616.  
 Kemp, William, victualler. 1721.  
 Kendale, John, yeoman. 1472.  
 Kendall, William, barber. 1474.  
 Kenn, George, carpenter. 1655.  
 Kennard, Hamond, shoemaker. 1543.  
 Kennardy, Richard, tailor. 1613.  
 Kennett (Kenet), William, apothecary. 1427.  
 Kynet, Robert, butcher. 1472.  
 Kennett, William, butcher. 1590.  
 Kennett, John, maltster. 1706.  
 Kennett, John, leathercutter. 1795.  
 Kennon, Samuel, of Holy Cross, Cant., platerworker. 1661.  
 Kensham, Nicholas, cook. 1600.  
 Kenton, Richard, weaver. 1472.  
 Ketcherel, David, merchant. 1729.  
 Kevell, John, tailor. 1544. *See* Kavell.  
 Key, Obadiah, tailor. 1669. *See* Kay.  
 Keys, Robert, carpenter. 1559.  
 Kidder, Edward, pastry cook. 1689.  
 King (Kyng), William, corvesir. 1404.  
 Kyng, William, smith. 1434.  
 Kyng, Thomas, mercer. 1525.

- Kyngge, Thomas, butcher. 1559.  
 Kyngge, Thomas, cutler. 1561.  
 King, John, victualler. 1668.  
 King, Edward, victualler. 1689.  
 King, George, baker. 1768.  
 Kyngesdowne, John, butcher. 1544.  
 Kingsford, William, of Chartham, Esquire. 1761.  
 Kingsmill (Kyngesmill), James, vintner. 1472.  
 Kyngsmyll, Augustine, gent., paid a fine of £4 for "vitling without a lycens." 1613.  
 Kingsmill, Daniel, victualler. 1694.  
 Kingswood (Kyngsnood), John, cloth-worker. 1566.  
 Kyngsnodd, Daniel, turner. 1611.  
 Kippinge, Thomas. 1411.  
 Kingstonne, Thomas, hackneyman. 1572.  
 Kirby (Kyrby), Harry, tailor. 1563.  
 Kirby, William, victualler. 1752.  
 Kirke (Kyrke), John, tailor. 1562.  
 Kirkby (Kyrkeby), William, brazier. 1461.  
 Kyrkby, John, yeoman. 1607.  
 Kirkby, George, printer. 1768.  
 Kirkby, Henry, stationer. 1769.  
 Kisser, Samuel, clockmaker. 1713.  
 Kitchen, John, butcher. 1643.  
 Kitchingman, William, brewer. 1767.  
 Kite, Michael, butcher. 1647.  
 Kite, William, victualler. 1793.  
 Knap, William, butcher. 1737.  
 Knell, John, yeoman. 1656.  
 Knight (Knygth), Richard, webbe. 1414.  
 Knyght, John, goldsmith. 1446.  
 Knyght, Reginald, mason. 1452.  
 Knyght, Reginald, haberdasher. 1487.  
 Knyght, Peter, butcher. 1490.  
 Knyght, Richard, mercer. 1498.  
 Knyght, William. 1589.  
 Knight, Joshua, gent. 1627.  
 Knight, Francis, cooper. 1638.  
 Knight, Henry, gent. 1643.  
 Knight, Francis, cordwainer. 1690.  
 Knightsmith (Knyghtsmyth), John, barber. 1568.  
 Knott, Thomas, tobacco-pipemaker. 1659.  
 Knowler, George, brewer. 1692.  
 Knowler, John. 1703.  
 Knowler, Thomas, surgeon. 1710.  
 Knowler, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in Kent, Esquire. 1761.  
 Knowles, Isaac, clothier. 1602.  
 Knowles, Robert, of Staplegate, tailor. 1657-8.  
 Knowles, Daniel, carpenter. 1779.  
 Knype, John, tailor. 1477.  
 Koe, William, weaver. 1417.  
 Koe, Thomas, cutler. 1419.  
 Krykke, John. 1451.  
 Kylyng, Thomas, capper. 1549. *See* Keeling.  
 Lacey, James, vintner. 1720.  
 Lacy, George, gent. 1760.  
 Lacy, George, the younger, cutler. 1783.  
 Lad, William, tailor. 1393.  
 Ladd, Stephen, coachman. 1664.  
 Ladd, George, coachman. 1669.  
 Ladd, John, wheelwright. 1761.  
 Lade (Laadd), John, tailor. 1610.  
 Lade, John, grocer. 1711.  
 Lade, Michael, goldsmith. 1722.  
 Lade, Thomas, salter, [s. of Thomas Lade of Herne, yeoman.] 1724.  
 Laey, Charles, medicus. 1507.  
 Laggett, Thomas, upholster. 1683.  
 Lake, Edward, victualler. 1730.  
 Lamb, Mark, victualler. 1727.  
 Lambard, James, merchant. 1449.  
 Lambard, Thomas, haberdasher. 1472.  
 Lamberd, John. 1507.  
 Lamberd, William, shoemaker. 1629.  
 Lambard, John, plasterer. 1799.  
 Lambherst, John, haberdasher. 1481.  
 Laumberherst, Thomas, tailor. 1485.  
 Lamberherst, John, grocer. 1500.  
 Lambert, Giles, joiner. 1613.  
 Lambert, William, victualler. 1720.  
 Lambesyn, John. 1393.  
 Lambourne, John, pewterer. 1439.  
 Lame, Thomas, glover. 1567.  
 Landman, Henry, victualler. 1650.  
 Landman, Edward, brewer. 1660.  
 Lands, John, victualler. 1798.  
 Lane, Humphry, victualler. 1671.  
 Lane, Josiah, ironmonger. 1694.  
 Langedon, Thomas. 1400.  
 Langfyld, Nicholas, oatmeal-maker. 1575.  
 Langle, Robert, saddler. 1427.  
 Langley, John, minstrel. 1455.  
 Langnase, Nicholas. 1398.  
 Larking, John, brazier. 1761.  
 Lasshynden, Thomas, mercer. 1559.  
 Lather, John, hackneyman. 1606.  
 Latter, John, corvesir. 1489.  
 Latter, John, painter. 1515.  
 Latter, John, butcher. 1707.  
 Lawe, Thomas, cordwainer. 1630.  
 Laweyn, Robert, teghelar. 1425.  
 Lawrens, John, baker. 1420.  
 Laurence, William, tailor. 1500.  
 Laurence, Robert, joiner, who has a son, John,  $\frac{1}{2}$  yere old. 1527.  
 Laurence, Thomas, painter. 1652.  
 Lawrence, John, victualler. 1777.  
 Lawrence, William, shopkeeper. 1785.

- Lawrence, Robert, victualler. 1797.  
 Lawson, John, yeoman. 1710.  
 Layte, Joseph, feltmaker. 1657.  
 Layton, John, homebaker. 1477.  
 Lea, William, beerbrewer. 1632.  
 Leach, John, of Lincoln's Inn, Esquire. 1790.  
 Leche, John, fuller. 1414.  
 Leche, John, cook. 1469.  
 Ledger, [blank], husbandman. 1662.  
 Ledger, Stephen, victualler. 1684.  
 Lee, John, fellmonger. 1610.  
 Lee, [blank], grocer, paid £5, part of £10, but he was never admitted, and hath since left the city. 1653. *See* Lea.  
 Leede, Christopher, clothworker. 1554.  
 Leedes, William, baker. 1615.  
 Leek's, Gilbert. 1395.  
 Leke, George, saddler. 1544.  
 Leeke, Peter, yeoman. 1619.  
 Leake, William, innholder. 1707.  
 Legeyt, Robert, gent. 1749.  
 Leggett, Robert Hayes, haberdasher. 1786.  
 Lellysden, William, brewer. 1467.  
 Lyllysden, Richard, draper. 1482.  
 Lemet, John, butcher. 1563.  
 Lemyngton, John. 1394.  
 Lenard, John, butcher. 1482.  
 Leonard, Ralph, whitesmith. 1603.  
 Leonard, John, labourer. 1651.  
 Lepine, Daniel, silkweaver. 1725.  
 Lested, John, mercer. 1542.  
 Letton, Thomas, smith. 1712.  
 Lewington, Robert, victualler. 1737.  
 Lewknor, James, haberdasher. 1616.  
 Lewty, William, tailor. 1561.  
 Lewys, John, haberdasher. 1467.  
 Lewys, William, haberdasher. 1469.  
 Lewys, Richard, of Monkton, yeoman. 1530.  
 Lewys, Nicholas, skinner. 1534.  
 Lewes, John, silk dyer. 1599.  
 Lewes, Leonard, butcher. 1614.  
 Ley, Thomas, vintner. 1564.  
 Lipyeat, Charles, tailor. 1691.  
 Lishman, William, of Sittingbourne, innkeeper. 1800.  
 Litchfield, Thomas, victualler. 1690.  
 Little, Jarman, tailor. 1650.  
 Littlewood, John, chemist and druggist. 1771.  
 Lockhart, William, cordwainer. 1770.  
 Lockeley, Richard, vintner. 1602.  
 Lockyer, Thomas, victualler. 1744.  
 Lodge, William, victualler. 1748.  
 Lofty, William, surgeon. 1741.  
 Lofie, Arthur Skeere, linendrapier. 1769.  
 Lollam, John, brazier. 1496.  
 London, John, chandler. 1445.  
 London, Peter, grocer. 1542.  
 London, Thomas, shoemaker. 1562.  
 London, John, goldsmith. 1564.  
 Long, Richard, tailor. 1540.  
 Long, Abraham, tailor. 1590.  
 Longborn, Rowland, victualler. 1690.  
 Longley, Benjamin, butcher. 1681.  
 Looke, George, victualler. 1661.  
 Lord, John, draper. 1433.  
 Lott, Walter, butcher. 1581.  
 Lott, John, maltster. 1665.  
 Lott, John, maltster. 1684.  
 Lott, Richard, victualler. 1700.  
 Lott, Thomas, gunmaker. 1763.  
 Love, Henry, dyer. 1684.  
 Love, John, victualler. 1685.  
 Lovel, John, brewer. 1427.  
 Loveryk, John, saddler. 1467.  
 Lowe, Thomas, hackneyman. 1554.  
 Lowen, Thomas, innholder. 1777.  
 Loy, John, mason. 1411.  
 Loy, Robert, tailor. 1443.  
 Lucas, John, tailor. 1551.  
 Lucas, John, butcher. 1641.  
 Lukke, Simon, fuller. 1476.  
 Luck, Thomas. 1684.  
 Luddington, John, the younger, victualler. 1707.  
 Luddington, Joseph, victualler. 1717.  
 Ludlow, John, haberdasher of hats. 1644.  
 Luffe, Thomas, haberdasher. 1406.  
 Lupton, John, hackneyman. 1526.  
 Lushington, John, leatherseller. 1690.  
 Lybard, John, minstrel. 1544.  
 Lyd, Walter, capper. 1530.  
 Lye, John, glover. 1559.  
 Lygham, Thomas, capper. 1528.  
 Lyght, Robert, smith. 1545.  
 Lyham, Andrew, yeoman. 1711.  
 Lyly, John, glover. 1544.  
 Lymmynge, Henry, ferrier. 1410.  
 Lymyter, Thomas, haberdasher. 1544.  
 Lynch, Richard. 1397.  
 Lynch, John, butcher. 1420.  
 Lynche, Nicholas. 1501.  
 Lincoln, Richard, baker. 1488.  
 Lynde, Constanca. *See* Bertyn, Constanca. 1455.  
 Lyndregge, Stephen, yeoman. 1453.  
 Lyndsey, Thomas, corvesir. 1467.  
 Lyndesey, Robert, chandler. 1479.  
 Lynsey, Robert, capper. 1561.  
 Lynthewode, Edward, bowyer. 1544.  
 Lyon, John. 1397.  
 Lyon, Christopher, grocer. 1468.



- Lyon, Nicholas, shoemaker. 1497.  
 Lyon, William, smith. 1560.  
 Lyon, Robert, smith. 1589.  
 Lyster, Nicholas, tailor. 1555.  
 Lythall, William, weaver. 1611.  
 Lithall, William, baker. 1630.  
 Lytherland, William, butcher. 1552.  
 Lytylwode, Roger, tailor. 1544.  
 Mace, William, victualler. 1701.  
 Macmillen, John, linendraper. 1765.  
 Mackfarlen, Peter, barber-surgeon. 1715.  
 Madox, Hugh, whitebaker. 1626.  
 Maddux, John, baker. 1630.  
 Maddox, Richard, limeburner. 1731.  
 Maddockes, Charles, victualler. 1760.  
 Maine, Richard, gardener. 1710.  
 Maine, Richard, tailor. 1719.  
 Maior, Reginald, tailor. 1608.  
 Makeblythe, Thomas, barber. 1544.  
 Maknade, Henry. 1402.  
 Malmayn, John, taverner. 1473.  
 Mampas, Henry, victualler. 1737.  
 Man, John, of Westgate street. 1486.  
 Man, John, scrivener. 1551.  
 Man, Thomas, brewer. 1636.  
 Manfeld, William, tailor. 1465.  
 Mannfreys, Geoffrey, tailor. 1447.  
 Manley, Robert, yeoman. 1628.  
 Mandley, Mr. William, gent. 1651.  
 Mantle, Thomas, grocer. 1734.  
 Mantle, Edward, victualler. 1776.  
 Maple, Nicholas, weaver. 1616.  
 Marbeck, Richard, vintner. 1582.  
 Marble, Richard, brazier. 1605.  
 March, Robert, surgeon. 1414.  
 Marchal, John, goldsmith. 1393.  
 Marchal, Thomas, waxchandler. 1414.  
 Marchall, William, sheerman. 1551.  
 Marcham, John, of Sandwich. 1400.  
 Marcham, Richard, coachmaker. 1651.  
 Marchaunt, Thomas. 1393.  
 Mardyn, Walter, skinner. 1424.  
 Markes, Robert, tailor. 1548.  
 Marle, John, of Holy Cross Without,  
 Cant., tanner. 1467.  
 Marlow, Thomas, roper. 1478.  
 Marre, Thomas, beerbrewer. 1515.  
 Marrable, James, bricklayer. 1663.  
 Marrable, John, bricklayer. 1676.  
 Marrech, John, plumber. 1401.  
 Marsh, Thomas, maltster. 1604.  
 Marsh, Richard, yeoman. 1616.  
 Marsh, John, carpenter. 1634.  
 Marsh, Robert, dyer. 1690.  
 Marsh, John, carpenter. 1699.  
 Marsh, William, the younger, victualler.  
 1783.  
 Marsh, Thomas, baker. 1793.  
 Marshall, Thomas, pewterer. 1601.  
 Marshall, Richard, of Holy Cross, Cant.  
 carpenter. 1769.  
 Marshall, William, cordwainer. 1771.  
 Marshman, Peter, collarmaker. 1661.  
 Marsk, John, tailor. 1524.  
 Martyn, Thomas. 1412.  
 Martyn, Robert, chandler. 1418.  
 Martyn, Nicholas, bowyer. 1447.  
 Martyn, Thomas, tailor. 1453.  
 Martyn, Robert, waxchandler. 1455.  
 Martyn, Geoffrey, yeoman. 1472.  
 Martyn, Robert. 1477.  
 Martyn, John, waxchandler. 1487.  
 Martyn, Robert, goldsmith. 1495.  
 Martyn, John, of Fordwich. 1498.  
 Marten, Christopher, smith. 1518.  
 Martyn, Peter, sheerman. 1551.  
 Martin, William, cordwainer. 1699.  
 Martin, Benjamin, draper and tailor. 1777.  
 Mascal, John, draper. 1457.  
 Mascal, John, sheerman. 1517.  
 Mascal, Richard, brewer. 1652.  
 Mason, Thomas, barber. 1563.  
 Massyngham, John, carver. 1432.  
 Master (Maister), William, shoemaker.  
 1503.  
 Maister, Richard, clothmaker. 1518.  
 Masters, William, seedsman. 1798.  
 Masterson, Daniel, grocer. 1617.  
 Mather, William, musician. 1639.  
 Mathew, John, chandler. 1465.  
 Mathewe, Thomas, mason. 1497.  
 Mathewe, Richard, baker. 1540.  
 Mathews, Henry, of St. Dunstan's in  
 Kent, bricklayer. 1785.  
 Matthews, Stephen, merchant. 1753.  
 Mawghyn, alias Mayhn, Clement, haber-  
 dasher of small wares. 1608.  
 Maxhew, John, chandler. 1432.  
 Maxted, Henry, victualler. 1761.  
 May, Roger, clothworker. 1544.  
 May, George, apothecary. 1560.  
 Maye, Richard, innholder. 1621.  
 Maye, Paul, carpenter. 1638.  
 May, Thomas, tailor. 1688.  
 May, Robert, victualler. 1708.  
 May, Robert, victualler. 1756.  
 May, John, tailor. 1777.  
 Maydeston, Richard, pistor. 1394.  
 Mayhew, Robert, victualler. 1752.  
 Mayum, Richard, brewer. 1636.  
 Mead, Richard, butcher. 1760.  
 Mears, Thomas, maltster. 1773.  
 Mears, John, china and glass seller. 1784.  
 Medew, George, glover. 1452.  
 Megge, William, smith. 1484.  
 Mercer, Thomas, capper. 1544.

- Mercer, John, tailor, for 20/-, on condition that he take Williams, his wife's son app. for 8 yrs. 1613.
- Mercer, Francis, maltster. 1713.
- Merefelde, William, butcher. 1394.
- Merriam, Edward, cordwainer. 1627.
- Merrin, John, victualler. 1761.
- Merssch, John. 1393.
- Merywery, John, barber. 1420.
- Mesyng, John. 1443.
- Metford, William, fuller. 1530.
- Mett, William, yeoman. 1500.
- Mewpham, Thomas, butcher. 1478.
- Meyerman, Martin, goldsmith. 1460.
- Meyr, Robert, corvesir. 1405.
- Meyuell, Charles, vintner. 1712.
- Michell (Mychell), James, shiregrynder. 1528.
- Michell, William, cordwainer. 1627.
- Middleton, Thomas, yeoman. 1611.
- Middieton, Arthur, victualler. 1698.
- Niles (Myles), Stephen, pistor. 1410.
- Myles, William. 1507.
- Miles, Henry, weaver. 1609.
- Myles, Richard, carpenter. 1611.
- Miles, Richard, feltmaker. 1656.
- Miles, John, maltster. 1710.
- Miles, William, innholder. 1787.
- Milk-house, Henry, of Littlebourne, butcher. 1475.
- Mill (Mylle), William, taverner. 1469.
- Myll, Humphry, haberdasher. 1514.
- Millams, George, of Sheldwich, butcher. 1761.
- Millere, Thomas, goldsmith. 1428.
- Myllar, Hugh, glover. 1566.
- Miller, Edward, woollendrapier. 1752.
- Milles (Myllis), Simon, weaver. 1501.
- Mylles, John, tailor. 1548.
- Mylles, George, yeoman. 1559.
- Mylles, Nicholas, grocer. 1560.
- Mylles, Henry, weaver. 1602.
- Mylles, Robert, yeoman. 1610.
- Mills, Thomas, butcher. 1725.
- Milles, Christopher, of London, Esquire. 1761.
- Millward, John, yeoman. 1673.
- Millward, John, keeper of the prison at Westgate. 1674.
- Milton, Henry. 1438.
- Minshawe, Thomas, cook. 1665.
- Minter, Henry, victualler. 1694.
- Minter, Edward, smith. 1759.
- Mitchell, John, miller. 1691.
- Mocket, Robert, brewer. 1598.
- Mody, Edmund, rotarius. 1418.
- Mody, Robert, wheeler. 1434.
- Mody, John, saddler. 1444.
- Mokote, William, cook. 1434.
- Molde, John, butcher. 1548.
- Molte, John, tailor. 1523.
- Moly, John, coupe'. 1423.
- Mond, Walter, clothier. 1637. *See* Mund.
- Mondenne, Nicholas. 1425.
- Monden, Richard, surgeon. 1442.
- Monro, William, cordwainer. 1747.
- Monyn, John. 1409.
- Moone, Joseph, chandler. 1598.
- Moone, Thomas, yeoman. 1616.
- More, Roger, miller. 1460.
- Moore, George, joiner. 1561.
- Moore, Richard, smith. 1573.
- Moore, William, porter dealer. 1800.
- Morkyn, Thomas, painter. 1515.
- Morle, William, fuller. 1414.
- Morle, Simon, vintner. 1438.
- Morle, Thomas, fuller. 1459.
- Morris (Morys), Thomas, yeoman. 1464.
- Morys, William, fuller. 1468.
- Morris, Henry, collier. 1616.
- Morris, James, victualler. 1696.
- Morris, Robert, of West Langdon, labourer. 1776.
- Morysson, Richard, tailor. 1466.
- Morseye, Henry, draper. 1430.
- Morton, John, of S. Paul's, Cant., yeoman. 1440.
- Morton, Richard, pointmaker. 1551.
- Mose, John, of Winchepe. 1424.
- Moss, William, carpenter. 1793.
- Mote, Robert, beerbrewer. 1477.
- Mott, Rawlings, painter. 1702.
- Mounte, John, tailor. 1423.
- Mount, Richard, collar maker. 1733.
- Mount, Richard, gent. 1789.
- Moynes, John, dealer in horses. 1761.
- Moyse, Elimelech, bricklayer. 1593.
- Moyse, Henry, bricklayer. 1621.
- Moyes, Simon, of Sheerness, shipwright. 1761.
- Mulior, Thomas, pistor. 1406.
- Mulwode, Roger (?) mercer. 1442.
- Mund, John, clothier. 1636. *See* Mond.
- Munne, John, grocer. 1657.
- Munn, Thomas, innholder. 1729.
- Murrele, William, skinner. 1405.
- Musred, John, brewer. 1664.
- Mydden, Henry, victualler. 1600.
- Mylduall, Richard, tanner. 1491.
- Mylner, John, shoemaker. 1605.
- Myn, Thomas, victualler. 1726.
- Mynot, Simon, cook. 1398.
- Mynet, Edward. 1467.
- Nasshe, John, haberdasher. 1428.
- Nashe, Richard, whener'. 1428.
- Nash, James, victualler. 1766.

- Naylor, John, gent. 1502.  
 Nayor, William, of London, goldsmith. 1656.  
 Neame, Edward, victualler. 1744.  
 Neame, John, hop-planter. 1767.  
 Nearne, David, tailor. 1709.  
 Nelson, Richard, sheerman. 1550.  
 Nethersole, William, of Barham, maltster. 1695.  
 Neudyk, John, tanner. 1552.  
 Neve, Nicholas, clothworker. 1616.  
 Newby, Henry, tailor. 1543.  
 Newerk, Thomas, saddler. 1414.  
 Newyngton, William, barber. 1550.  
 Newington, Benjamin, maltster. 1727.  
 Newland, William, yeoman. 1603.  
 Newland, William, miller. 1664.  
 Newman, John, corvesir. 1401.  
 Newman, Roger, pewterer. 1546.  
 Newport, William, wheelwright. 1779.  
 Newson, Jeffrey, hackneyman. 1546.  
 Newton, William, weaver. 1549.  
 Newton, Daniel, tailor. 1763.  
 Nicholls (Nycols), Peter, wayte. 1547.  
 Nicholls, John, potter. 1669.  
 Nicholls, Humphry, upholster. 1678.  
 Nichols, Thomas, upholster. 1711.  
 Nicholls, Hammond, watchmaker. 1790.  
 Nicholson (Nycollson), Edmond, tailor. 1562.  
 Nycolson, John, shoemaker. 1567.  
 Nicholas, William. 1616.  
 Nisbett, William, victualler. 1781.  
 Norgrove, Leonard, shoemaker. 1540.  
 Norman, Thomas, brazier. 1400.  
 Norman, Thomas, plumber. 1420.  
 Norman, Robert, linenweaver. 1428.  
 Norman, Robert, fellmonger. 1632.  
 Norrington, Henry, smith. 1690.  
 Norrington, John, baker. 1750.  
 Norton, John, butcher. 1610.  
 Norreys, Benedict, cook. 1425.  
 Norys, William, vintner. 1440.  
 Norys, John, corvesir. 1479.  
 Norys, John, tailor. 1479.  
 Norys, John, barber-surgeon. 1532.  
 Norys, Richard, baker. 1547.  
 Novell, William, carrier. 1474.  
 Nowel, Roger, degher. 1406.  
 Noyes, Robert, victualler. 1766.  
 Nutte, William, baker. 1498.  
 Nutt, John, grocer. 1547.  
 Nyghtyngale, John, tailor. 1543.  
 Nynne, John, linendraper. 1426.  
 Oakshot, Richard, husbandman. 1643.  
 Oddyngge, Henry. 1431.  
 Offen, Richard, wheelwright. 1775.  
 Okeley, John, tailor. 1551.  
 Okeley, John, butcher. 1575.  
 Okeley, John, bricklayer. 1632.  
 Okeman, Henry, waxchandler. 1491.  
 Old, Charles, victualler. 1742.  
 Oldfield, William, bellfounder. 1540.  
 Oldfeild, Simon, cordwainer. 1646.  
 Oldfield, John, maltster. 1682.  
 Oldfield, Thomas, smith. 1751.  
 Oldfield, William, of the Borough of Staplegate, bricklayer. 1773.  
 Olforde, Marcus, weaver. 1506.  
 Ongley, Samuel, haberdasher. 1694.  
 Oram, John, vintner. 1664.  
 Orum, John, tailor. 1612.  
 Ordmyer, John, carpenter. 1524.  
 Ordemer, Ralph, yeoman. 1542.  
 Orlage, Richard, barber. 1550.  
 Osebarne, John, brewer. 1430.  
 Osborne, John, drawer. 1625.  
 Osmoldeston, John, mason. 1499.  
 Osmond, Henry, tiler. 1544.  
 Osmond, John, victualler. 1695.  
 Ostede, William, vintner. 1442.  
 Osten, George, coachmaker. 1731.  
 Ou'havyn, Nicholas, grocer. 1468.  
 Oughton, Thomas, mercer. 1651.  
 Ovenden, Thomas, mealman. 1738.  
 Overall, Simon, yeoman. 1639.  
 Overy, Nicholas, tailor. 1549.  
 Oxynbregge, Thomas, grocer. 1519.  
 Oxynden, John, of Wingham, gent. 1461.  
 Owek, John, fuller. 1428.  
 Owyn, William, tailor. 1566.  
 Paas, John, linendraper. 1572.  
 Pachet, John, of Westgate. 1408.  
 Pack, Thomas, innholder. 1735.  
 Packer, Samuel, maltster. 1599.  
 Packer, Richard, yeoman. 1600.  
 Pakes, Thomas, glazier. 1567.  
 Packman, John, of Rainham, Esquire. 1800.  
 Packover, William, joiner. 1572.  
 Packover, Jeremy, joiner. 1591.  
 Pacton, James, tailor. 1637.  
 Padget, Thomas, tailor. 1654.  
 Padyham, Thomas, lemyndur (?) 1442.  
 Page, Thomas, smith. 1602.  
 Page, William, blacksmith. 1616.  
 Page, Michael, gent. 1625.  
 Page, Robert, victualler. 1662.  
 Palmere, Thomas, gent. 1435.  
 Palmer, Robert, vintner. 1685.  
 Palmer, Richard, victualler. 1697.  
 Palfrey, Charles, victualler. 1753.  
 Paramore, Robert, of the Borough of St. Martin nr. Cant., victualler. 1645.  
 Paren, Abraham, victualler. 1697.  
 Parfytt, John, innkeeper. 1581.  
 Pargrove, William, barber. 1496.

- Paris (Parys), Thomas, tailor. 1518.  
 Paris, John, innholder. 1707.  
 Park, John, brewer. 1438.  
 Parke, John, wheeler. 1460.  
 Parke, John, draper. 1462.  
 Parker, Henry, yeoman. No date. From  
 a loose leaf of the 14th century.  
 Parker, John, of Sutton nr. Northbourne.  
 1403.  
 Parker, John, barber. 1470.  
 Parker, William, smith. 1527.  
 Parker, Esaye, maltman. 1598.  
 Parker, William, coachman. 1654.  
 Parker, Ezekiel, maltster. 1656.  
 Parker, John, woolcomber. 1672.  
 Parker, Thomas, millener. 1700.  
 Parker, George, victualler. 1764.  
 Parker, Isaac, baker. 1768.  
 Parker, Robert, linendraper. 1791.  
 Parker, Joseph, hat haberdasher. 1799.  
 Parkes, Henry, weaver. 1623.  
 Parkinson, Robert, painter. 1663.  
 Parley, William, sub-custodian of West-  
 gate. 1482.  
 Parson, Ralph, saddler. 1581.  
 Parson, John, cordwainer. Paid 10s., the  
 other 30s. to be worked out in  
 mending of the children's shoes of  
 the hospitall. 1640.  
 Parsons, Luke, of Ashford, joiner. 1716.  
 Partrich, John, butcher. 1534.  
 Pashley, John, hackneyman. 1547.  
 Paternoster, William, of Rochester, inn-  
 keeper. 1800.  
 Patteson, William, leatherseller. 1717.  
 Patynson, Thomas, butcher. 1514.  
 Pawkel, Richard, of Petham. 1398.  
 Pawlyn, Thomas, gent. 1561.  
 Payable, John, cissor. 1427.  
 Payehorne, John, capper. 1403.  
 Payn, John, cook. 1403.  
 Payne, John, grocer. And then the  
 youngest child that the same John  
 had was named John Payn also and  
 of the age of ij yerres. 1526.  
 Payne, Sampson, maltster. 1599.  
 Payn, Thomas, tailor. 1683.  
 Payntour, John, mercer. 1431.  
 Paynter, Robert, grocer. 1532.  
 Pearce, George, cordwainer. 1799.  
 Pearch, Thomas, tailor. 1668.  
 Pearson, William, victualler. 1776.  
 Peirce, William, carpenter. 1638.  
 Peirce, Griffith, joiner. 1708.  
 Peirce, William, victualler. 1708.  
 Peirce, John, grocer. 1788.  
 Peas (Pese), Thomas, grocer. 1485.  
 Peas, John, organ maker. 1675.  
 Peckynnton, Hugh, tailor. 1551.  
 Pedder, Robert, vintner. 1687.  
 Peele, William, plasterer. 1681.  
 Peers, Henry, gent. 1593.  
 Pell, John, butcher. 1615.  
 Pellam, Joseph, butcher. 1560.  
 Pelley, Alan, capper. 1492.  
 Pembroke, Richard, turner. 1658.  
 Pender, Robert, cutler. 1564.  
 Pende, John, carnifex. 1400.  
 Penfold, John, woollendraper and linen-  
 draper. 1793.  
 Penington, William, vintner. 1678.  
 Peny, Robert, cissor. 1402.  
 Penny, John, perukemaker. 1768.  
 Penny, Richard, victualler. 1775.  
 Pensax, John, yeoman. 1547.  
 Penter, William. 1460.  
 Pepper, John, gent. 1644.  
 Pepper, Thomas, victualler. 1763.  
 Percey, William, hackneyman. 1529.  
 Percy, Thomas, gent. 1555.  
 Percy, Hugh, serjeant. 1558.  
 Perry (Pery), John, baker. 1523.  
 Perry, Richard, victualler. 1727.  
 Pers, John, butcher. 1531.  
 Pers, Henry, capper. 1551.  
 Perseuall, Walter, skinner. 1444.  
 Person, Thomas, barber. 1531.  
 Pert, John, vintner. 1414.  
 Peryn, John, weaver. 1520.  
 Peter (Petyr), Bartholomew, surgeon.  
 And the same time he had a daughter  
 aged 2½ years, named Johane Petyr.  
 1526.  
 Peteman, John, tailor. 1436.  
 Petman, Charles, victualler. 1704.  
 Petman, Edward, of Hackington, tanner.  
 1761.  
 Petman, John, tanner. 1727.  
 Pett, Thomas, butcher. 1491.  
 Pett, Thomas, grocer. 1771.  
 Petyt, James, vintner. 1440.  
 Petyt, Richard, gent. 1592.  
 Pettit, William, coffee-house keeper. 1766.  
 Petwode, Richard, waxchandler. 1442.  
 Petyman, Sebastian, capper. 1514.  
 Phene, John, the younger, mercer. 1743.  
 Phene, Peter, silkweaver. 1743.  
 Phene, Peter, mason. 1743.  
 Philcox, John, lastmaker. 1627.  
 Phillipps, Walter, victualler. 1666.  
 Phillips, Thomas, victualler. 1688.  
 Phylpote, John, hackneyman. 1472.  
 Philpott, Peter, maltman. 1558.  
 Phillpote, Richard, victualler. 1599.  
 Philpott, Henry, butcher. 1682.

- Philpot, Thomas, of St. Martin's [Cant.],  
wheelwright. 1735.
- Philpott, John, miller. 1741. *Note*.—  
Son of Stephen Philpott, miller.
- Philpott, Edward, victualler. 1771.
- Philpott, Stephen, grocer. 1776.
- Philpott, William, baker. 1792.
- Philpott, Thomas, butcher. 1797.
- Picard, John, barber. 1737.
- Pickerel, John, barber-surgeon. 1398.
- Pickrell, Thomas, cook. 1438.
- Pickering, Richard, barber. 1642.
- Piddock, John, cabinet maker. 1769.
- Piers, John, tailor. 1593.
- Pierce, John, vintner. 1678.
- Pierce, John, tailor. 1733.
- Pierce, Thomas, brewer. 1773.
- Pierson, John, hackneyman. 1586.
- Pierson, Richard, victualler. 1661.
- Piggott, Arthur, of Lincoln's Inn, Esquire.  
1790.
- Pilcher, Thomas, confectioner. 1677.
- Pilcher, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., tan-  
ner. 1761.
- Pilcher, William, wheelwright. 1778.
- Pilcher, William, victualler. 1800.
- Pilon, Nicholas, weaver. 1719.
- Pillow, John, silkweaver. 1757.
- Pine, Thomas, basketmaker. 1696.
- Piper, Alexander. 1399.
- Pyper, Richard, innholder. 1559.
- Pittington, Thomas, victualler. 1720.
- Plane, William, corvesir. 1487.
- Plaine, Richard, barber-surgeon. 1694.
- Player, Robert, shoemaker. 1596.
- Plomer, John, armourer. 1407.
- Plonket, John, scrivener. 1415.
- Plukele, John, couper. 1430.
- Plumer, Edward, of the Borough of  
Longport, shopkeeper. 1774.
- Plumly, William, tailor. 1738.
- Plumpton, John. 1479.
- Pocok, John, corvesir. 1455.
- Poitevin, Peter, tailor. 1746.
- Polayn, Robert. 1398.
- Pollard, Thomas, tailor. 1422.
- Pollard, William, brewer. 1613.
- Pollard, James, brazier. 1782.
- Poly, Roger, gent. 1534.
- Poock, Richard, pistoor. 1430.
- Pooly, John, victualler. 1613.
- Pope, Deryk, currier. 1527.
- Pope, John, victualler. 1778.
- Popeioy, Arnold, bricklayer. 1634.
- Porrage, Thomas, hackneyman. 1602.
- Porson, John, carver. 1435.
- Porter, Henry, turner. 1541.
- Porter, John, brewer. 1636.
- Possche, John, draper. 1416.
- Potkyn, James, glazier. 1494.
- Potman, John, innholder. 1483.
- Pottere, Thomas, ripper. 1446.
- Potyer, Daniel, locksmith. 1542.
- Potter, William, butcher. 1562.
- Potter, John, bricklayer. 1636.
- Potter, John, carpenter. 1744.
- Potter, Joseph, of St. Dunstan's in Kent,  
plumber. 1745.
- Potter, Henry, the younger, carpenter.  
1790.
- Potvine, John, of the precincts of East  
Bridge n. Cant., cordwainer. 1761.
- Powell, Thomas, butcher. 1664.
- Powell, Thomas, butcher. 1669.
- Powell, William, innholder. 1676.
- Powell, Joseph, grocer. 1686.
- Powell, John, cordwainer. 1775.
- Powkel, Richard, of Petham. 1398.
- Pownes, Richard, skinner. 1540.
- Pownos, George, skinner. 1524.
- Prat, Richard, draper. 1408.
- Prat, William, faber. 1425.
- Prebble, Abraham, victualler. 1754.
- Preston, Ralph, cook. 1498.
- Pretteman, John, cordwainer. 1689.
- Pricket, Richard, tanner. 1650.
- Prickett, Richard, victualler. 1681.
- Prince, George, victualler. 1791.
- Pringuer, Isaac, woolcomber. 1721.
- Priour, William, mercer. 1495.
- Pryourman, William, smith. 1514.
- Prise, Davye, cutler. 1599.
- Prise, John, cutler. 1602.
- Propchant, Thomas, grocer. 1463.
- Propson, William, tiler. 1544.
- Prounce, Michael, innholder. 1494.
- Prowde (Proude), Thomas, dregher. 1412.
- Proude, Thomas, clothier (?). 1423.
- Prowde, Christopher, brewer. 1501.
- Prowd, Harry, gent. 1561.
- Prowd, Sampson, grocer. 1563.
- Pullam, Robert, shoemaker. 1533.
- Pullen, William, tailor. 1686.
- Purveis, Robert, victualler. 1757.
- Putston, John, shoemaker. 1558.
- Pyall, William, wheelwright. 1773.
- Pye, Thomas, tailor. 1546.
- Pyeman, Thomas. 1410.
- Pyers, Henry. 1420.
- Pyke, Thomas, currier. 1596.
- Pykenden, Thomas, fletcher. 1452.
- Pykarel, Thomas, faber. 1415.
- Pykerell, Richard, saddler. 1525.
- Pyket, Robert, taverner. 1415.
- Pylkington, Thomas, tinker. 1601.
- Pyllyng, Robert, smith. 1552.

- Pylson, Hugh, cutler. 1587.  
 Pymme, Robert, sheather. 1439.  
 Pynchebek, Gilbert. 1407.  
 Pynfold, Richard, petterer. 1411.  
 Pyrye, Robert, waxhandler. 1414.  
 Pysing, (Piseing), John, baker. 1623.  
 Pising, Thomas, husbandman. 1672.  
 Pysing, William, victualler. 1691.  
 Pysing, William, jeweller. 1734.  
 Pysing, John, the younger, goldsmith. 1737.  
 Pytham, Thomas, maltster. 1612.  
 Pyttock, Richard, baker. 1587.  
 Quaif, John, victualler. 1752.  
 Quarton, Christopher, fuller. 1453.  
 Quested, Peter, butcher. 1738.  
 Quested, John, cooper. 1772.  
 Quested, Valentine, basketmaker. 1799.  
 Questynbery, Henry, shoemaker. 1543.  
 Quooyf, Robert, saddler. 1561.  
 Quye, John, yeoman. 1472.  
 Radcliff, Curtianus, goldsmith. 1465.  
 Rage, John, carpenter. 1646.  
 Ralley, William, of Staplegate, butcher. 1656.  
 Ramsey, Thomas, butcher. 1569.  
 Ramshire, Adam, currier. 1656.  
 Rand, John, brewer. 1477.  
 Randall, Edward, brewer. 1723.  
 Ranson, John, glazier. 1506.  
 Ratcliff, Richard, victualler. 1755.  
 Ratcliff, Stephen, victualler. 1777.  
 Rawley, Richard, sheerman. 1539.  
 Rawlyn, Thomas, waxhandler. 1402.  
 Rawlyn, John, tailor. 1457.  
 Kaybourne, James, physician. 1516.  
 Rayleton, Richard, yeoman. 1543.  
 Raymond, John, painter. 1776.  
 Raynere, Thomas, smith. 1454.  
 Reyner, Jacob, victualler. 1664.  
 Raynsforde, William, barber. 1502.  
 Read (Reed), Henry. 1399.  
 Reade, Nicholas, waxhandler. 1421.  
 Reade, Richard, mercer. 1446.  
 Rede, Robert, tailor. 1543.  
 Reed, William, clothworker. 1569.  
 Reade, Edward, butcher. 1594.  
 Reede, William, cook. 1599.  
 Reade, William, brewer. 1616.  
 Read, Thomas, baker. 1645.  
 Read, Lawrence, the younger, maltster. 1665.  
 Read, Thomas, baker. 1674.  
 Read, Thomas, victualler. 1680.  
 Read, William, barber. 1685.  
 Read, William, of St. Dunstan's, Kent, plumber. 1800.  
 Reader, Reuben, victualler. 1737.  
 Reason, Philip, tailor. 1683.  
 Redbourne, Stephen, plumber. 1543.  
 Redfourth, Richard, glover. 1576.  
 Redhode, Richard, painter. 1501.  
 Redehode, Robert, fletcher. 1515.  
 Redshaw, John, skinner. 1529.  
 Redwood, Richard, baker. 1780.  
 Redy, John, carpenter. 1552.  
 Redyng, Arthur, baker. 1543.  
 Remysshe, John, baker. 1519.  
 Reve, John, palemaker. 1523.  
 Reve, William, butcher. 1607.  
 Revet, William, miller. 1453.  
 Rews, Edmond, fuller. 1559.  
 Reyley, Edward, glasswright. 1411.  
 Reynold, Thomas, smith. 1462.  
 Reynold, William, yeoman. 1472.  
 Raynold, Thomas, husbandman. 1479.  
 Raynold, Nicholas, yeoman. 1530.  
 Raynold, Thomas, mason. 1550.  
 Raynold, Stephen, tailor. 1593.  
 Reynolds (Renoldes), James, point-maker. 1572.  
 Rennoides, Arthur, butcher. 1630.  
 Reynoldes, William, petty-chapman. 1641.  
 Reynolds, John, victualler. 1749.  
 Reynolds, Thomas, carpenter. 1760.  
 Rhodes (Roades), Richard, barber. 1564.  
 Rhodes, Joseph, butcher. 1716.  
 Ricard (Rycard), Thomas, corvesir. 1472.  
 Rycard, John, corviser. 1473.  
 Rycard, John, tailor. 1481.  
 Ricard, alias Coryer, corvesir. 1489.  
 Richardes, William, tailor. 1609.  
 Richards, Richard, butcher. 1797.  
 Richardson (Rychardson), William, lockyer. 1481.  
 Richardson, John, tailor. 1534.  
 Richardson, John, shoemaker. 1536.  
 Richardson, George, shoemaker. 1539.  
 Richardson, Garard, shoemaker. 1550.  
 Rychardson, John, fletcher. 1551.  
 Rychardson, Thomas, tailor. 1505.  
 Richardson, Daniel, victualler. 1639.  
 Richardson, Thomas, of Deal, tailor. 1774.  
 Richardson, Thomas, innkeeper. 1779.  
 Richer, John, tailor. 1500.  
 Richmond, (Rychemond), William, turner. 1393.  
 Richemond, Miles, fletcher. 1496.  
 Richemond, Paul, grocer. 1510.  
 Ricketts, Benjamin, grocer. 1797.  
 Rickman, Joshua, salesman. 1784.  
 Rider (Ryder), William, cissor. 1400.  
 Ridar, John, carpenter. 1494.  
 Ridar, John, shoemaker. 1498.  
 Rydar, Thomas, butcher. 1500.  
 Ryder, Edward, schoolmaster. 1607.

- Rider, Root, yeoman. 1615.  
 Ridley, Matthew, saddler. 1768.  
 Rigbie, Hugh, carpenter. 1607.  
 Rigden (Rygddon), Bartholomew, hosier. 1446.  
 Rygdonn, Thomas, yeoman. 1449.  
 Rygdon, Thomas, mason. 1495.  
 Rigdon, William, tailor. 1506.  
 Rygdon, John, smith. 1514.  
 Rygden, Thomas. 1559.  
 Rigden, John, maltster. 1691.  
 Rigden, John, grocer. 1748.  
 Rightup, Peter, smith. 1519.  
 Rippon, Richard, tailor. 1721.  
 Ritche, Thomas, yeoman. 1624.  
 Rixon, John, of London, cooper. 1777.  
 Roach, Thomas, joiner. 1745.  
 Robards, James, stationer. 1570.  
 Robas, John, sheerman. 1411.  
 Robelard, Henry, weaver. 1423.  
 Robert, William, butcher. 1503.  
 Roberts, Richard, tailor. 1571.  
 Robertes, Henry, tailor. 1627.  
 Roberts, John, apothecary. 1733.  
 Roberts, James, victualler. 1781.  
 Robertson, James, linendraper. 1786.  
 Robyn, John, spicer. 1416.  
 Robyn, John, fishmonger. 1481.  
 Robyns, Anthony, barber. 1555.  
 Robyns, Robert, grocer. 1564.  
 Robins, Arthur, surgeon. 1737.  
 Robynson, John, mercer. 1430.  
 Robynsson, Robert, tailor. 1560.  
 Robinson, John, innholder. 1725.  
 Robson, Geoffrey, yeoman. 1498.  
 Robuck, Henry, grocer. 1606.  
 Rodhouse, Samuel, tailor. 1760.  
 Rodle, Thomas, hosier. 1472.  
 Rodewell, John, corvesir. 1401.  
 Rogger, Thomas. 1420.  
 Roger, Richard, glover. 1476.  
 Rogers, Ansell, shoemaker. 1616.  
 Rogers, George, cordwainer. 1645.  
 Rogers, Henry, wheeler. 1566.  
 Rogers, John, glazier and plumber. 1705.  
 Rogers, William, glazier. 1747.  
 Roke, John, couper. 1528.  
 Rolf, James, yeoman. 1543.  
 Rolphe, Edward, bricklayer. 1636.  
 Rolfe, Clement, weaver. 1679.  
 Rolfe, Stephen, fisherman. 1761.  
 Roalf, Thomas, victualler. 1766.  
 Romyng, Robert, cissor. 1399.  
 Ronalds, James, cornfactor. 1794.  
 Rooke, Edward, labourer. 1668.  
 Rooker, Thomas, victualler. 1737.  
 Roose, John, tailor. 1557.  
 Roots, Charles, grocer. 1795.  
 Rose, William. 1410.  
 Rose, John, organmaker. 1475.  
 Rose, Roger, butcher. 1478.  
 Rose, William. 1509.  
 Rose, Gregory, capper. 1530.  
 Rotheram, John, gent. 1469.  
 Rotherford, Edward, innholder. 1498.  
 Rowley, Thomas, tailor. 1520.  
 Royce, Nicholas, tailor. 1472.  
 Royle, Joseph, distiller. 1764.  
 Rozee, Abraham, baker. 1775.  
 Ruck, Simon, innholder. 1684.  
 Ruffard, Titus, bricklayer. 1660.  
 Ruglyss, Robert, victualler. 1760.  
 Rumfield, John, tailor. 1613.  
 Rumley, Henry James, victualler. 1765.  
 Russell, Adreas, notary. 1440.  
 Russell, Richard, baker. 1550.  
 Russell, Clement, glazier. 1561.  
 Russell, John, surgeon. 1580.  
 Russell, William, tanner. 1614.  
 Russell, William, collarmaker. 1654.  
 Russell, Simon, victualler. 1664.  
 Russell, Edward, of Maidstone, banker. 1800.  
 Russhle, John, butcher. 1469.  
 Rutland, William, of London, apothecary. 1500.  
 Rutland, William. 1509.  
 Rutlond, Francis, grocer, had then 2 daus. the eldest, Alys, aged 2 yrs., and the youngest, Mary, aged one year. 1526.  
 Ryde, Robert, fisher. 1438.  
 Rydout, Thomas, silkweaver. 1782.  
 Rye, Joel, ripper. 1610.  
 Rye, John, labourer. 1719.  
 Rye, Edward, cordwainer. 1731.  
 Rye, Benjamin, victualler. 1753.  
 Rygelton, William, skinner. 1442.  
 Rysewyke, Hamann, hardwareman. 1471.  
 Sackett, Nathaniel, gent. 1659.  
 Sacreston, John, yeoman, whose youngest child Anne, was then  $\frac{1}{2}$  a year old. 1527.  
 Sadler, William, victualler. 1772.  
 Saffery, Vincent, innholder. 1726.  
 Saffery, John, victualler. 1795.  
 Saghiere, Richard. 1394.  
 St. Nicholas (Seynnycolas), Thomas, gent. 1442.  
 Salkin, Stephen, barber. 1487.  
 Salken, William, barber. 1498.  
 Saltwell, John, baker. 1743.  
 Saluz, John, victualler. 1428.  
 Sandford, William, practitioner in physic. 1664.  
 Sandre, John, barber. 1440.

- Saunder, George, brewer. 1532.  
 Sanders, Richard, hackneyman or ripper.  
     1610.  
 Saunders, Francis, tailor. 1628.  
 Sanders, John, Glover. 1637.  
 Sanders, John, carpenter. 1646.  
 Sanders, William, labourer. 1651.  
 Sanders, Richard, fellmonger. 1681.  
 Sanders, Thomas, victualler. 1681.  
 Sanders, Richard, grocer. 1705.  
 Sankey, Samuel, victualler. 1755.  
 Sankey, William, maltster. 1755.  
 Sarisbury, Simon. 1406.  
 Savadge, John, cordwainer. 1689.  
 Sawbridge, Jacob, Esquire. 1789.  
 Saxpease, Richard, innholder. 1555.  
 Saxton, William, vintner. 1455.  
 Say, William. 1441.  
 Sayer, Thomas. 1395.  
 Sare, Thomas, draper. 1467.  
 Sare, Robert, tailor. 1486.  
 Sayer, John, mercer. 1534.  
 Saier, Valentine, bricklayer. 1641.  
 Sayer, John, cordwainer. 1705.  
 Schalkston, Reginald, draper. 1421.  
 Scherreue, John. 1393.  
 Sclater, John, yeoman. 1443.  
 Scoats, Thomas, victualler. 1782.  
 Scoles, John, carpenter. 1436.  
 Scot, William, of Westgate, draper. 1415.  
 Scot, John, taverner. 1416.  
 Skot, Richard, mercer. 1424.  
 Scott, Christopher, tailor. 1536.  
 Scott, Edward, freemason. 1632.  
 Scott, Walter, saddler. 1759.  
 Scudamore, John, innholder. 1725.  
 Seare, William, labourer. 1681.  
 Seath, Robert, linendraper. 1792.  
 Seaward, Giles, tailor. 1607.  
 Selby, William. 1404.  
 Selby, Andrew, collarmaker. 1482.  
 Selsy, William, cook. 1443.  
 Selvester, Henry, yeoman. 1616.  
 Semark, William, cooper, whose youngest  
     child was named Thomas. 1528.  
 Semark, John, cowper. 1541.  
 Semere, John, chandler. 1445.  
 Sengelyn, John, corvesir. 1423.  
 Seriaunt, Robert, saddler. 1393.  
 Serlys, Robert, saddler. 1416.  
 Sertayn, James, cook. 1466.  
 Seth, William, victualler. 1750.  
 Sethyng, Robert, shoemaker. 1549.  
 Sewell, John, baker. 1513.  
 Shafe, Thomas, ferror. 1431.  
 Sharp, John, scrivener. 1447.  
 Sharp, John, cook. 1463.  
 Sharpe, John, clothier. 1633.  
 Shatwater, William, brewer. 1691.  
 Shawe, Robert, weaver. 1564.  
 Shaxton, William. 1610.  
 Sheaf, Richard, victualler. 1755.  
 Sheldon, Thomas, vintner. 1689.  
 Shelley, John, of London, mercer. 1474.  
 Shelton, Thomas, tailor. 1437.  
 Sheopard, John, shoemaker. 1607.  
 Shepestayl, William, carrier. 1414.  
 Sherlond, John, currier. 1530.  
 Sherreue, John. 1393.  
 Shewe, Robert, basketmaker. 1548.  
 Shingwell, John, goldsmith. 1480.  
 Shooesmith, William, victualler. 1693.  
 Shore, Humphrey, victualler. 1650.  
 Shore, Nicholas, victualler. 1689.  
 Shorte, Thomas, fuller. 1454.  
 Shorte, John, carpenter. 1501.  
 Shot, Abraham, grocer. 1782.  
 Shove, Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, London,  
     Esquire. 1800.  
 Shoveler, John, bricklayer. 1784.  
 Shrogge, Thomas, cook. 1476.  
 Sigston, John, vintner. 1566.  
 Silk, James, victualler. 1753.  
 Simmons, Stephen, cook. 1654.  
 Simmonds, Samuel, victualler. 1750.  
 Simmonds, Thomas, victualler. 1779.  
 Simmonds, Edward, victualler. 1781.  
 Simmonds, John, linendraper. 1797.  
 Simonds, Richard, feltmaker. 1744. *See*  
     Symonds.  
 Simpson, Robert, brewer. 1643. *See*  
     Sympton.  
 Sims, Henry, grocer. 1707.  
 Sims, George, watchmaker. 1745. *See*  
     Symmes.  
 Sithers, William, blacksmith. 1713.  
 Skulton, Thomas, butcher. 1466.  
 Skynner, Henry. 1405.  
 Skynnere, Gerard. 1429.  
 Skypton, Thomas, fletcher. 1420.  
 Skyrmar, William, baker, his youngest  
     child, John, was then  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a year  
     old. 1527.  
 Slapton, John. 1406.  
 Slipper, Edward, baker. 1764.  
 Slodden, William, gent. 1786.  
 Slyght, William, smith. 1459.  
 Smale, John, tailor. 1439.  
 Smale, William, baker. 1614.  
 Smallwode, Richard, baker. 1440.  
 Smelt, Richard, cook. 1424.  
 Smith (Smyth), Roger. 1398.  
 Smyth, Thomas, tailor. 1423.  
 Smyth, Thomas, brewer. 1434.  
 Smyth, William, smith. 1452.  
 Smyth, Thomas, innholder. 1482.



- Smyth, John, hackneyman. 1498.  
 Smyth, Walter, capper. 1520.  
 Smyth, William, bellfounder. 1526.  
 Smyth, Edward, butcher. 1532.  
 Smyth, Edmund, tailor. 1551.  
 Smythe, Patrick, bricklayer. 1552.  
 Smyth, John, pewterer. 1589.  
 Smyth, John, the younger, son of the  
   foregoing, pewterer. 1589.  
 Smyth, William, musician. 1601.  
 Smith, Christopher, miller. 1614.  
 Smyth, Edward, hatter. 1616.  
 Smith, William, glover. 1626.  
 Smith, Thomas, tanner. 1633.  
 Smith, Edward, maltster. 1655.  
 Smith, Henry, blacksmith. 1655.  
 Smith, John, farrier. 1659.  
 Smith, William, maltster. 1665.  
 Smith, John, barber-surgeon. 1667.  
 Smith, Thomas, feltmaker. 1681.  
 Smith, Matthew, butcher. 1685.  
 Smith, Thomas, grocer. 1725.  
 Smith, Edward, carpenter. 1765.  
 Smith, John, victualler. 1771.  
 Smith, Maurice, cheesemonger. 1771.  
 Smith, Charles, grocer. 1791.  
 Smith, Henry, coachmaker. 1797.  
 Smothyng, Edmund, scrivener. 1515.  
 Snaw, William, tailor. 1478.  
 Snelling, John, victualler. 1800.  
 Snoulton, Osborn, fellmonger and  
   breechesmaker. 1778.  
 Solley, Thomas, tailor. 1633.  
 Somes, John, smith. 1689.  
 Sommers, Hugh, tailor. 1669.  
 Sommers, Hugh, coachman. 1671.  
 Summers, John, of St. Paul's in Kent,  
   carpenter. 1773.  
 Soper, Laurance, butcher. 1465.  
 South, Stephen, clothworker. 1640.  
 South, William, gent. 1697.  
 Southee, William, grocer. 1753.  
 Southouse, Thomas, victualler. 1752.  
 Soryveyn, John, webbe. 1405.  
 Spaine, Thomas, brewer. 1667.  
 Spaine, Richard, victualler. 1683.  
 Spaleyng, Robert, haberdasher. 1466.  
 Sparkewell, John, capper. 1494.  
 Sparkewell, Richard, fuller. 1506.  
 Sparlynge, Edward, limeburner. 1473.  
 Specke, Thomas, harness maker. 1636.  
 Spence, Robert, of Southwark, hop-  
   factor. 1789.  
 Spencer, John, corvesir. 1428.  
 Spenser, Robert, baker. 1539.  
 Spencer, John, coal merchant. 1777.  
 Spice, John, brazier. 1604.  
 Spraggin, John, tallow chandler. 1735.  
 Spratt, Henry, innholder. 1705.  
 Spratt, Thomas, lincdraper. 1736.  
 Spratt, Robert, grocer. 1769.  
 Springgett, John, victualler. 1778.  
 Sprott, John, broiderer. 1490.  
 Sprott, Richard, smith. 1540.  
 Spycer, Richard, basketmaker. 1562.  
 Spycer, Henry, innholder. 1618.  
 Stace, Thomas, mercer. 1425.  
 Stacy, Nicholas, haberdasher. 1614.  
 Stains, Richard, ironmonger. 1747.  
 Standrue (? St. Andrew), John, chandler.  
   1420.  
 Stanle, Thomas, mason. 1445.  
 Standly, [blank], blacksmith. 1568.  
 Standley, John, brewer. 1603.  
 Stanly, Jeremy, yeoman. 1643.  
 Stanton, Roger, fletcher. 1472.  
 Stapull, William, glazier. 1490.  
 Staple, Samuel, mercer. 1589.  
 Starke, Adam, taverner. 1464.  
 Starke, William, Junior, taverner. 1472.  
 Stark, Edward, cabinetmaker. 1774.  
 Starky, John, yeoman. 1524.  
 Starky, William, currier. 1540.  
 Starr, Thomas, gent. 1790.  
 Steede, Thomas, maltman. 1618.  
 Steed, Alexander, innkeeper. 1652.  
 Steede, Edward, baker. 1703.  
 Steed, Thomas, distiller. 1734.  
 Stephen, John, of Whitstable. 1477.  
 Stephen, Thomas, husbandman. 1492.  
 Stephyn, Nicholas, saddler. 1503.  
 Stephen, Robinson, coachman. 1671.  
 Stephens, Stephen, mercer. 1415.  
 Stephens, John, victualler. 1688.  
 Stephenson, Richard, corvesir. 1486.  
 Sterke, William, hosteler. 1455. *See*  
   Starke.  
 Sterky, William, vintner. 1447. *See*  
   Starky.  
 Stevene, John, brewer. 1442.  
 Stevyn, William, yeoman. 1560.  
 Stevens, Richard, miller. 1715.  
 Stevenson, James, victualler. 1776.  
 Steward, Reginald, alias dictus Baksnothe,  
   chapman. 1436.  
 Steward, John, tailor. 1543.  
 Stiff, John, victualler. 1772.  
 Stiles, Matthew, cordwainer. 1663.  
 Stock (Stokk), William, brewer. 1548.  
 Stock, Daniel, framework knitter. 1776.  
 Stokel, John. 1394.  
 Stokes (Stokys), Thomas, glazier. 1393.  
 Stokes, Henry. 1401.  
 Stokes, George, wheelwright. 1609.  
 Stokham, John, sawyer. 1453.  
 Stokwode, John, brewer. 1472.

- Stonard, Robert, maltster. 1673.  
 Stone, John, waxchandler. 1408.  
 Stone, John, mercer. 1463.  
 Stone, Richard, maltman. 1613.  
 Stone, John, tailor. 1658.  
 Stonbregge, Thomas, fletcher. 1403.  
 Stonbregge, Richard, wheeler. 1477.  
 Stoppyndon, Richard. 1401.  
 Stoppyndon, William, carniſex. 1401.  
 Story, Leonard, vintner. 1615.  
 Stredwicke, Thomas, wheelwright. 1599.  
 Stredwicke, James, maltster. 1665.  
 Street, William, victualler. 1800.  
 Streeting, James, innholder. 1732.  
 Streeting, John, gent. 1766.  
 Stretar, John, baker. 1533.  
 Stretar, Gabriel, yeoman. 1551.  
 Stretar, William, baker. 1552.  
 Strevyn, Peter, baker. 1543.  
 Stringer, George, of Dover, Esquire. 1788.  
 Stroder, Thomas, butcher. 1530.  
 Strong, Edward, smith. 1590.  
 Strouts, Thomas, upholster. 1734.  
 Strowd, John, innkeeper. 1635.  
 Stulpe, John, wheeler. 1493.  
 Sturdy, Robert, brewer. 1505.  
 Sturges, Thomas, porter dealer. 1798.  
 Style, John, glover. 1438.  
 Stylman, William, baker. 1515.  
 Stvnton, Gilbert, shoemaker. 1561.  
 Sufflet, John, innholder. 1465.  
 Sutton, Richard. 1402.  
 Sutton, Richard, homebaker. 1475.  
 Sutton, George, glazier. 1490.  
 Sutton, Robert, carpenter. 1515.  
 Sutton, Robert, gent. 1671.  
 Swales, Edward, victualler. 1786.  
 Swanton, Robert, shoemaker. 1560.  
 Swetton, Nicholas, mason. 1475.  
 Swetyng, William, tailor. 1527.  
 Sweeting, Thomas, brewer. 1641.  
 Swift (Swylte), Stephen, mason. 1415.  
 Swyft, Stephen, leynour. 1438.  
 Swift, John, bricklayer. 1632.  
 Swordar, Henry, glover. 1467.  
 Swynford, John, tailor. 1440.  
 Swynsbery, John, hackneyman. 1567.  
 Symkyn, Edmund, sheerman. 1580.  
 Symme, Harry, cowp-r. 1505.  
 Symmes, William, grocer. 1573. *See*  
     Sims.  
 Symon, Nicholas, painter. 1499.  
 Symons, George, whitesmith. 1576.  
 Symonds, William, fisher. 1444.  
 Symonds, Henry, vintner. 1451. *See*  
     Simonds.  
 Sympson, William, tailor. 1499.  
 Symson, John, clothworker. 1543.  
 Sympson, Ambrose, butcher. 1555. *See*  
     Simpson.  
 Taddy, John, surgeon. 1764.  
 Tadhunter, William, hairdresser. 1790.  
 Talbot, Henry, hosteler. 1425.  
 Tallys, John, cook, 1625.  
 Talput, William, saddler. 1691.  
 Talputt, Thomas, vintner. 1723.  
 Tame, William. 1436.  
 Tammorth, Nicholas. 1399.  
 Tamworth, John, corvesir. 1419.  
 Tandy, Richard, victualler. 1798.  
 Tannere, John, chapman. 1436.  
 Tapley, James, victualler. 1709.  
 Tarrant, William. 1422.  
 Tarry, John, brazier. 1399.  
 Tatnall, Randall. 1555.  
 Taylor, John, corvesir. 1423.  
 Taillour, Robert, merchant. 1494.  
 Tailour, Christopher, yeoman. 1516.  
 Taillour, John, brewer. 1519.  
 Taylor, William, "by trade A Taylor."  
     1618.  
 Tailor, Robert, hackneyman. 1646.  
 Tailor, William, of Holy Cross, Cant.,  
     butcher. 1658.  
 Tailor, Arthur, butcher. 1663.  
 Tailor, William, coachmaker. 1668.  
 Taylor, William, coachman. 1669.  
 Tailor, Walter, victualler. 1691.  
 Taylor, Lee, of Hackington, bricklayer.  
     1761.  
 Tebbe, John, of Chilham. 1406.  
 Tebbe, Thomas, weaver. 1425.  
 Tego, William, tailor. 1502.  
 Tempreman, Philip, woolcomber. 1732.  
 Tenham, William, fuller. 1472.  
 Tenham, William, mason. 1483.  
 Tent, John, armourer. 1474.  
 Terry, Peter, butcher. 1440.  
 Terry, Augustine, innkeeper. 1595.  
 Terry, John, carpenter, for wh. he paid  
     his fine in working and allowing stuff  
     for the new making of Ridingate  
     both the leaves therof. 1614.  
 Terre, Michael, the younger, gent. 1633.  
 Terry, Mr. Michael, cheesemonger. 1669.  
 Terry, John, carpenter. 1710.  
 Tewkysbery, William, capper. 1514.  
 Thanet, William. 1407.  
 Thatcher, William, shoemaker. 1571.  
 Thatcher, John, tailor. 1614.  
 Thatcher, George, victualler. 1757. *See*  
     Thetchare.  
 Theobald, Edward, carpenter. 1682.  
 Thetchare, William, fuller. 1452. *See*  
     Thatcher.  
 Thobaud, William, cordwainer. 1426.

- Thomas, David, shearman. 1467.  
 Thomas, Giles, tailor. 1471.  
 Thomas, Walter, innholder. 1474.  
 Thomas, John, poynter. 1528.  
 Thomas, Mark, gent. 1738.  
 Thomson, Robert, of Westgate street, miller. 1484.  
 Tomson, John, shoemaker. 1498.  
 Thomson, William, beerbrewer. 1520.  
 Thomson, Richard, carpenter. 1531.  
 Thompson, John, woolcomber. 1681.  
 Tompson, John, saddler. 1721.  
 Tompson, William, labourer. 1755.  
 Thompson, Edward, grocer. 1760.  
 Thornley, John, dyer. 1684.  
 Thornton, John, yeoman. 1469.  
 Thornton, Lazarus, of Dover, baker. 1727.  
 Thorpe, John, barber. 1520.  
 Thorp, William, cornchandler. 1738.  
 Thorp, John, butcher. 1756.  
 Throste, William, skinner. 1436.  
 Thrum, Richard, victualler. 1729.  
 Thurlwall, Thomas, innholder. 1488.  
 Thurston, Thomas, grocer. 1790.  
 Thykmeke, Roger, capper. 1482.  
 Tibbs, Elisha, victualler. 1772.  
 Tiddeman, Henry, hosier and linendraper. 1792.  
 Tilby, Thomas, coachman. 1668.  
 Tilby, Henry, fellmonger. 1685.  
 Titterton (Tytterton), Richard, cowper. 1612.  
 Titterton, Robert tailor. 1655.  
 Toker, Edward, Esquire. 1789.  
 Tong, Christopher, brewer. 1535.  
 Tong, James, butcher. 1718.  
 Tote, Stephen, pistol. 1407.  
 Tote, John, cook. 1410.  
 Tournay, William, surgeon. 1751.  
 Toward, William, farrier. 1764.  
 Towne, Richard, tailor. 1453.  
 Traherne, Ely, cordwainer. 1638.  
 Trent, George, baker. 1609.  
 Trewe, Richard. 1404.  
 Treys, Thomas, weaver. 1443.  
 Trimmell, John, surgeon and apothecary. 1793.  
 Trippe, Bartholomew, yeoman. 1467.  
 Tritton (Trytton), Simon, innkeeper. 1581.  
 Tritton, Henry, saddler. 1795.  
 Tritton, John, draper and tailor. 1797.  
 Troppam, Thomas, yeoman. 1472.  
 Tropham, William, hosier. 1491.  
 Trott, Walter, baker. 1533.  
 Trottere, Thomas. 1394.  
 Troward, Robert, clothier. 1602.  
 Trowlove, Nicholas, saddler. 1552.  
 Trussett, John, mercer. 1489.  
 Tuck, Richard, vintner. 1612.  
 Tucker, John, joiner. 1598.  
 Tucker, William, pump-maker. 1661.  
 Tucker, Richard, collarmaker. 1662.  
 Tuckey, Alexander, tailor. 1697.  
 Tumber, William, clothworker. 1668.  
 Turbee, John, victualler. 1773.  
 Turner (Torner), Richard, tiler. 1544.  
 Turner, William, grocer. 1632.  
 Turner, Richard, victualler. 1692.  
 Turfete, Edward, shearman. 1490.  
 Tusnoth, John, chandler. 1451.  
 Tustian, John, joiner (being one of the people called Quakers). 1732.  
 Tyell, John, woudour. 1442.  
 Tyler, Oliver, cutler. 1740.  
 Tyllye, John, of Boughton Blean. 1458.  
 Tylly, John, baker. 1492.  
 Tylly, William, barber, whose youngest child, William, was then 3 years old. 1528.  
 Tyndall, Adam, baker. 1489.  
 Tynny, William, tailor. 1502.  
 Ugden, John, yeoman. 1531.  
 Umfray, Thomas, shoemaker. 1521.  
 Underdowne, John, grocer. 1472.  
 Underdowne, George, barber. 1530.  
 Underdown, Richard, shoemaker. 1558.  
 Ungley, Thomas, butcher. 1544.  
 Uplam, John, woudour. 1442.  
 Upryse, John, corvesir. 1515.  
 Upton, Thomas, baker. 1393.  
 Upton, William, shearman. 1393.  
 Upton, Richard, glover. 1403.  
 Upton, Simon, pistol. 1407.  
 Upton, Richard, tailor. 1450.  
 Upton, John, baker. 1738.  
 Upton, John, victualler. 1791.  
 Urrey, James, taverner. 1410.  
 Usbarn, Thomas, carpenter. 1415.  
 Usbarn, Thomas, smith. 1471.  
 Usbarston, John, shoemaker. 1564.  
 Usborn, James, smith, 1534.  
 Usborn, Hamond, smith. 1545.  
 Vaghan, Thomas, Esquire, Alderman of Westgate Ward. 1461.  
 Vales, John, sawyer. 1523.  
 Valet, Simon, hosier. 1414.  
 Vandernote, John, physician. 1527.  
 Vanner, Henry, beerbrewer. 1606.  
 Vanzele, John, shoemaker. 1524.  
 Varnam, Thomas, victualler. 1598.  
 Vatrey, Robert, grover. 1649.  
 Vawdry, Roger, goldsmith. 1546.  
 Vaws, James. 1570.  
 Venner, John, Esquire. 1789.  
 Verrear, Richard, grocer. 1622.  
 Verson, Harman, glazier. 1552.

- Vickers, Stephen, victualler. 1786.  
 Vile, Henry, victualler. 1699.  
 Vincent, John. 1394.  
 Vyncent, Thomas, brewer. 1422.  
 Vincent, John, gent. 1630.  
 Vincent, John, of the Precincts, musician. 1646.  
 Viney, Thomas, butcher. 1754.  
 Virgily, John. 1394.  
 Virly, Robert, Junior, pelterer. 1419.  
 Viser, John, dyer. 1616.  
 Vyllers, Stephen, mercer. 1524.  
 Vyno', Thomas, cissor. 1414.  
 Vytell, Thomas, tiler. 1505.  
 Yyther, John, butcher. 1539.  
 Wade, John, grocer. 1483.  
 Wadwell, Henry, brewer. 1685.  
 Waed, William, miller. 1559.  
 Waed, John, linendraper. 1561.  
 Wakefelde, John, butcher. 1515.  
 Wakefelde, George, scrivener. 1532.  
 Wakefeild, Laurance, cook. 1637.  
 Wakefield, Thomas, of Barham, maltster. 1669.  
 Wakefield, Simon, cordwainer. 1691.  
 Wale, William, husbandman. 1686.  
 Walker, John, tailor. 1486.  
 Walker, John, plumber. 1488.  
 Walker, John, tailor. 1492.  
 Walker, John, tailor. 1513.  
 Walker, Thomas, tailor. 1538.  
 Walker, Harry, miller. 1561.  
 Walkar, Lawrence, tailor. 1569.  
 Walker, William, butcher. 1615.  
 Walker, Nathaniel, grocer. 1704.  
 Walker, John, victualler. 1764.  
 Waller, Robert, tailor. 1549.  
 Waller, John, victualler. 1736.  
 Wallis (Wallys), John, vintner. 1460.  
 Wallis, John, tailor. 1646.  
 Wallis, James, pavior. 1689.  
 Wallis, John, vintner. 1738.  
 Wallop, William, shoemaker. 1550.  
 Wallsole, John, hackneyman. 1473.  
 Waltere, Thomas, gent. 1448.  
 Walter, Edward, shoemaker. 1580.  
 Walton, Nicholas, chapman. 1447.  
 Wawllton, John, shoemaker. 1560.  
 Walton, John, victualler. 1739.  
 Wanstall, Edward, the younger, linen-draper. 1755.  
 Wanstall, John, victualler. 1789.  
 Warburgh, Remundus, tinker. 1394.  
 Warde, Robert, hostler. 1487.  
 Warde, Edward, tailor. 1603.  
 Ward, John, vintner. 1671.  
 Ward, William, clockmaker. 1715.  
 Ward, Edward, butcher. 1741.  
 Wardyn, Matthew, pointer. 1560.  
 Warham, Edward, embroiderer. 1623.  
 Warlowe, William, tailor. 1505.  
 Warner, John, linendraper. 1800.  
 Waren, Matthew, grocer. 1496.  
 Warren, Richard, glover. 1600.  
 Warren, William, shoemaker. 1615.  
 Warren, Richard, cordwainer. 1640.  
 Warener, Hugh, barber. 1453.  
 Warriner, Philip, gardener. 1658.  
 Warwelle, William, skinner. 1432.  
 Warwell, Thomas, bricklayer. 1618.  
 Warwick, Henry, victualler. 1692.  
 Wassayle, John, pewterer. 1523.  
 Wastell, Peter, silkweaver. 1772.  
 Wastelman, William, weaver. 1425.  
 Water, Edward, shoemaker. 1548.  
 Waters, Jonas, brewer. 1590.  
 Waters, Thomas, coachman. 1656.  
 Waters, Edmund, innholder. 1685.  
 Wates, Edward, clothier. 1632.  
 Watkyn, John, alias Dominus, John, of Calais, corvesir. 1429.  
 Watkynson, Gilbert, innkeeper. 1573.  
 Watmer, William, gent. 1598.  
 Watson, James, tailor. 1524.  
 Watson, William, tailor. 1526.  
 Watson, John, glover. 1581.  
 Watson, John, hackneyman. 1587.  
 Watson, John, victualler. 1752.  
 Wattes, William, painter. 1636.  
 Watts, John, clockmaker. 1721.  
 Wayne, Robert, cook. 1472.  
 Waynflet, William, jeweller. 1411.  
 Waytt, Larrance, shoemaker. 1560.  
 Waite, Peter, tanner. 1566.  
 Wealde, John, pelterer. 1410.  
 Wealys, Humphry, baker. 1513.  
 Webbe, Nicholas. 1400.  
 Webbe, Henry, weaver. 1423.  
 Webbe, John, tallowchandler. 1477.  
 Webbe, George, mercer. 1532.  
 Webb, John, maltster. 1631.  
 Webb, William, cook. 1665.  
 Webb, John, carpenter. 1680.  
 Webb, John, victualler. 1691.  
 Webb, James, victualler. 1692.  
 Webb, Elias, victualler. 1759.  
 Webb, Thomas, bricklayer. 1773.  
 Webster, Benjamin, victualler. 1737.  
 Wedo, John, yeoman. 1467.  
 Wedope, John, tailor. 1528.  
 Weekes, John, carpenter. 1657.  
 Weekes, William, rag-dyer. 1720.  
 Welbourne, Robert, cook. 1486.  
 Welch, Thomas, victualler. 1750.  
 Welden, Thomas, tailor. 1570.  
 Weldyssh, John, brewer. 1475.

- Wellard, Richard, papermaker. 1693.  
 Wells (Wellys), William, parish clerk. 1469.  
 Welles, Richard, shoemaker. 1519.  
 Welles, Roger, tailor. 1525.  
 Wells, William, yeoman. 1544.  
 Welles, Thomas, yeoman. 1559.  
 Wells, Thomas, grocer. 1783.  
 Wellyn, William, cobbler. 1548.  
 Welson, John, saddler. 1550.  
 Welton, William, chapman. 1630.  
 Wemesherste, Thomas, capper. 1507.  
 Wenlok, John, haberdasher. 1468.  
 Wereynge, Thomas, of Great Chart. 1394.  
 Wertynge, Geoffrey, brewer. 1415.  
 West, Stephen, tailor. 1430.  
 West, Thomas, butcher. 1570.  
 West, Edward, victualler. 1739.  
 Westbeche, Timothy, smith. 1590.  
 Westbrook, Caleb, innholder. 1650.  
 Westmoreland, Robert, glover. 1564.  
 Weston, John, yeoman. 1526.  
 Weston, Thomas, shoemaker. 1592.  
 Weuers, John, cook. 1393.  
 Weuere, Thomas, weaver. 1422.  
 Wharton, Myles, cutler. 1600.  
 Whatlowe (Whetlowe), Robert, hackneyman. 1554.  
 Whatlowe, John, butcher. 1575.  
 Wheelwright, Thomas, victualler. 1746.  
 Wheetye, James, hackneyman. 1539.  
 Whetley, Henry, fletcher. 1486.  
 Whete, John, fuller. 1437.  
 Whetenhall, Charles, vintner. 1581.  
 Whetewey, John, corvesir. 1443.  
 Whetston, John, innholder. 1639.  
 Whetston, Edward, innholder. 1640.  
 White (Whyte), James, tailor. 1472.  
 Whyte, William, hackneyman. 1494.  
 Whyztz, Stephen, jernembuz'. 1568.  
 White, John, one of Her Majesty's guard. 1599.  
 White, Bartholomew, vintner. 1615.  
 Whitt, Edward, cordwainer. 1623.  
 White, Thomas, baker. 1677.  
 White John, victualler. 1737.  
 White, James, turner. 1766.  
 Whitaker, Joseph, victualler. 1737.  
 Whitfield, Thomas, victualler, pd. £3 17s. 6d. out of £4 in 1656, but was never sworn or admitted until 1658.  
 Whitfield, Francis, potter. 1734.  
 Whitfield, Henry, potter. 1750.  
 Whitfield, William, victualler. 1761.  
 Whityng, Roger. 1404.  
 Whitinge, Matthew, shoemaker. 1603.  
 Whiting, George. 1703.  
 Whitlok, John, draper. 1463.  
 Whitmay, John, collarmaker. 1496.  
 Whitnall, William, victualler. 1771.  
 Wiboschirs, John. 1396.  
 Wilcock (Wylcock), Edmund, mercer. 1510.  
 Wilcocke, John, tailor. 1630.  
 Wilcox, William, linendraper. 1797.  
 Wilford, Thomas, Knight. 1625.  
 Wilkinson (Wylkynson), Adam, carpenter. 1473.  
 Wylkynson, John, servingman. 1516.  
 Wylkynson, William, glazier. 1541.  
 Wylkynson, Peter, hackneyman. 1546.  
 Wilkinson, William, innholder. 1601.  
 Wilkinson, John, vintner. 1664.  
 Willes, John, woolcomber. 1635.  
 Willey, Paschal, currier. 1736.  
 William, John, fuller. 1399.  
 Wyllyam, Stephen, skinner. 1452.  
 William, Peter, capper. 1475.  
 Wyllyams, Humphrey, tailor, for which he should have paid £5, but after payment of 40s. he departed this city, without payment of the rest. 1569.  
 Williams, John, victualler. 1654.  
 Williams, James, upholster. 1680.  
 Williams, John, brewer. 1710.  
 Williams, Walter, blacksmith. 1710.  
 Williams, Henry, carpenter. 1738.  
 Williamson, William, goldsmith. 1525.  
 Williamson, John, shoemaker. 1537.  
 Williamson, John, surgeon. 1768.  
 Williamson, Stephen, cordwainer. 1794.  
 Williamson, Stephen, cordwainer. 1796.  
 Williamson, Simon John, plumber and glazier. 1800.  
 Willis (Wyllys), William, butcher. 1393.  
 Wyllys, John, brewer. 1426.  
 Wilson, Thomas, yeoman. 1487.  
 Wylson, Edward, yeoman. 1607.  
 Wilson, Trustrum, innkeeper. 1635.  
 Wilson, Isaac, vintner. 1671.  
 Wilson, John, blacksmith. 1781.  
 Wilton, Thomas. 1400.  
 Wiltshire, John, wheelwright. 1757.  
 Wiltshire, John, Junior, wheelwright. 1761.  
 Winnifriith, William, cordwainer. 1750.  
 Wodenne, Philip. 1394.  
 Woghope, Thomas, hosier. 1500.  
 Wolrych, William, barber. 1472.  
 Wood (Wode), Richard, mercer. 1530.  
 Wood, William, cordwainer. 1637.  
 Wood, Samuel, innholder. 1656.  
 Wood, William, pastrycook. 1784.  
 Wood, John, victualler. 1792.  
 Woodfall, [blank], victualler. 1665.

- Woodgate (Wodgate), John, lymynour. 1392.
- Woodgate, John, vintner. 1682.
- Wodeland, William, caruifex. 1398.
- Woodland, Aaron, butcher. 1627.
- Woodman, Henry, weaver. For this freedom he paid x<sup>s</sup> and did take one Edward Ferry a poore boye to be his apprentice. 1595.
- Woodruff, Cumberland, surgeon and apothecary. 1796.
- Woodward, William, victualler. 1692.
- Wolpette, John, mercator. 1405.
- Woolshafen, John, apothecary. 1709.
- Worger, John, carpenter. 1787.
- Worseley, Thomas, victualler. 1736.
- Worthy, John, joiner and carpenter. 1788.
- Wotton, William, carpenter. 1632.
- Wootton, Edward, victualler. 1769.
- Woware, John, baker. 1451.
- Wrayght, Nicholas, maltman. 1610.
- Wraight, Daniel, grocer. 1726.
- Wreghte, John, furbour. 1432.
- Wreight, Matthew, tailor. 1668.
- Wreight, Jacob, feltmaker. 1674.
- Wren, Richard, baker. 1504.
- Wrenn, John, surgeon. 1638.
- Wryght, Gregory. 1422.
- Wryght, John, tailor. 1490.
- Wryght, Thomas, capper. 1542.
- Wright, Sampson, musician. 1638.
- Wright, John, musician. 1644.
- Wright, William, bricklayer. 1789.
- Wright, James, plumber and glazier. 1800.
- Wydet, William, baker. 1425.
- Wygyns, John, baker. 1514.
- Wyggens, Paul, bricklayer. 1618.
- Wyke, William, maltster. 1742.
- Wykham (Wykman written over) William, pistor. 1427.
- Wykham, Thomas, tailor. 1486.
- Wykys, Richard, butcher. 1455.
- Wykys, John, butcher. 1534.
- Wylde, John, currier. 1531.
- Wyldbore, Jeram', mercer. 1533.
- Wyles, Edmund, Esquire. 1461.
- Wiles, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., carpenter. 1761.
- Wymborne, William, chandler. 1415.
- Wyngfeld, John, goldsmith. 1533.
- Wyngemer, Thomas. 1410.
- Wynk, William, baker. 1544.
- Wynne, Hugh, yeoman. 1519.
- Wynston, Giles, scrivener. 1560.
- Wynter John, butcher. 1533.
- Wynter, John, tailor. 1559.
- Wyse, Henry, gent. 1435.
- Wysparte, Richard, apothecary. 1500.
- Wyther, Thomas. 1545.
- Wytherhay. Guy, hackneyman. 1583.
- Wythyer, John, the younger, butcher. 1554.
- Wytt, John, butcher. 1558.
- Yeman, Thomas, capper. 1543.
- Yernysley, James, weaver. 1551.
- Yomanson, John, joiner. 1518.
- Yong, William, shearman. 1393.
- Yonge, William, vintner. 1443.
- Yonge, Peter. 1448.
- Yong, John, tailor. And then the seid John Yong had a daughter named Margery of the age of viij wekys. 1525.
- Yong, John, tailor. 1534.
- Younge, Thomas, maltman. 1611.
- Yong, Thomas, beerbrewer. 1636.
- Yong, Elias, maltster. 1665.
- Yong, John, of Dover, victualler. 1773.
- Yong, Robert, of Westgate in Kent, carpenter. 1785.

## PART V.

---

---

### Freemen by Gift.

---

---

- Agar, Benjamin, gent. 1689.  
Aldworth, Richard, Esquire, Secretary to the Most Reverend Father in God, William [Juxon], now Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. 1661.  
Alsop, John, innkeeper. 1585.  
Amburst, John, of East Farleigh, Esqr. 1700.  
Amyar, Richard, beerbrewer. 1578.  
Andrew, John, scrivener. 1551.  
Annot, Charles, surgeon. 1639.  
Aspden, William, tailor. 1608.  
Atkynsson, Thomas, barber. 1559.  
Austen, Valentine, vintner, in regard of the good service of his late father being a loyal subject to his King, &c., and being denyed his freedome then. 1683.  
Baker, William, jerkynmaker. 1584.  
Barckowll, William, butcher. 1563.  
Barnes, Thomas, surgeon. 1575.  
Barret, Paul, gent. 1660.  
Barrowe, Richard, yeoman. 1636.  
Bateherst, Thomas, clothmaker, admitted free for certain kindnesses and benevolences by him showed toward the common wealth of the said City. 1542.  
Beake, Robert, gent. 1692.  
Beane, Thomas, linendraper. 1584.  
Beere, Richard, linendraper, on condition that he educate and bring up one Elizabeth Oxted till she is 16, with meat, drink, lodging and apparel. 1601.  
Belk, Anthony, gent. 1685.  
Bell, John, weaver, free, because it is one of the Agrements to his father Paul Bell and now taking the poor children. 1592.  
Best, John, Esquire. 1664.  
Best, Thomas, of Boxley in Kent, Esquire. 1741. *Note.*—He was chosen M.P. for Canterbury in 1741, 1747 and 1761.  
Bettenham, John, gent. 1664.  
Betts, Edward, bricklayer, “because hee was a poore man.” 1646.  
Bix, James, the younger, Esquire. 1681.  
Blighton, Thomas, mason, who is to work repairing the City walls to the extent of 10s. 1589.  
Blunden, William, gent, in consideration that his father was Mayor of this city in 1711. 1722.  
Bonnard, John, painter. 1582.  
Bournley, Alexander, painter. 1569.  
Boys, William, Doctor of physic. 1700.  
Boys, Grotius, Esquire. 1704. *Note.*—He was the son of Geoffrey Boys of Bettishanger, and was related to Sir John Boys.  
Bradfeild, William, tailor. 1638.  
Branker, Thomas, linendraper. 1601.  
Bremps, Richard, goldsmith. 1462.  
Brent, Sir Nathaniel, Knight, Doctor of Laws, *sine proviso.* 1630.  
Bridger, John, gent. 1700.  
Bridger, Laurence, gent. 1700.  
Broadnax, William, Esquire. 1695.  
Brown (Broun), Matthew, of Co. Sussex, *miles.* 1500.  
Brown, Leonard, gent. 1566.  
Browne, Stephen, yeoman, paid nothing for that he cured the legg of Nicholas Johnson. 1616.  
Browning, William, miller. 1651.  
Bullocke, Thomas, innholder. 1621.  
Butler, Samuel, stocking weaver. 1780.  
Caffinch, Abraham, butcher. 1643.  
Carter, Nicholas. 1587.

- Carter, Thomas, chandler. 1600.
- Cason, John, of Woodnesborough, Esquire. 1700. *Note.*—He was a Justice of the Peace, and died in 1718.
- Chandler, Ambrose, butcher. 1607.
- Charlecome, Samuel, cook, on his undertaking to serve as cook at every Mayor's Michaelmas feast so long as he shall dwell in or near this city. 1616.
- Churchman, Francis, maltster. 1631.
- Chylton, James, tailor. 1583.
- Clapshaw, John, vintner. 1619.
- Clarck, Thomas, linendraper. 1597.
- Clarkson, Edmond, tailor. 1567.
- Claygate, George, haberdasher. 1589.
- Cole, Robert, yeoman. 1604.
- Collard, Samuel, cordwainer. 1664.
- Colly, Thomas, of the Borough of St. Martin's, cannaker, paid nothing in consideration that he took Stephen Dewlotoe, a poor orphan, apprentice. 1612.
- Cotton, George, silkweaver. 1575.
- Cowley, Edward, Esquire. 1695.
- Crane, John, gent., for his service as a clerk with John Crane the elder, Town Clerk. 1654.
- Crayford, Edward, Esquire. 1681. *Note.*—He acted as deputy to Sir John Dorrell, who was appointed Recorder by the King in February, 1687.
- Crayford, William, Esquire. 1688.
- Creed, Sir James, of East Greenwich, Knight. 1784.
- Cripyn, Henry, beerbrewer. 1569.
- Crumpe, James, butcher, because he married the widow of Robert Esterling, who left many children. 1662.
- Cucksey, Roger, bowyer. 1580.
- Curtis, Thomas, of Ashford, Kent, gent. 1700.
- Daer, Lord. *See* Douglas. 1791.
- D'Aeth, Thomas, Esquire. 1708. *Note.*—He was elected M.P. for Canterbury in this year.
- Danne, Stephen, weaver. 1600.
- Davyes, Robert, musician. The fine was remitted on his agreeing to have a selected soldier's coat made at his own expense. 1588.
- Deeds, William, Doctor of Physic. 1696.
- Dell, William, of Lambeth, Esquire. 1640.
- Denew, Nathaniel, of Hackington, gent. 1700.
- Denn, Richard, linendraper. 1613.
- Denn, Mr. Thomas, Esquire. 1617.
- Denne, John, Esquire. 1648.
- Denne, John, gent. 1688.
- Denne, John, gent. 1689.
- Digges, Leonard, of Chilham Castle, Esquire, with proviso that the same doe not extend to make the sonnes or daughters nor apprentices of the said Leonard Digges free of the said city. 1695.
- Douglas, The Right Honourable Basil William, Lord Daer. 1791. *Note.*—He was the eldest son of Douglas, Earl of Selkirk.
- Edmondse, Richard, brazier. 1573.
- Edwards, Joseph, painter, paid *nil* for that he is to paint yearly during his life the new Maiors postes of his doore at vs the paire. 1632.
- Ellwin, Thomas, brewer, placed to become a Commonn Councilman by H. M. Commissioners. 1663.
- Engelham, Richard, gent. 1558.
- Elverry, William, overseer of the poor boys in the Hospital of Poor Priests, in respect of his care and diligence in his said place. 1655.
- Elvy, Edward. 1664.
- Evanes, Thomas, gent. 1574.
- Eve, Charles, Attorney, for acquitting the residue of his bill of charges brought into the court of Burghmote for the further enquiry after the death of Mrs. Mary Masters. 1717.
- Evenes, Benjamin, locksmith, admitted free but he must repair the calivers, and do other work for the City to the value of twenty shilling. 1586.
- Fagge, Charles, of Chartham, gent. 1695.
- Faussett, William, gent. 1702.
- Feild, Thomas, innkeeper. 1641.
- Felles, James. 1579.
- Fenner, John, of Ashford, Kent, gent. 1700.
- Finch (Fyntche), Sir Thomas, Knight. 1559.
- Fynche, Henry, Esquire. 1590. *Note.*—He was elected M.P. for Canterbury in the 35th and 39th of Eliz.
- Fynch, Mr. John, Esquire. 1617. *Note.*—Elected M.P. for Canterbury, 12th James I., and Recorder of this City in 1617.
- Finch, the Hon. Colonel Heneage, s. of the Rt. Hon. Heneage, Earl of Winchilea, Lord Lieut. of this City. 1680.
- Fisher (Fyssher), John, yeoman, because of certain pleasures done by him for Mr. Mayor and the City. 1530.



- Fisher, John, muster-master. 1625.  
 Foster, James, innkeeper. 1630.  
 Fotherby, Thomas, of the Precinct of Christ Church, Cant., Esquire. 1700.  
 Fowell, William, tailor. 1621.  
 Fowle, William, merchant. 1573.  
 Franklyn, John, mercer, freedom given at the request of my Lord William Warham, Archbishop of Canterbury. 1519.  
 Francklyn, John, yeoman. 1613.  
 Freake, Julius, of London, gent. 1608.  
 Freman, George, yeoman, at the desire of John Freeman, Alderman. 1550.  
 Frenchborne, Andrew, yeoman. 1598.  
 Gibbon, the Honorable Collonell Robert. 1658.  
 Gibbs, Henry, gent., pd. only 7s. 6d. in consideration that he did bestow upon this City a large picture of the King's Arms, now hanging in the Court Hall. 1673.  
 Gibbs, Henry, the younger, gent. 1695.  
 Gibbs, Thomas, painter. 1698.  
 Gibson, Thomas, weaver, paid 20s. and took Peregrine Filpott a poore child to be his apprentice. 1603.  
 Gylbert, Richard, maltman. 1591.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, yeoman. 1625.  
 Giles (Gyles), Thomas, scrivener. 1555.  
 Giles, Edward, gent., because he had served Sir Thomas Hardres, Recorder of this City, as his clerk. 1680.  
 Gleane, Peter, [of Canterbury] gent. 1698.  
 Glesley, John, smith. 1580.  
 Godfrey, Henry, of Happington, Nackington, Esquire. 1700.  
 Gonerley, Thomas, gent. 1592.  
 Goodhewe, Matthew, gent. 1579.  
 Gouldhatch, Richard. 1638.  
 Granger, Thomas, of London, Esquire. 1697.  
 Gray, James, cordwainer, app. to Nicholas Dillnot . . . and because he was very carefull and industrious in looking after the Conduit and the Trouts in the same . . . he was adm. without payment. 1675.  
 Greene, Robert, perpetuana weaver, on condition that he shall from time to time teach the art of weaving stufis, and also in the art of spinning, such persons as the Corporation may appoint. 1664.  
 Grove, John, gent. 1616.  
 Grove, Henry. 1664.
- Hadd, Matthew, Esquire. 1591. He became M.P. for Canterbury in the first year of James I.  
 Hadd, Edward, Esquire. 1630.  
 Hales, James, of the Dungeon, Canterbury, gent., s. of John Hales one of the Barons of the Kynges Eschequier was admitted to the liberties without any mony for the same paid for diverse benevolences and goodness showed to the said City as well by the said Mr. Baron as on the behalf of the said Master James Hales. 1533.  
 Halys, Thomas, of Thanington, gent., s. of John Halys, one of the Barons of the King's Eschequer and freeman before the birth of the said Thomas. 1547.  
 Hales, James, Knight. 1578.  
 Hales, Sir Charles, Knight. 1606.  
 Hales, Edward, of Hackington, Esquire. 1678. *Note.*—Became M.P. for Canterbury in 1678 and 1679.  
 Hales Thomas, Esquire, of Howletts. 1681.  
 Hales, Sir Thomas, of Howletts, Bekesbourne, Bart. 1700. *Note.*—He was M.P. for Cant-rbury from 1714 to 1727.  
 Hales, Sir Philip, of Howletts, Kent, Baronet. 1774.  
 Hardres, Thomas, Esquire. 1661.  
 Hardres, Peter, Esquire. 1664.  
 Hardres, Thomas, Esqr., s. of Thomas Hardres, Serjeant at Law and Recorder of this City. 1674. *Note.*—He was Recorder of Canterbury from 1663 to 1681, and M.P. in 1679.  
 Hardres, John, Esquire. 1700. *Note.*—He was chosen M.P. for Canterbury in 1705, 1710, 1713 and 1714.  
 Hardres, Sir William, of Hardres Court, Baronet. 1711. *Note.*—He was M.P. for Canterbury in 1727, was re-elected in 1734, but unseated on petition.  
 Harris, Walter, the elder, of Maidstone, gent. 1700.  
 Head, Sir Francis, of Lee, Ickham, Bart. 1700.  
 Heming, Thomas, whitebaker. 1626.  
 Hendley, Walter, gent., because he was one of the "burges" of the said City and of his benevolence and gentle favour toward the said City would take no fee or Parliament wages. 1542.

- Henley, Francis, tailor, given according to the usage by the Mayor who may confer the freedom on anyone man that the Burghmote shall think well of. 1597.
- Henman, William, of Charing, gent. 1698.
- Hinde (Hynde), John, yeoman. 1591.
- Hollanden, Edward, brazier. 1664.
- Hollier, John, woollendrapier. 1607.
- Holman, Lawrence, upholster, lately made a member of the Common Council by His Majesty's Commissioners. 1662.
- Honywood, Sir William, Baronet and Alderman. 1685. *Note.*—He was M.P. for Canterbury from 1685 to 1695.
- Honywood, Sir John, of Evington, Kent, Baronet. 1790. *Note.*—Elected M.P. for Canterbury in 1790.
- Hopkins, Thomas, carpenter. He "pd—o—in respect of teaching the hospitall boyes to reed and writ." 1641.
- Hornse, James, innholder. 1640.
- Hougham, Solomon, of London, gent. 1702.
- Hubberd, John, clothworker. 1676.
- Hudson, James, yeoman. 1631.
- Humfrey, John, tailor. 1566.
- Hunt, Thomas, haberdasher. 1600.
- Hunt, Thomas, woollendrapier. 1605.
- Hunt, Edward, tailor. 1607.
- Jackson, Richard, gent., given him when he was elected and sworn a Common Counsell' and Town Clerk. 1635.
- Jacob, William, Doctor in Physic. 1660.
- Jacob, Robert, of Dover, Esquire. 1688.
- Jemett, Warham, innkeeper. 1590.
- Jenkins, Thomas, Esquire. 1688.
- Jenvey, James, brewer. 1604.
- Jervys, Richard, haberdasher. 1604.
- Joad, William, haberdasher. 1611.
- Jolley, Thomas, gardener. 1780.
- Jurden, Henry, tailor, freely nominated by the Mayor. 1594.
- Jurden, Thomas, of the Cathedral Precinct, barber, s. of William Jurden of the same Precinct, clerk, who hath been a great sufferer on His Majesty's behalfe in the late rebellious times. 1663. *Note.*—William Jurden, the father, was vicar of St. Paul's Canterbury from 1626 to 1681.
- Kidder, Thomas, gent. 1688.
- King, Thomas, tobaccopipemaker, in respect of his poverty. 1656.
- King, John, of the City of Cambridge, clerk. 1715.
- Kingsley, William, of the Precinct of Christ Church, Cant., Esquire. 1661.
- Kingsley, William, of Maidstone, Esquire. 1700.
- Kemmynge, John, gent. 1637.
- Kempe, Andrew, gent., for divers pleasures done to the honour of the City in the watches one [on] Seynt Thomas Evyn, frely gevyyn hym by the hole assent of the Bourmote. 1534.
- Kent, Thomas, gent. 1700.
- Kenwicke, William, of Norton, Esquire. 1648.
- Knowler, John, Esquire, Recorder of Cant. 1733. *Note.*—He was Recorder from 1733 to 1763.
- Knowler, Gilbert, Esquire. 1787.
- Lade, Lancelot, Esquire. 1664.
- Lamperd, William, shoemaker. 1599.
- Latham, John, Esquire. 1620.
- Lee, Richard, Esquire. 1590.
- Lee, Henry, Esquire, and Alderman. 1685. *Note.*—M.P. for this City from 1685 to 1705, and again from 1710 to 1713.
- Leonard, Thomas, Doctor in Physic. 1639.
- Ley, Thomas, of Rochester, Esquire. 1698.
- Leyster, Henry, whitebaker. 1617.
- Lovelace, Lancelot, Esquire. 1613. *Note.*—He was made Recorder of Canterbury in 1621.
- Lovelace, Francis, Esquire. 1636. *Note.*—He was Recorder of Canterbury from 1638 to 1643.
- Lovelace, Francis, gent. 1692.
- Lucas, John, gent., for the manyfold kindness and gifts of the said John to the said city. 1525.
- Lye, Robert, capper. 1572.
- Lynch, William, of Grove in Kent. March 15, 1768. *Note.*—He was elected M.P. for Canterbury on the 17th of the same month.
- Maguire, William, of Westerham, Esquire. 1768.
- Maidston, The Rt. Hon. Viscount. 1630.
- Man, Bartholomew, gent. 1579.
- Man, William, Esquire. 1664.
- Marshe, Thomas. 1608.
- Marsh, Thomas, gent., admitted in consideration that he do cause the old papers now by him produced and shewn unto this Court purporting [to be] copies of several Charters granted to this City, and severall matters usefull to this City to be

- fairly transcribed in a book so soon as conveniently may be and afterwards deliver the said Original and new book into the Chamber of this City to be there kept for the use and benefit of the said City. In default the said Thomas Marsh (the sworn) to be disfranchised. 1715.
- Master, Peter, linendraper, s. of Mr. George Master of the Common Council. 1615.
- Master, Edward, of Ospringe, Esquire. 1628.
- Master, Sir Edward, Knight. 1661. *Note.*—Elected M.P. for this city in this year.
- Master, James, Esquire. 1664.
- Masterson, John, shoemaker. 1616.
- Mathews, Daniel, of Maidstone, gent. 1700.
- May (Maie), Robert, vintner. 1599.
- May, Thomas, of Godmersham, Esquire. 1733. *Note.*—Sat in Parliament for Canterbury in 1734.
- Mayne, William, of St. James's, Westminster, Esquire. 1760.
- Mayse, Matthew, weaver, admitted free because he took as an apprentice one Carlock, by order of the Court. 1584.
- Mercer, Samuel, butcher. 1592.
- Michenner, Richard, joiner, admitted free because he had taken James Pooley, a poor hospital boy, as an apprentice. 1631.
- Milles, Samuel, of the Abp's Palace, Cant., Esquire. 1700.
- Milles, Richard, of Nackington, Esquire. 1760. *Note.*—He was M.P. for Canterbury from 1761 to 1774.
- Morgan, Richard, Serjeant. 1558.
- Mounteere, Richard, musician, in respect of his great poverty. 1655.
- Muggold, Thomas, gardener. 1688.
- Murton, George, Esquire. 1579.
- Newchurche, Edward, yeoman. 1582.
- Newman, George, Dr. at Lawe, for diverse loves and kindnesses shown to the city. 1608.
- Newman, Thomas, cordwainer. 1611.
- Nicholson, Nicholas. 1664.
- Norden, Edward, gent. 1634.
- Norman, Moses, chandler. 1620.
- Nutt, John, of Nackington, gent. 1636. *Note.*—He was chosen M.P. for Canterbury in the 15th and 16th Car. 1.
- Nutt, Edward, Esquire. 1664.
- Olyff, Thomas, woollendraper. 1596.
- Osborne, Alexander, of Staplegate, grocer. 1647.
- Oxynden, John, of Wingham, gent. 1461.
- Oxinden, Richard, of Dean in Wingham, Esqr. 1685.
- Packman, John, gent. 1601.
- Palmer, Henry, Esquire. 1578.
- Palmer, John, brewer. 1617.
- Palmer, James, Esquire, who dwelleth at Dorni in Buckingham. 1626. *Note.*—Elected M.P. for this City in 1626. *Dorni*, Dorney Court, Bucks.
- Palmer, Sir Roger, of Westminster, Knight. 1640.
- Pallmer, Henry, Esquire. 1664.
- Paramore, Thomas, gent. 1599.
- Parkhurst, John, brewer. 1638.
- Passheley, John, tailor. 1580.
- Pemell, Robert, physician. 1634.
- Penny, Gilbert, beer brewer. 1571.
- Petit, Cylyas, gent. 1539.
- Pettman, John, tanner. 1688.
- Phillipes, Joseph, innkeeper. 1638.
- Pitt, The Right Hon. William. 1784.
- Pitt, The Right Hon. William. 1792. *Note.*—He is erroneously said to have had the Freedom granted to him twice. The Freedom was conferred in 1784, but he did not take the oath until 1792.
- Plummer, John, gent. 1702.
- Poole, John, pumpmaker. 1622.
- Pope, Thomas, victualler. 1575.
- Porter, the Hon. James, Vice-Chamberlain of the King's Majesty's Household. 1688.
- Pownoll, John, gent. 1664.
- Pullyn, Thomas, surgeon. 1580.
- Purefey, Martin, beerbrewer. 1580.
- Pyard, Peter, gent. 1613.
- Pyard, Edward, gent. 1644.
- Pytkyn, William, yeoman. 1618.
- Radcliffe, Edward, Esquire. 1705.
- Ramsey, John, gent. 1549.
- Randolph, Herbert, Esquire. 1680. *Note.*—He was Recorder of Canterbury from 1692. He died in 1726.
- Reitingar, Christopher, Dr. in Physic. 1608.
- Roberts, Joseph, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., gent. 1661.
- Roberts, Edward, Esquire. 1664.
- Roberts, Edmund, gent., because he was the s. of Sir John Roberts, Knight. 1679.

- Robinson, Matthew, the younger, of Monks Horton, Esquire. 1747. *Note.*—He was elected M.P. for this City in 1747 and in 1754.
- Robinson, Charles, Esquire, Recorder of Cant. 1763.
- Rogers, John, gent. 1598. *Note.*—He was elected M.P. for Canterbury in the 43rd year of Elizabeth.
- Rogers, Thomas, gent. 1698. *Note.*—In 1695 Thomas Rogers engaged to make the Stour navigable from Sandwich to Canterbury.
- Romney, The Right Hon. Charles, Lord, Lord Lieut. of the County of Kent. 1799.
- Rooke, Lawrence, gent. 1660.
- Rooke, William, of Great St. Lawrence near Cant., Esquire. 1675.
- Rooke, Sir George, of St. Lawrence. Cant., Knight. 1698.
- Roper, William, Esquire, High Sheriff of Kent. 1555. *Note.*—M.P. for this City in the reign of Philip and Mary.
- Ruck, Christopher, woollen draper. 1588.
- Ruffoot, Nicholas, bricklayer, paid o because he took to his app. James Ireland, one of the hospital boys of this City. 1635.
- Rustall, William, gent., Serjeant at Law. 1555.
- Rygbe, William, tailor. 1567.
- Sabine, Avery, gent. 1681.
- St. Nicholas, Thomas, of Ash next Sandwich, Esquire. 1654.
- Saunders, Thomas, miller, given by the common assent of the Court for hys good orderung of the Kynges Milles. 1626.
- Sayer, The Hon. George, of Pett, Charing, Esquire. 1695. *Note.*—He was M.P. for Canterbury from 1695 to 1702.
- Sayer, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, Esquire. 1695.
- Sayer, John, [blank], Esquire. 1701.
- Sawbridge, Samuel Elias, of Ollantigh, Esquire. 1796.
- Sawkins, John, gent. 1683.
- Scott (Skott), Robert, weaver. 1565.
- Scott, Thomas, Esquire. 1618.
- Scott, Thomas, Esquire. 1654.
- Scranton, Thomas, Esquire. 1688.
- Sebrand, John, mercer. 1587.
- Sedwix, John, the Common Beadle of this City. 1688.
- Sharpe, Hugh, tailor. 1577.
- Sherborne, James, of Maidstone, gent. 1700.
- Shute, John, Esquire, admitted free quibus dedit vnam fferam voc' A Bukk & in vino ad valoris vjs viijd. 1482.
- Simpson, John, gent, s. of Mr. Roger Simpson, admitted free in respect of his father, and the favour of this City towards him. 1642.
- Slingsby, Sir Arthur, of Bifrons, Patix-bourne, Knight and Baronet, for being instrumental to procure the Judges of Assize to come to this City. 1664.
- Smyth, Ralph, (?) baker. 1461.
- Smith, Henry, butcher. 1615.
- Smith, John, tailor, in respect of his master, Sir Edward Master, Knight. 1634.
- Smith, John, of Maidstone, gent. 1700.
- Somner (Summer), William, gent. 1640. *Note.*—This was the author of the Antiquities of Canterbury.
- Somner, William, of the Precinct of Christchurch, mercer. 1655.
- Somner, John, "of the Precinct of the late Cathedral and Metropolitall Church of Christ Canterbury," tailor. 1658.
- Somner, Robert, mercer, s. of John Somner, for the good service he hath lately done for this City. 1662.
- Spencer, William, Esquire. 1681.
- Sprakeling, Adam, gent. 1693.
- Staples, Thomas, girdler. 1622.
- Stede, Dutton, of Hollingbourne, Esquire 1700.
- Strangford, the Rt. Hon. Philip, Lord Viscount. 1679.
- Streete, Richard, goldsmith. 1652.
- Sympson, John, Esquire. 1681.
- Swan, John, grocer, admitted free at the instance of John Swan, Alderman, and with the consent of Thomas Compton, and William Levyn. 1497.
- Swinford, Henry, tailor, admitted free for certain reasons and considerations shown to the Court. 1675.
- Tangett, Thomas, tailor. 1573.
- Tarrie, William, vintner. 1623.
- Taylor (Taillour), Alexander, clothworker. 1543.
- Taylor, Francis, clerk. 1660.
- Taylor, John, of Bifrons, Esquire. 1696.
- Teynham, the Rt. Hon. Christopher, Lord Teynham, Lord Lieut. of Kent. 1688.

- Thomas, George, saddler, admitted at the request of William Gilham, Esquire, Mayor. 1673. *Note*.—In lieu of a free nomination, the Mayor in future to receive £6.
- Thomas, William, silkweaver. 1780.
- Throwley, Peter. 1565.
- Turnor, William, carpenter. 1650.
- Turner, Thomas, Esquire. 1664.
- Vawse, John, yeoman. 1563.
- Vynsents, Robert, yeoman. 1559.
- Warner, Lee, of Nackington, Esquire. 1700. *Note*.—Henry Lee was M.P. for Canterbury from 1698 to 1713. The name Warner was added to Lee, and thus became Lee Warner.
- Washenton, Robert, tailor. 1610.
- Watson, Lewis, Esquire. 1681. *Note*.—He became M.P. for Canterbury in this year.
- Watson, John, gent. 1702.
- Watson, The Hon. Edward. 1708. *Note*.—He was M.P. for Canterbury in 1708.
- Watson, The Hon. Thomas, of Sheldwich, Esquire. 1740. *Note*.—Elected M.P. for Canterbury in this year.
- Watson, The Hon. George. 1800.
- Waites, Henry, clothier. 1627.
- Waynflset, Thomas, vintner, for which admittance he paid nothing, "not for that he was the sonne of Thomas Waynflset, freman of the seid Citie and late Mayer because the seid Thomas the sonne was inlegittime procreat but at the specyall request of Mr. Thomas Fokes then Mayer and with the consent of the hole Court of Bourmote for the very zele and love that Mr. Mayer the Aldermen and Coen Counsell hold unto the seid Thomas Waynflset the Father the seid fees was pardoned to the seid Thomas the yonger." 1515.
- Webbe, Thomas, gent. 1581.
- Webb, Joseph, gent., he serving Sir Paul Barrett, Knight, Recorder of this city as clerk. 1683.
- Webb, Richard, of East Barming, gent. 1700.
- White, Daniel, of the Precinct of Christ Church. 1695.
- Whythorne, Robert, notary. 1573.
- Wilkes, Thomas, woolcomber, "because hee hath kept the Seates of the Maior Aldermen and Com'on Council of this City in the Sermonhouse of the Cathedral Church . . . by the space of 3 yeares," and undertakes to keep them unto Michaelmas, 1664. 1662.
- Williamson, John, yeoman. 1646.
- Wilson (Wylson), Thomas, clerk. 1609. *Note*.—Thomas Wilson, rector of St. George's, Canterbury, from 1586 to 1622; he was the author of a Dictionary of the Bible in English, and of other works.
- Winchilsea, The Rt. Hon. Charles, Earl of, Viscount Maidstone, Baron Fitz-Herbert of Eastwell and Lord of the Royal Manor of Wye. Adm. free without any proviso, in regard that the Rt. Hon. Heneage, late Earl of Winchilsea, his late grandfather was a freman of this city. 1693.
- Wode, Thomas, singing man. 1544.
- Woolball, Peter, of Maidstone, gent. 1700.
- Wrayght, Thomas. 1609.
- Yong, John, innkeeper. 1586.
- Younge, John, s. of John Younge, innholder. 1609.
- Younge, Thomas, s. of John Younge, of St. George in this city. The Burghmote decreed that John Younge the childe and sonne of the sayd Thomas, notwithstandinge he was borne before the graunte of this freedome unto ye sayd Thomas, in consyderacon of the said iiij li [paid] shall when he comes to the age of xxj yeres, be admitted unto the freedome, etc., gratis. 1609.
- Younge, Edward, of Whiteparish, Wiltshier, Esquire. 1700.

## ADDENDA.

---

### TO PART 1. ADD:—

Austen, Henry, of London, barber. 1768.  
 Burton, John, Junior, butcher, s. of John  
 Burton. 1506.  
 Cheever, Daniel, glover, s. of James  
 Cheever, glover. 1682.  
 Fishenden, Philip, of Dover, framework-  
 knitter. 1768.  
 Gray, Matthias, grocer, s. of Matthias  
 Gray, dyer. 1682.  
 Jefferay (Jafferay), George, tailor, s. of  
 William Jefferay, plumber. 1542.  
 Lamkyn, alias Gyce, James, corvesir, s.  
 of Lambert Gyce. 1480.  
 Sheafe, John, silkweaver, s. of John  
 Sheafe, barber. 1733.

### TO PART 2. ADD:—

Bradley, John, carpenter=a d. of John  
 Catlet. 1510.  
 Graddell, Thomas, vintner=Dorothy, d.  
 of John Marlowe, shoemaker. 1594.

Gybon, John, fuller=Alice, d. of John  
 Beaufront, baker. 1401.  
 Johnson, Thomas, tailor=a d. of John  
 Tent. 1500.  
 Lambsyn, Thomas, chandler, s. of John  
 Lambsyn. 1423. *Note.*—This is  
 entered among those admitted by  
 marriage, and the usual fine in such  
 cases paid; but there is no mention  
 of the woman.  
 Mody, Thomas=Mabel, d. of Henry  
 Wertyng. 1395.

### TO PART 3. ADD:—

Frampton, Thomas, tailor, app. to Jernan  
 Little. 1677.  
 Wemesherste, Thomas, capper. 1507.

### TO PART 4. ADD:—

Bertelot, John. 1461.  
 Bertyn, Robert, gent. 1461.  
 Wykys, Edmund, armiger. 1461.

## INDEX OF STRAY NAMES.

- ABBOT, } Ann, 121.  
 Abbott, } Bennet, 105.  
           } John, 105.  
           } Martha, 161.  
           } Susan, 131.  
           } Thomas, 121, 131, 161.  
 A Bere, Alice, 155.  
           } Richard, 155.  
 Abree, James, 224, 230.  
 A Corte, Thomas, 1.  
 Adams, Anne, 112.  
           } John, 1, 112, 154.  
           } Margaret, 154.  
           } Ralph, 167.  
           } Thomas, 1.  
           } William, 1.  
 Adis, Jane, 114.  
           } Stephen, 1, 114.  
 Adman, Solomon, 1.  
 Alcock, } Elizabeth, 102.  
 Alcock-e, } John, 2, 126, 173.  
           } Margery, 126.  
           } Robert, 2, 102.  
 Aldridge, } Dorothy, 126.  
 Aldredge, } Jane, 164.  
           } Joseph, 2.  
           } Margaret, 109.  
           } Ralph, 2, 109, 126, 164.  
           } Thomas, 2.  
 Alfrey, Martin, 2.  
 Allen, } Agnes, 103, 164.  
 Alley, } Elizabeth, 110, 143.  
 Allyn, } Hugh, 103.  
           } Robert, 164.  
           } Thomas, 109.  
           } William, 2, 110, 143, 193, 230.  
 Alson, William, 184.  
 Alston, Mary, 149.  
           } William, 149.  
 Ambrose, Joan, 126.  
           } John, 126.  
 Amos, Eustace, 210.  
 Amyas, William, 216.  
 Amye, Anne, 137.  
           } William, 137, 190.  
 Amys, Katherine, 143.  
           } William, 143.  
 Anderson, John, 158.  
           } Sarah, 158.  
 Andrews, John, 194.  
           } Thomas, 3.  
           } Charles, 120, 135.  
 Anott, } Eleanor, 120.  
           } Elizabeth, 135.  
 Ansell, } Alice, 125.  
 Auncell, } George, 173, 238.  
 Aunsell, } John, 125.  
           } Margaret, 129.  
           } William, 3, 129.  
 Anslow, John, 147.  
           } Mary, 147.  
 Applegate, Lawrence, 239.  
 Aplegate, Thomas, 3.  
 Archley, John, 3.  
 Arnold, Thomas, 3.  
 Arundell, Margaret, 107.  
           } Richard, 107.  
 Asshefourth, Edmond, 176.  
 Ashenden, } Christopher, 125, 182, 197.  
 Asshenden, } Elizabeth, 141.  
           } Geoffrey, 30.  
           } Hannah, 161.  
           } Jacob, 211.  
           } John, 3, 141, 173, 234.  
           } Leonard, 142, 161, 181, 221.  
           } Margery, 142.  
           } Mary, 125, 161.  
           } Richard, 3.  
           } Thomas, 172, 205.  
 Atte Church, Christina, 132.  
           } Philip, 132.  
 Atte Ford, Alexander, 107.  
           } Isabella, 107.  
 Atkinson, Jane, 134.  
           } John, 3, 134.  
 Atwell, } William, 141, 150.  
 Attwell, } Elizabeth, 117.  
           } John, 117, 141, 237, 239.  
           } Thomas, 111, 150, 169, 176, 180, 197,  
           } 226, 237.  
           } William, 3, 105.  
 Atwood, } Alice, 97, 151.  
 Atte Wode, } Joan, 150.  
           } Thomas, 3, 94, 97.  
           } William, 3, 4, 150, 151, 169, 189, 201,  
           } 243.  
 Aucher, } Edward, 170, 184.  
 Awcher, } Elizabeth, 104, 154.  
           } Richard, 4, 154. See Awger.  
 Austen, } Anne, 157.  
 Austin, } David, 4, 143.  
           } Elizabeth, 143, 161.  
           } Henry, 327.

- Austen, } Richard, 4, 157, 161, 163, 225.  
 Austin, } Robert, 248.  
 " Sarah, 163.  
 " Thomas, 4.  
 Austrey, Daniel, 4, 235.  
 Avery, James, 187.  
 " William, 221.  
 Awget, John, 4, 109, 181.  
 " Olyve, 109. *See* Aucher.  
 BAGER, Elizabeth, 248.  
 Baker, Alice, 144.  
 " Elizabeth, 160.  
 " George, 4, 195, 202.  
 " Henry, 4, 122.  
 " Joan, 104, 122.  
 " Mary, 131.  
 " Nicholas, 104.  
 " Richard, 249.  
 " Robert, 171.  
 " Sarah, 155.  
 " Thomas, 131, 144, 155, 160, 170, 207.  
 " Walter, 200, 242.  
 Baksnothe, Reginald, 302.  
 Baldwin, Christopher, 6, 164, 168.  
 " Giles, 6.  
 " Martha, 127.  
 " Mary, 164.  
 " Rachel, 118.  
 " Ralph, 118, 127, 235.  
 Banfield, Elizabeth, 137.  
 " John, 170.  
 " Thomas, 137.  
 Bannock, Elyn, 249.  
 Barbet, William, 168, 191, 230.  
 Barbor, } Joan, 160.  
 Barbour, } Nicholas, 4, 160.  
 " Stephen, 4.  
 Bare, Thomas, 5.  
 Bargrove, Agnes, 164.  
 " John, 164.  
 Barham, Anne, 114, 122.  
 " Elizabeth, 108.  
 " Giles, 5, 217.  
 " John, 5, 108, 114, 169, 186, 198, 205,  
 209.  
 " Richard, 212.  
 " Thomas, 5.  
 " William, 4, 122.  
 Barles, Alexander, 123, 206, 235.  
 " Jane, 123.  
 " Joseph, 171.  
 Barlowe, William, 222.  
 Barnes, Margaret, 250.  
 Barnsdale, Thomas, 171, 188, 199, 225.  
 Barr, John, 5.  
 Bar—, Sarah, 150.  
 " Thomas, 150.  
 Barrett, } Anne, 134.  
 Baret, } Catherine, 153.  
 " Edward, 5, 129, 171, 195, 217, 226, 237.  
 " Jane, 152.  
 " John, 5, 152, 153, 171, 190, 198, 203,  
 217.  
 " Margaret, 129.  
 " Paul, 5.  
 " Sir Paul, 325.  
 " Stephen, 5.  
 " Thomas, 5, 134, 232.  
 Barrow, Richard, 234.  
 Bartlam, Henry, 191, 193.  
 Barton, Anne, 135.  
 Barton, John, 5, 6, 16, 135, 137, 171, 185, 214,  
 215, 234.  
 " Judith, 137.  
 " William, 170.  
 Bartrop, Anne, 133.  
 " William, 133.  
 Barwyke, Anne, 131.  
 " Robert, 131.  
 Basely, Joan, 136.  
 " William, 136.  
 Bassett, Thomas, 6, 172.  
 Bateman, John, 209.  
 Bates, Thomas, 196.  
 Battersby, Margery, 105.  
 " William, 105.  
 Baulden, *See* Baldwin.  
 Bawden, *See* Baldwin.  
 Bawdyn, *See* Baldwin.  
 Bawdyn, *See* Baldwin.  
 Baxter, John, 242.  
 Bayly, Stephen, 4.  
 " Thomas, 170.  
 Beacham, *See* Beecham.  
 Beale, Joan, 162.  
 " Nicholas, 6, 162.  
 " William, 177. *See* Bele  
 Beames, Grace, 158.  
 " William, 158.  
 Bean-e, George, 116.  
 " Jane, 143.  
 " John, 6, 172.  
 " Mary, 116.  
 " Thomas, 6.  
 " William, 6, 143.  
 Bear, Mary Ann, 153.  
 " Thomas, 6, 7, 153.  
 Beard, Edward, 164.  
 " Susanna, 164.  
 Beaufront, Alice, 328.  
 " John, 328.  
 Beaumont, Anne, 126.  
 " John, 126.  
 Beavys, Alice, 128.  
 " John, 128.  
 Becraft, Henry, 220.  
 Beda, Richard, 209.  
 Bedel, Richard, 7.  
 " Thomas, 102.  
 Bee, Thomas, 234.  
 Beecham, } Benjamin, 6, 159.  
 Beacham, } Elizabeth, 159.  
 " Joseph, 6.  
 " Richard, 172.  
 " Thomas, 6, 127.  
 Beerston, John, 7.  
 Beeson, } Charles, 155.  
 Beson, } Elizabeth, 155.  
 " Thomas, 197, 227.  
 Bele, Alice, 99.  
 " Hamon, 6, 108.  
 " Isabella, 108.  
 " William, 99, 133. *See* Beale.  
 Bell, Paul, 313.  
 " Richard, 173.  
 " Thomas, 172, 243.  
 " William, 7.  
 Belsey, Joan, 100.  
 " Thomas, 7, 100.  
 Bennett, } James, 137, 143, 200.  
 Beneyt, } Mildred, 137.  
 " Obedience, 7.



- Bennett, } Robert, 7.  
 Beneyt, } Rose, 143.  
 " } William, 7.  
 Berry, Anne, 126, 150.  
 " Edward, 148, 167.  
 " Elizabeth, 129.  
 " John, 7, 8, 126, 143.  
 " Joseph, 7, 117.  
 " Mark, 7, 150.  
 " Mary, 143.  
 " Robert, 225, 252.  
 " Sarah, 148.  
 " Thomas, 7.  
 " William, 7.  
 Bertelot, John, 328.  
 Bertyn, Robert, 328.  
 Best, Margaret, 109.  
 " Martha, 125.  
 " Moses, 8, 205, 234.  
 " Nicholas, 8, 109, 221, 229, 239.  
 " Thomas, 8, 125, 216.  
 Betts, Edward, 118, 173, 192, 209, 211.  
 " Mary, 118.  
 Beverly, Nicholas, 238.  
 Beverton, Bennet, 147.  
 " Deborah, 119.  
 " Elizabeth, 142, 152.  
 " Frances, 121, 125.  
 " John, 8, 125, 147, 160.  
 " Lydia, 148.  
 " Martha, 100.  
 " Mary, 160.  
 " Simon, 8, 100, 119, 175, 187, 215.  
 " Squier, 8, 121, 148, 152, 174, 210.  
 " Thomas, 8, 142, 169.  
 " William, 192, 197, 221, 236.  
 Biggs, } Agnes, 108.  
 Bygges, } Elizabeth, 163.  
 " } Henry, 107, 108.  
 " } John, 103, 189.  
 Bing, } Henry, 236.  
 Byng, } John, 189, 203.  
 " } Thomas, 16.  
 " } John, 194.  
 Bisher, Philip, 225.  
 Bishopp, Robert, 180.  
 Bissett, John, 182.  
 Bix, John, 171, 174, 190, 205, 213, 215.  
 Blackman, George, 9.  
 " John, 8.  
 Blake, Alice, 119.  
 " Ann, 151.  
 " Elizabeth, 147.  
 " Joan, 145.  
 " John, 145.  
 " Thomas, 119, 136, 147, 151, 233.  
 " Ursula, 136.  
 Bland, Gilbert, 9, 136.  
 " Joan, 136.  
 Blanket, John, 169.  
 " William, 9.  
 Blashland, Elizabeth, 109.  
 " Stephen, 109.  
 Blaxland, Sarah, 148.  
 " Stephen, 148.  
 Bligh, Ann, 158.  
 " Edward, 9.  
 " George, 158.  
 " John, 9. *See* Blye.  
 Blight, George, 9.  
 " Henry, 9.  
 Blight, John, 174.  
 " Thomas, 9.  
 Blinstone, Joseph, 118.  
 " Thomasine, 118.  
 Blogg, Charles, 9, 10, 110, 117, 185, 193.  
 " Edward, 9, 10.  
 " Elizabeth, 110, 163.  
 " Hester, 117.  
 " Isabella, 151.  
 " Katherine, 144.  
 " William, 9, 10, 144, 151, 163, 174, 230, 242.  
 Blondon, Thomas, 179.  
 Blye, George, 114.  
 " Mary, 114. *See* Bligh.  
 Blyth, Elizabeth, 160.  
 " Henry, 103, 160.  
 " John, 10.  
 " Margaret, 103.  
 Bocay, Ellen, 103.  
 " Hugh, 103.  
 Bodle, John, 10.  
 Bokynge, Beatrice, 130.  
 " Thomas, 130.  
 Bolaine, Noah, 10.  
 Bolle, Thomas, 10.  
 Bonard, Bernard, 154.  
 " Mary, 154.  
 Bond, Anne, 116.  
 " Henry, 10, 190, 216.  
 " Isaac, 10, 116.  
 " Robert, 10, 174, 199, 214.  
 " Samuel, 131.  
 " Susan, 131.  
 Bonger, Rowland, 10.  
 Bonner, Thomas, 10.  
 Bonyngton, Johanna, 119.  
 " John, 10, 119.  
 " William, 10.  
 Boecker, ———, 203.  
 Boole, Joan, 152.  
 " William, 152.  
 Booth, Elizabeth, 103.  
 " Joseph, 10, 103.  
 " William, 10, 175, 199.  
 Borne. *See* Bourne.  
 Borneleye, Robert, 175.  
 Bosworth, Edward, 11.  
 Bosyngton, John, 102.  
 " Sarah, 102.  
 Botting, Alderman, 169, 175, 219, 220.  
 " Thomas, 240.  
 " William, 11, 188, 209, 221, 229.  
 Bounds, Abraham, 11.  
 Bourne, } Anne, 139, 145.  
 Borne, } Mary, 162.  
 " } Reynold, 11, 139, 145, 162, 196.  
 Bowyer, Anthony, 188.  
 Boycot, Richard, 99.  
 " Sarah, 99.  
 Boyes, } Anne, 149.  
 Boys, } Elizabeth, 130.  
 " } Geoffrey, 314.  
 " } Sir John, 314.  
 " } Mary, 135.  
 " } Robert, 11.  
 " } Thomas, 130, 135, 149.  
 Bradbery, Hugh, 168.  
 Bradley, Elizabeth, 105.  
 " John, 105, 327.  
 Brames, John, 11.

- Bramlyng, Alice, 102.  
 " John, 102.  
 Brancker, } Aphra, 153.  
 Branker, } Frances, 136.  
 " Richard, 11, 136.  
 " Sandford, 153.  
 " Thomas, 11. *See* Bruncker.  
 Brattell, } Francis, 119.  
 Brattle, } John, 11, 99, 155, 175, 233, 242.  
 " Mary, 99.  
 " Mercy, 155.  
 Bray, } Dionisia, 148.  
 " John, 148.  
 Brayne, } Thomas, 203.  
 Breeche, } Philip, 11.  
 Brempe, } John, 11.  
 Brewere, } Cleve, 11.  
 Brice, } Elyn, 155.  
 Bryce, } John, 12.  
 " Sarah, 131.  
 " Solomon, 131.  
 " Stephen, 12.  
 Brickenden, } Esther, 164.  
 " John, 164.  
 Bridge, } Abel, 12.  
 Brydge, } Agnes, 133.  
 " Anne, 108.  
 " Christopher, 11, 12, 108, 183, 193, 210,  
 " 232.  
 " Elizabeth, 141.  
 " Henry, 187.  
 " Joseph, 234.  
 " Robert, 11, 12, 176, 214.  
 " Samuel, 141.  
 " Thomas, 12, 133.  
 " William, 12, 175, 193.  
 Bridges, } Frances, 122.  
 Brydges, } Henry, 12.  
 " John, 12, 176.  
 " Robert, 12, 122.  
 Bright, } Anne, 111.  
 Bright, } Clement, 12, 175, 190, 218, 227.  
 " John, 120, 160.  
 " Samuel, 111.  
 " Sarah, 120.  
 " Thomas, 12.  
 " Thomasine, 160.  
 Broadnax, } Mary, 146.  
 " Susanna, 134.  
 " Valentine, 134, 146.  
 Brockhurst, } William, 216.  
 Broke, } Nicholas, 141.  
 Brokeman, } Robert, 12.  
 " John, 12.  
 Broome, } Simon, 12, 188, 200, 213, 243.  
 Brooke, } Agnes, 124.  
 " Richard, 124.  
 " Thomas, 12, 13.  
 Broome, } Thomas, 12, 13.  
 Brown, } Anne, 130.  
 " Anthony, 13, 104, 125.  
 " Christopher, 13.  
 " Edward, 177.  
 " Elizabeth, 104, 125.  
 " James, 13, 133.  
 " John, 13, 130, 171, 236, 238.  
 " Matthew, 13, 170, 179, 182, 238.  
 " Nicholas, 13.  
 " Peter, 13, 171, 217.  
 " Robert, 12.  
 " Sewall, 12, 13.  
 " Stephen, 13.  
 Brown, } Susan, 133.  
 " Thomas, 175, 177, 235.  
 " William, 176, 204.  
 Browning, } Anne, 163.  
 " Elizabeth, 127.  
 " John, 14, 127, 177, 181, 207, 208, 215,  
 " 242.  
 " Matthew, 211, 220, 229.  
 " Thomas, 14, 163, 210.  
 " William, 14, 177, 179, 180.  
 Broxbey, } John, 223.  
 Broxup, } John, 170, 192.  
 Bruncker, } Richard, 14.  
 Brnker, } Sarah, 134.  
 " Thomas, 134. *See* Bruncker.  
 Bucke, } John, 103.  
 " Mary, 103.  
 Buckhurst, } Frances, 151.  
 Buckhirst, } Margaret, 107.  
 " Martha, 141.  
 " Mary, 164.  
 " Rebecca, 139.  
 " Richard, 14, 186.  
 " Stephen, 14, 107, 151, 223.  
 " William, 14, 139, 141, 164, 197, 224.  
 Buckley, } Anne, 135.  
 " Joseph, 209, 226, 224.  
 " Thomas, 14, 215.  
 " William, 14, 135. *See* Bulkley.  
 Buckwell, } John, 221.  
 Bulkley, } Jane, 128.  
 " Joseph, 14. *See* Buckley.  
 Bull, } Jane, 120.  
 " Peter, 120.  
 Bullock, } Alderman, 140, 242.  
 " Edward, 15, 120, 150, 160, 178, 181,  
 " 189, 195, 215, 216, 224, 236, 241.  
 " Elizabeth, 120.  
 " Joan, 135.  
 " John, 15, 125, 135, 167, 172, 179.  
 " Martha, 125.  
 " Mary, 115, 150.  
 " Sarah, 160.  
 " Susan, 140.  
 " Thomas, 184, 191, 196.  
 " William, 15, 115, 177.  
 Bumbey, } John, 15.  
 Buncher, } Elizabeth, 157.  
 " Thomas, 157.  
 Bunker, } Ann, 135.  
 " Thomas, 15, 135.  
 Buntynge, } Alice, 113.  
 " Joan, 111.  
 " Lora, 105.  
 " Thomas, 105, 111, 113.  
 Burden, } Elizabeth, 103.  
 " John, 15, 103, 115, 155.  
 " Margaret, 115.  
 " Michael, 15.  
 " Rachel, 155.  
 " Thomas, 15.  
 Burgess, } Agnes, 125.  
 " Catharine, 135.  
 " Edward, 15, 135, 178.  
 " John, 15, 99, 112, 125, 138, 146, 178.  
 " Katherine, 99.  
 " Margaret, 142.  
 " Mary, 138, 146.  
 " Peter, 15.  
 " Susanna, 112.  
 " William, 15, 142, 195.

- Burnby, John, 224.  
 Burney, John, 16.  
 Burnley, John, 191.  
 " Matthew, 16.  
 " Thomas, 16.  
 Burton, Abraham, 16, 112, 130.  
 " Ann, 112.  
 " Dorothy, 101.  
 " John, 113, 241, 327.  
 " Mary, 113.  
 " Patience, 130.  
 " William, 101.  
 Busher, Philip, 170.  
 Busk, John, 112.  
 Butcher, John, 110, 197.  
 " Margery, 110.  
 " Osmond, 16.  
 Butler, Nathaniel, 186, 211.  
 Bygg-e, Roger, 252.  
 " William, 16.  
 Bynd, Robert, 16.  
 Byng, *See* Bing.  
 CADBURY, John, 16.  
 " Robert, 16. *See* Catbury.  
 Cadman, Charles, 16.  
 Caister, Frances, 100.  
 " Thomas, 19, 100.  
 Calowe, Anne, 105.  
 " Thomas, 105.  
 Cannon, Richard, 16.  
 Cantis, Thomas, 16.  
 " Valentine, 16, 17, 179, 200, 202, 218,  
 225, 232, 238.  
 Caree, Thomas, 17.  
 Carew, Thomas, 177.  
 Carey, Henry, 136.  
 " Mary, 136.  
 " Thomas, 172, 230, 241.  
 " William, 234.  
 Carley, Thomas, 188.  
 Carlton, Christopher, 17, 119.  
 " Susan, 119.  
 Carpenter, Agnes, 118.  
 " Edward, 118, 133, 140.  
 " Elizabeth, 133.  
 " John, 17, 135, 141.  
 " Mary, 141.  
 Carr, Henry, 17.  
 Carter, Clive, 175.  
 " Robert, 179.  
 " Simon, 17.  
 " William, 190.  
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 104.  
 " Hugh, 17.  
 " John, 164, 179, 218.  
 " Vincent, 227.  
 Casey, Anne, 114.  
 " Elizabeth, 99.  
 " Grace, 141.  
 " Henry, 17, 99, 137, 141.  
 " Malbree, 126.  
 " Susanna, 137.  
 " Thomas, 17, 114, 126.  
 Castlake, Alice, 149.  
 " Robert, 149.  
 Castell, Katherine, 144.  
 " Simon, 144.  
 Castle, James, 17.  
 " John, 17, 108, 204, 220.  
 " Mary, 108.  
 Catbery, Joan, 116.
- Catbery, Thomas, 16, 116. *See* Cadbury.  
 Catlet, Nicholas, 202, 212  
 " —, 321.  
 " John, 327.  
 Cell, Joan, 108.  
 " Thomas, 108.  
 Chambers, Edmond, 17, 180.  
 " Robert, 17.  
 " Thomas, 17.  
 " William, 17.  
 Champney, Henry, 207.  
 Champneys, Elixabeth, 111.  
 " Richard, 111.  
 Chandler, Benjamin, 236.  
 " Elizabeth, 117.  
 " Hannah, 152.  
 " Hunt, 221.  
 " James, 18, 138.  
 " John, 18, 144, 180, 213, 239.  
 " Martha, 100, 144.  
 " Mary, 163.  
 " Matthew, 229.  
 " Richard, 19, 152, 180, 181, 183.  
 " Samuel, 18, 142, 163, 180.  
 " Sarah, 142.  
 " Thomas, 18, 100, 117, 219.  
 " William, 18, 77.  
 Chantry, Anne, 106, 130.  
 " Griffin, 19, 117.  
 " John, 19, 106.  
 " Mary, 117.  
 " Thomas, 130.  
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 126.  
 " Henry, 185, 225.  
 " John, 126, 194.  
 " Thomas, 176, 220, 233.  
 Charlton, Edward, 143.  
 " Mary, 143.  
 Cheeld, Fleanor, 107.  
 " William, 107.  
 Cheese, William, 220.  
 Cheeseman, Anne, 137.  
 " Christina, 141.  
 " Isabella, 97.  
 " John, 19, 97, 141.  
 " Philip, 169, 181.  
 " Richard, 19, 181.  
 " Sarah, 132.  
 " Stephen, 19, 137.  
 " Thomas, 132.  
 Cheever, Daniel, 327.  
 " George, 19, 109, 214, 235.  
 " Grace, 146.  
 " James, 19, 99, 231, 327.  
 " John, 19, 146.  
 " Katherine, 109.  
 " Mary, 99.  
 " Richard, 19.  
 Cheevers, Mary, 121.  
 Chivers, Richard, 121, 201, 233.  
 Cherche, *See* Church.  
 Chevenyng, John, 19.  
 Chick, Anne, 99.  
 " John, 99.  
 " Peter, 181.  
 Chirche, *See* Church.  
 Chittenden, Elizabeth, 102.  
 " James, 19, 20, 159.  
 " John, 20, 102.  
 " Rebecca, 159.  
 Choppen, Hester, 156.

- Choppen, Thomas, 156.  
 Chopping, Thomas, 20.  
 Christian, Edward, 20, 215.  
 Church, Christina, 104.  
   Elizabeth, 130.  
   George, 130, 204, 207, 231.  
   John, 20, 104.  
   Richard, 20.  
   Sarah, 102.  
   Thomas, 20, 102.  
   William, 258.  
 Churcher, Elizabeth, 101.  
   Robert, 20, 101.  
 Claggett, George, 137, 186.  
   Mary, 137.  
   William, 20. *See* Clegat.  
 Clare, Elizabeth, 137.  
   John, 137.  
 Claringhole, Mary, 109.  
   Thomas, 20, 109, 220, 228.  
 Clark, } Abraham, 133, 163, 195, 204, 207, 225, 243.  
 Clerk, } Anne, 164.  
   Edward, 20.  
   Eleanor, 142.  
   Elijah, 20.  
   Elisha, 20.  
   Isaac, 164, 167.  
   John, 20.  
   Martha, 163.  
   Roger, 20, 120, 142.  
   Sarah, 133.  
   William, 20.  
 Clarkson, Edmond, 174, 239.  
   Edward, 169, 187.  
 Clay, Anne, 121.  
   John, 121.  
 Clegatt, Anne, 132.  
   George, 210.  
   Mary, 100.  
   Robert, 141.  
   Sarah, 141.  
   William, 100, 132. *See* Claggett.  
 Clement, Dionisia, 145.  
   Jacob, 145.  
 Clifford, Elizabeth, 121.  
   Thomas, 21, 121, 167, 172, 175, 178,  
   180, 192, 193, 204, 208, 226.  
 Clinton, Roger, 21.  
 Coates, Anne, 152.  
   George, 21, 152.  
 Cobbe, Joan, 111.  
   John, 111.  
 Cock, Henry, 21.  
   John, 163, 182.  
   Matthew, 21.  
   Sarah, 163.  
   Thomas, 21.  
 Cockes, Edward, 21. *See* Cox.  
 Cockett, Martha, 107.  
   Richard, 21, 107, 134.  
   Robert, 21, 182, 207.  
   Sarah, 134.  
 Cockson, Isabella, 147.  
   John, 114.  
   Margaret, 114.  
   Thomas, 147. *See* Coxon.  
 Coke, Joan, 98.  
   John, 98.  
 Cokes, Joan, 126.  
   Thomas, 126.  
 Colkman, Agnes, 151.  
 Colkman, Thomas, 151.  
 Colbrand, Elizabeth, 127.  
   Fowler, 21, 127, 138.  
   Mary, 118.  
   Nicholas, 21, 118, 228.  
   Richard, 21.  
   Roger, 21.  
   Sibyl, 138.  
 Cole, } Elizabeth, 221.  
 Coale, } Mary, 97.  
   Sarah, 139.  
   Thomas, 21, 22, 97, 139, 173, 182, 190,  
   200, 237.  
   William, 22.  
 Coleman, Frances, 105.  
   Thomas, 22, 105.  
 Colepeck, Bartholomew, 201.  
 Colfe, Abraham, 134.  
   Anne, 153.  
   Charles, 22, 155.  
   Joseph, 22, 169, 184, 196, 200, 224, 230.  
   Mary, 134.  
   Phoebe, 148.  
   Simon, 148.  
   Sylvester, 155.  
   Thomas, 153, 222, 224, 230, 231.  
 Collard, } Samuel, 172, 235, 244.  
 Coller, } Thomas, 123, 210, 234, 237, 244.  
 Collett, Henry, 182.  
 Collier, Peter, 22.  
 Collins, Edward, 121.  
   Elizabeth, 116.  
   Isaac, 22, 211.  
   Joan, 121.  
   William, 116, 182, 232.  
 Collyan, Peter, 106.  
   Susan, 106.  
 Combe, Henry, 115.  
   Katherine, 115.  
 Comerford, Anne, 141.  
   John, 141.  
 Compton, Richard, 260.  
   Thomas, 22, 324.  
 Conditt, Thomas, 22.  
 Conoway, Christopher, 22.  
 Cook-e, Agnes, 122.  
   Edward, 122.  
   Grace, 128.  
   Henry, 171.  
   John, 22, 23, 128, 158.  
   Margaret, 158.  
   Mary, 98, 103, 111, 118, 126, 161.  
   Matthew, 161.  
   Peter, 23.  
   Robert, 22, 23, 118.  
   Roger, 23, 126.  
   Thomas, 111, 243.  
   William, 23, 98, 103, 182, 183, 204, 227,  
   240, 241.  
 Cooper, Charles, 183.  
   Elizabeth, 108, 132.  
   Jeremiah, 240, 242.  
   John, 23, 108, 198.  
   Simon, 216.  
   Thomas, 132.  
 Copper, Edward, 23, 121.  
   Katherine, 121.  
 Copyn, John, 23.  
 Cornehus, John, 24.  
 Cornwall, John, 24.  
 Cornwell, Christopher, 129.

- Cornwell, Mary, 129.  
 Cosen, Christopher, 205.  
 Cosmer, John, 227.  
 Coteby, Stephen, 24.  
 Cotlett, Edward, 24.  
 Cottou, John, 24.  
 Cotton, George, 24.  
 Couper, John, 112. *See* Cowper.  
 Court, Elizabeth, 130.  
 " James, 130.  
 " John, 24, 232.  
 " William, 24.  
 Courthope, Edward, 111.  
 " Elizabeth, 111, 139.  
 " Luke, 139.  
 " Robert, 24.  
 " William, 24.  
 Courtman, Joan, 142.  
 " John, 24, 142.  
 " Margaret, 110.  
 " Richard, 110.  
 Courtney, John, 138.  
 Coventry, Christina, 145.  
 " John, 145.  
 Coveny, John, 219.  
 Cowell, Deborah, 116.  
 " George, 24, 124, 148.  
 " Joseph, 24, 116, 123.  
 " Mary, 123, 124, 148.  
 Cowper, Guy, 24.  
 " John, 24.  
 " Nicholas, 24. *See* Couper.  
 Cox, Anne, 115, 121.  
 " Elizabeth, 123, 133.  
 " Henry, 183.  
 " Jane, 102.  
 " John, 102, 115, 123, 135, 178, 182, 183.  
 " Joshua, 24, 133.  
 " Lambert, 24, 179.  
 " Mary, 135.  
 " Samuel, 24, 121. *See* Cokes.  
 Coxon, Jacob, 111, 178.  
 " Thomasine, 111. *See* Cockson.  
 Cradock, Robert, 175, 192, 199.  
 Cragg, Robert, 183.  
 Crane, John, 315.  
 Crauford, Elizabeth, 117, 154.  
 " John, 24, 117, 137, 144, 154.  
 " Margaret, 137.  
 " Rebecca, 144.  
 Crawley, James, 184.  
 Crayford, Anne, 127.  
 " William, 24, 25, 127.  
 Creasey, Richard, 185.  
 Creed, Christopher, 184.  
 " James, 125.  
 " Mary, 125.  
 Crenche, John, 25.  
 Crippin, } Elizabeth, 105.  
 Crippen, } John, 25, 116, 184.  
 " Paul, 105, 178, 184, 211.  
 " Sarah, 116.  
 Croft, John, 108.  
 Crothall, Amy, 133, 153.  
 " Elena, 157.  
 " Henry, 157.  
 " John, 25.  
 " Thomas, 25, 133, 153.  
 Croucher, Alice, 129.  
 " Anne, 156.  
 " Robert, 129, 156.  
 Cuckow, Daniel, 25, 184, 232.  
 " Joan, 158.  
 " Thomas, 158.  
 Culverhouse, Edward, 25.  
 Cunlitt, David, 199. *See* Condit.  
 Curtays, Thomas, 151.  
 Curteis, John, 25.  
 Curteys, Julyan, 128.  
 " Nicholas, 128.  
 Cussen, Christopher, 25, 210.  
 Cutlet, John, 25. *See* Cotlett.  
 Cutt, Thomas, 133.  
 " Ursula, 133.  
 DAINES, John, 25, 146.  
 " Sarah, 146.  
 " Simon, 25, 179.  
 Dale, Dorothy, 98.  
 " Edward, 225.  
 " Francis, 25.  
 " George, 168.  
 " John, 186, 230.  
 " Thomas, 25.  
 " William, 25, 98.  
 Dane, Dionisia, 119.  
 " Richard, 119.  
 Danyell, Bennet, 112.  
 " John, 112.  
 Darby, John, 185.  
 Darrell, John, 190.  
 Daves, John, 25.  
 Davies, } Abraham, 103, 127.  
 Davis, } Blanch, 127.  
 " Hester, 103.  
 " John, 163, 195.  
 " Margaret, 109.  
 " Mary, 130, 163.  
 " Richard, 25, 109.  
 " Thomas, 130, 169, 173, 184.  
 Davison, John, 204.  
 Dawson, Elizabeth, 117.  
 " William, 26, 117.  
 Deane, Frances, 138.  
 " Robert, 138.  
 Deering, James, 26, 109, 119, 157, 180.  
 " John, 263.  
 " Katherine, 109.  
 " Mary, 157.  
 " Thomasine, 119.  
 Deerlove, Anne, 138.  
 " Nicholas, 138.  
 de Leghe, Agnes, 126.  
 " Richard, 126.  
 Denn-c, Basil, 174, 198.  
 " Christopher, 26, 202.  
 " Edward, 178.  
 " John, 116, 185, 189, 223, 227.  
 " Katharine, 116.  
 " Miles, 59.  
 " Sarah, 129.  
 " Thomas, 26, 129, 169.  
 Dent, Robert, 229, 235.  
 Despaigne, Henry, 26.  
 Devison, Alexander, 186.  
 Dewlotoe, Stephen, 315.  
 Dickenson, John, 178, 199.  
 " Robert, 26, 172, 197, 235.  
 " Roger, 224.  
 Digges, John, 239.  
 Dillnott, John, 157.  
 " Nicholas, 183, 235 to 237, 317.  
 Dixon, Thomas, 173, 213.

- Dixon, Ralph, 188.  
 " Rowland, 167, 210.  
 Dobbes, Thomas, 26.  
 Dodd, John, 180.  
 " Sampson, 27, 216.  
 " Thomas, 202.  
 " William, 204.  
 Doggerell, Henry, 97.  
 " Leonard, 27.  
 " Urs-ula, 97.  
 " William, 27.  
 Dokerell, Anne, 264.  
 Dolman, John, 27.  
 " William, 27, 205.  
 Dombraun, Isaac, 27, 122.  
 " Mary, 122.  
 Dominus, John, 308.  
 Donner, Thomas, 182.  
 Doromes, Edward, 145.  
 " Isabella, 145.  
 Dorrell, John, 234.  
 " Sir John, 315.  
 Dowcar, Richard, 198.  
 Downes, John, 171.  
 Downe, Nicholas, 143.  
 " Sarah, 143.  
 Dray, Elizabeth, 155.  
 " William, 27, 155, 202.  
 Drayton, Christopher, 27, 158.  
 " Elizabeth, 110.  
 " John, 27, 110.  
 " Mary, 110, 158.  
 Drowtes, John, 178, 241.  
 Dufelde, Joan, 143.  
 Dumee, James, 187.  
 Dumez, James, 187.  
 Dunck, Robert, 27.  
 Dunkin, James, 27.  
 Dunney, Thomas, 27, 168.  
 Durant, Edward, 105.  
 " Stephen, 27, 193, 202, 244.  
 Duree, Mark, 183, 187.  
 Duryez, David, 187.  
 Dyrkyn, Thomas, 206, 229.  
 Dyrreck, Michael, 28.  
 EASTDAY, John, 174, 187.  
 Easterlinge, Martha, 150.  
 " Robert, 150.  
 Eastes, William, 28, 217.  
 Eastman, Anne, 144.  
 " Edward, 28, 111, 123, 153, 224.  
 " Henry, 28.  
 " John, 28, 103, 131.  
 " Katharine, 153.  
 " Mary, 103, 111, 131.  
 " Richard, 28, 205.  
 " Susan, 123.  
 " Thomas, 28.  
 Eborne, Cheyney, 221.  
 Edborough, Richard, 29.  
 Eilow, Samuel, 29.  
 Edmund, John, 29, 130.  
 Edmunds, Benjamin, 184.  
 " Mary, 140.  
 " Stephen, 140.  
 " William, 187.  
 Edynden, Walter, 29.  
 Elger, William, 29.  
 Elliott, John, 115.  
 " Martha, 115.  
 " Matthew, 29, 113.  
 Ellis, } Alexander, 188.  
 Elys, } Daniel, 29, 124, 154, 190, 191, 196,  
 " 197, 201, 215, 227, 228.  
 " Dorothy, 128.  
 " Guy, 144.  
 " Ingram, 128.  
 " James, 169, 172, 201.  
 " Katherine, 144.  
 " Mary, 124, 162.  
 " Richard, 29, 163, 188, 203.  
 " Susanna, 154.  
 Elphick, } Edward, 186, 223, 229.  
 Elicke, } John, 167.  
 Elsey, } George, 29.  
 Elsee, } Thomas, 29, 236.  
 Elsted, Thomas, 29.  
 Elvy, } Agnes, 115.  
 Elvee, } Elizabeth, 158.  
 " Frances, 117.  
 " John, 29, 30, 115, 158, 200.  
 " Mary, 139.  
 " Samuel, 30, 117, 139.  
 Elvyn, } George, 30, 111, 209, 215.  
 Elven, } John, 30, 133, 146, 164.  
 " Katharine, 120.  
 " Margery, 133.  
 " Mark, 120.  
 " Mary, 111, 146.  
 " Samuel, 30.  
 " Sarah, 164.  
 " William, 30, 188.  
 Elwin, Frances, 161.  
 " William, 161.  
 Elwyn, Alderman, 190.  
 Elye, Samuel, 30.  
 Elyshe, Christopher, 218.  
 Enfield, Thomas, 30, 188, 199.  
 Engeham, Edward, 30, 115, 137.  
 " John, 30.  
 " Mary, 137.  
 " Sarah, 115.  
 Esley, Anne, 142.  
 " John, 142.  
 Eshhindenne, Geofirey, 30. *See* Ashenden.  
 Esterling, Robert, 315.  
 Estes, William, 217. *See* Eastes.  
 Estey, Estye, John, 169, 229.  
 Etheridge, William, 232.  
 Evanes, John, 131.  
 " Margaret, 131.  
 Evernden, Mary, 125.  
 " Simon, 30, 125, 201.  
 " Thomas, 189, 211, 234, 238.  
 Ewell, Gilbert, 174.  
 " Joseph, 154, 189.  
 " Mary, 154.  
 FAGG-E, Elizabeth, 139.  
 " John, 30, 109, 200, 244.  
 " Sarah, 109.  
 " Thomas, 30, 31, 139.  
 Fan, Edward, 223.  
 Farrance, } John, 189.  
 Farrance, } Robert, 31.  
 Farrar, Anthony, 238.  
 " Thomas, 31, 218.  
 Famnt, Mary, 158.  
 " Nicholas, 31.  
 " Richard, 158.  
 Fecon, Arnold, 147.  
 " Mary, 147.  
 Fendall, Edward, 31, 97.

- Fendall, Elizabeth, 97.  
 Fenn, John, 31, 114, 157, 180, 233.  
 " Margaret, 114.  
 " Mary, 157.  
 " Richard, 189.  
 " Thomas, 31.  
 Fenner, Bridget, 163.  
 " Elizabeth, 123.  
 " Enoch, 31, 153.  
 " Margaret, 153, 160.  
 " Rest, 31, 123, 129, 160, 163, 189.  
 " Thomasine, 129.  
 Ferry, Edward, 311.  
 Feiryer, Mary, 103.  
 " Samuel, 103, 225.  
 Ferthyng, Robert, 31.  
 Fidge, George, 129, 159.  
 " Jane, 129.  
 " Susan, 159.  
 " Thomas, 189, 214, 216, 226, 238.  
 Field, William, 32.  
 Figge, Joan, 118.  
 " Ralph, 118.  
 Filpott, Peregrine, 317.  
 Filmer, John, 32, 186, 190.  
 Finch, Richard, 190.  
 " Thomas, 32.  
 Finn, Elizabeth, 136.  
 " Thomas, 136.  
 Fishenden, Philip, 171, 184, 200, 203, 327.  
 Fisse, John, 32.  
 " Nicholas, 32.  
 Fist, John, 32.  
 Fittell, William, 182.  
 Flacton, Elizabeth, 102.  
 " Henry, 190.  
 " John, 32, 102, 190.  
 " Thomas, 185.  
 Flatman, Elizabeth, 113, 138.  
 " John, 32, 138, 183.  
 " Margaret, 161.  
 " Robert, 32, 113, 161, 214, 216, 232.  
 " Thomas, 169.  
 Flecton, Adrian, 217.  
 Fleet-e, Elizabeth, 123.  
 " Margaret, 99.  
 " Thomas, 32, 33, 99, 123, 167, 199, 201, 229.  
 Flint, Onesiphorus, 33.  
 " Samuel, 33, 190, 240.  
 Flood, Thomas, 190.  
 Floyd, John, 33.  
 Fly, Samuel, 217.  
 Flyccher, Hugh, 108.  
 " Joan, 108.  
 " Whittingham, 33.  
 Fokes, Margery, 144.  
 " Thomas, 325.  
 Fonteyn, Cristina, 162.  
 " Joan, 113.  
 " William, 113, 162.  
 Fookys, Thomas, 33.  
 Forde, Agnes, 112.  
 " Alexander, 123.  
 " Bartholomew, 33, 117, 145.  
 " Isabella, 123.  
 " John, 112.  
 " Mildred, 145.  
 " Millicent, 117.  
 " Peter, 212.  
 Forefode, Alice, 131.  
 Forefode, John, 131.  
 Forstall, Bennet, 159.  
 " Richard, 33, 159.  
 Foster, Agnes, 267.  
 " Maximillian, 33, 106.  
 " Sarah, 106.  
 " Thomas, 224.  
 Fowle, Adam, 33, 34, 155, 174, 197, 223, 230.  
 " Alderman, 191.  
 " Elizabeth, 123.  
 " Joan, 136.  
 " John, 33, 123, 136, 176, 191, 204, 226, 235, 236.  
 " Mary, 155.  
 " Nicholas, 184, 191, 230, 233.  
 " Thomas, 191, 194, 201, 202, 211, 220, 226, 229, 234, 237.  
 Fowler, Bartholomew, 34.  
 " Elizabeth, 151.  
 " Henry, 34.  
 " James, 34, 173, 198.  
 " Johanna, 117.  
 " John, 34.  
 " Margaret, 156.  
 " Thomas, 34, 117, 151, 156, 171, 184, 235.  
 Fox-e, Anne, 129.  
 " Isaac, 34.  
 " Israel, 34, 143.  
 " John, 34.  
 " Sarah, 143.  
 " Sibyl, 157.  
 " Stephen, 34.  
 " Thomas, 129, 237.  
 " William, 157, 191, 195.  
 Foxhunte, John, 34.  
 Frampton, Sarah, 122.  
 " Thomas, 122, 328.  
 Frances, } Anne, 162.  
 Francis, } Edward, 34, 162.  
 " Elizabeth, 144.  
 " John, 144.  
 " Mary, 156.  
 " Thomas, 34.  
 " Walter, 268.  
 " William, 34, 156, 209, 240.  
 Frank-e, Christopher, 170.  
 " Edward, 25, 124, 145.  
 " Henry, 213.  
 " Isabella, 160.  
 " John, 35.  
 " Mary, 124, 145, 147.  
 " Thomas, 160, 171, 192.  
 " William, 147.  
 Francklyn, Henry, 213.  
 Freebody, William, 187.  
 Freeman, Anne, 132.  
 " John, 132, 317.  
 " Stace, 177.  
 Freetes, Thomas, 171.  
 French-e, John, 35.  
 " Mary, 116.  
 " Thomas, 35, 113.  
 " Valentine, 116.  
 Frencham, Dunstan, 35.  
 " James, 200.  
 Frid, Paul, 215.  
 Friend, } Charles, 192.  
 Frend, } George, 192.  
 " John, 35, 153, 156, 208  
 " Margaret, 153.

- Friend, } Mary, 156.  
 Friend, } Thomas, 199.  
 Frogen(h)ale, Cristina, 104.  
 " Margery, 106.  
 " Walter, 104, 106.  
 " William, 35.  
 Fuller, John, 35.  
 " Robert, 232.  
 Fursler, John, 35, 36, 190, 237, 240.  
 " Richard, 35.  
 " William, 35.  
 Fusser, Ellen, 113.  
 " John, 242.  
 " Richard, 113.  
 Fynkyll, Edward, 36.  
 GADESBY, John, 192, 232.  
 Gale, Nicholas, 192.  
 Galer, Anne, 99.  
 " Elizabeth, 106.  
 " John, 99, 106.  
 Gallant, Richard, 36.  
 Gardner, Richard, 172.  
 Garlin, John, 200.  
 Garrett, John, 36, 173, 207.  
 Gaskyn, Anne, 104.  
 " James, 104.  
 Gascoyn, James, 36.  
 Gaunt, Anne, 137.  
 " Richard, 36, 137.  
 Geere, Henry, 36. *See Gere.*  
 Genvey, James, 36.  
 George, John, 36, 106, 236.  
 " Mary, 106, 159.  
 " Samuel, 159, 177, 221.  
 Gerard, Joan, 145.  
 " Thomas, 145.  
 Gere, Agnes, 108.  
 " Joan, 101.  
 " William, 101, 108. *See Geere.*  
 Gervice, Joyce, 105.  
 Gibbon, John, 49.  
 " William, 167, 178, 213, 227.  
 Gibbs, Frances, 149.  
 " John, 152.  
 " Margery, 152.  
 " Richard, 219.  
 " Robert, 108.  
 " Susanna, 108.  
 " Thomas, 149.  
 Gilbert, Abel, 123.  
 " Anne, 99.  
 " Edward, 121.  
 " Elizabeth, 123.  
 " Giles, 36.  
 " John, 36, 99.  
 " Mr., 227.  
 " Robert, 129, 193.  
 " Sarah, 121, 129.  
 " Stephen, 36.  
 " Thomas, 36, 169, 173, 192, 193.  
 " William, 36, 232.  
 Giles, Daniel, 131, 189.  
 " Elizabeth, 157.  
 " John, 194.  
 " Katharine, 106.  
 " Martha, 131.  
 " Roger, 183, 219.  
 " Stephen, 37, 106, 157, 188, 189, 219.  
 Gilham, Thomas, 37, 159.  
 " William, 37, 194, 325.  
 Gill, Anne, 119.  
 Gill, Elizabeth, 124, 153, 159.  
 " Isabella, 147.  
 " John, 37, 124, 194.  
 " Joshua, 194.  
 " Julian, 148.  
 " Martha, 123.  
 " Mary, 127, 130.  
 " Nicholas, 147, 148.  
 " Peter, 237.  
 " Susan, 101.  
 " Thomas, 37, 101, 119, 123, 130, 153, 159, 194.  
 " William, 37, 127, 182, 194.  
 Gilman, Elizabeth, 133.  
 " Richard, 192.  
 " Thomas, 133.  
 Gilmore, Elizabeth, 137.  
 " James, 37, 129, 137, 228.  
 " Jane, 129.  
 " John, 37.  
 " Paul, 37, 191, 194.  
 Gilpin, Elizabeth, 139.  
 " Robert, 37, 103, 194, 207, 233, 239.  
 " Sarah, 103.  
 " Thomas, 37.  
 " William, 139.  
 Gimber, Francis, 37.  
 Ginder, Anne, 117.  
 " John, 38, 239.  
 " Katharine, 136.  
 " Richard, 38, 117, 136, 187.  
 " William, 38, 224.  
 Glover, Isaac, 195.  
 " James, 185, 195, 205, 212, 216.  
 " John, 195.  
 " William, 205.  
 Godden, James, 38, 152, 184, 186, 230.  
 " Mary, 152.  
 Goffe, Andrew, 100, 124.  
 " Elizabeth, 124.  
 " Joan, 100.  
 Gold, Elizabeth, 97.  
 " Thomas, 9.  
 Goldedge, John, 178, 195, 207.  
 " Thomas, 38.  
 Golden, Jacob, 179.  
 " John, 38.  
 " Richard, 195.  
 Goldfinch, Jane, 210, 271.  
 " John, 187, 195, 200, 234.  
 " Margaret, 133.  
 " Nicholas, 133, 182.  
 " Richard, 183.  
 Goldhatch, Christian, 112.  
 " Hester, 100.  
 " John, 216.  
 " Mary, 141, 154.  
 " Thomas, 38, 100, 112, 141, 154.  
 Golding, John, 38.  
 Goldsborough, Abraham, 101, 223.  
 " Ellen, 101.  
 " Richard, 195.  
 Goldsmith, Margaret, 135.  
 " William, 135.  
 Gonerley, Thomas, 213.  
 Gooch, Hamon, 139.  
 " Joan, 139.  
 Goodhew, Elizabeth, 105.  
 " Matthew, 105.  
 " Peter, 148.  
 " Sarah, 148.



- Goodwin, Thomas, 38.  
 Goore, Anne, 99.  
     Thomas, 99.  
 Gorely, } Mary, 123.  
 Goarly, } William, 39, 123.  
 Gorham, Anne, 140, 152.  
     Thomas, 39, 140, 152.  
 Gosebourne, Alice, 114.  
     Henry, 114.  
 Gosson, Agnes, 101.  
     Cornelius, 101.  
 Gowerleker, Henry, 151.  
     Julian, 151.  
 Graddell, Thomas, 327.  
 Gradwell, Thomas, 39.  
 Granons, Thomas, 156.  
 Grant, John, 210.  
 Graves, Christopher, 39.  
 Gray, Anne, 110, 150.  
     Edward, 203.  
     Elizabeth, 113, 160.  
     Henry, 39, 138, 150, 160.  
     John, 110, 113, 139, 226.  
     Mary, 138.  
     Matthias, 39, 173, 189, 213, 232, 327.  
     Richard, 39.  
     Thomas, 39.  
     William, 39, 242.  
 Greene, Elizabeth, 128.  
     Mary, 159.  
     Thomas, 128, 159, 196.  
 Greenhill, Joan, 103.  
     Richard, 196.  
     Thomas, 103.  
 Greenland, Elizabeth, 161.  
     John, 146, 161.  
     Joseph, 40.  
     Sarah, 146.  
 Greenleaf, Thomas, 40, 177, 194, 202.  
 Greethurst, } Elizabeth, 156.  
 Greedhurst, } Philip, 40, 156, 221.  
 Gridle, Margaret, 160.  
     Robert, 160.  
     Thomas, 160.  
 Griffen, John, 197.  
 Grove, Abraham, 148.  
     Sarah, 148.  
 Groves, Annea, 165.  
     Robert, 165.  
 Guerard, Joan, 145.  
     Thomas, 145.  
 Guosole, Ade, 112.  
 Guston, Agnes, 105.  
     Stephen, 105.  
 Gybbe, John, 263.  
 Gybon, John, 328.  
 Gyce, James, 327.  
     Lambert, 327.  
 Gylvyn, Henry, 160.  
     Katharine, 160.  
 HADMAN, Richard, 40.  
     William, 40.  
 Hadnam, William, 169.  
 Haffenden, Richard, 197, 236.  
 Hales, Henry, 197, 216, 224, 238.  
     John, 221.  
     Baron John, 318.  
     Thomas, 40.  
 Halke, Thomas, 40.  
 Hall, Anne, 118.  
     Daniel, 197.  
 Hall, Edward, 132, 193.  
     Elizabeth, 118.  
     George, 40.  
     Hannah, 151.  
     John, 40, 197.  
     Joseph, 40.  
     Mary, 163.  
     Richard, 41, 179, 197.  
     Samuel, 40, 41, 147.  
     Sarah, 132, 147.  
     Simon, 41.  
     Thomas, 40, 41, 118.  
     William, 40, 151, 163.  
 Hallett, Alexander, 41.  
     Thomas, 167. *See* Hawlett.  
 Halloway, Barbara, 124.  
     James, 124.  
 Halsnod-e, } John, 41, 197.  
 Halsnoad, } Thomas, 41, 239.  
 Hamage, } Daniel, 198.  
 Hamedge, } John, 41, 119.  
 Hambleton, John, 121.  
     Mary, 121.  
 Hambrook, Elizabeth, 163.  
     John, 163, 221.  
     Stephen, 198.  
 Hame, Henry, 187.  
 Hamer, Constanam, 122.  
     Isabella, 165.  
     Reginald, 122, 165.  
 Hamersham. *See* Homersham.  
 Hamidge. *See* Hamage.  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 134.  
     Hester, 155.  
     John, 134, 155.  
 Hammok, Dionisia, 142.  
     John, 142.  
 Hammond, James, 41.  
 Hamond, Clement, 41.  
     Elizabeth, 113.  
     John, 113, 141.  
 Hane, John, 41.  
 Hangrel, Alice, 160.  
     Richard, 160.  
 Hannel, Francis, 41.  
 Hanson, John, 273.  
 Harbert, Edmond, 42.  
 Harde, Elizabeth, 109.  
     Ellise, 133.  
     John, 133.  
     Robert, 42, 109, 206. *See* Hardres.  
 Harding, Elizabeth, 147.  
     John, 147.  
 Hardres, Sir Thomas, 42, 317.  
     Thomas, 42, 318.  
 Hardris, John, 104, 109.  
     Katharine, 104, 109.  
 Hards, Richard, 174.  
 Hardy, John, 143.  
     Margaret, 143.  
     Robert, 111.  
     Thomasine, 111.  
 Harmon, Thomas, 198.  
 Harnett, Edward, 228.  
 Harris, Anne, 114, 161.  
     Dorothy, 128.  
     Edmund, 199, 236.  
     Elizabeth, 139.  
     James, 42, 143, 183, 198, 211.  
     John, 42, 191, 198.  
     Joyce, 185, 213.

- Harris, } Mary, 126, 151.  
           } Nicholas, 42.  
           } Sarah, 143.  
           } Susan, 117.  
           } Thomas, 42, 198.  
           } Titus, 42, 128.  
           } Vespasian, 42, 114, 117, 126, 139, 151,  
               161, 198.  
           } William, 197, 200, 231.  
 Harrison, } Anne, 135.  
           } Henry, 42, 43, 135, 138, 199, 208.  
           } Richard, 42, 199.  
           } Susanna, 138.  
           } Thomas, 171, 174.  
           } William, 42.  
 Harry, } Alice, 135.  
           } John, 135.  
 Hart, } Bartholomew, 202.  
           } Deborah, 98.  
           } Katharine, 114.  
           } Margaret, 127.  
           } Mary, 160.  
           } Richard, 114, 124.  
           } Thomas, 43, 98.  
           } Timothy, 160.  
           } William, 43, 127, 174, 184.  
 Hartcup, } Jeremiah, 199.  
 Haslast, } George, 43. *See* Heslast.  
 Hasnoth, } Samuel, 43.  
 Hasted, } Moses, 199.  
 Hatch, } Garlin, 173.  
           } John, 43, 114, 163, 199.  
           } Sarah, 114, 163.  
 Hatcher, } William, 200, 205, 236, 242.  
 Hawke, } Richard, 43.  
 Hawker, } John, 43.  
           } Jonathan, 43, 189.  
           } Thomas, 200.  
           } William, 208.  
 Hawkes, } Anne, 140.  
           } Edmond, 43.  
           } Isaac, 43, 140, 176.  
           } John, 43.  
           } Jonathan, 183.  
           } Robert, 43.  
           } Thomas, 43, 178.  
 Hawkins, } John, 174.  
 Hawlett, } Alexander, 115.  
           } Katharine, 115.  
           } Thomas, 105. *See* Hallett.  
 Hawte, } William, 43.  
 Hay, } Joan, 136.  
           } John, 136.  
 Hayfold, } Henry, 43, 158.  
           } John, 158.  
 Hayman, } Robert, 43. *See* Heyman.  
 Hayne, } Francis, 44, 224.  
           } Martha, 110.  
           } William, 110.  
 Haynes, } Anne, 130.  
 Haines, } Francis, 200.  
           } Hester, 120.  
           } Mary, 122.  
           } William, 120, 122, 130.  
 Hayward, } Edward, 44, 118, 144, 198, 209, 221,  
 Heyward, } 231.  
           } Elizabeth, 144.  
           } Joan, 154.  
           } John, 44, 154.  
           } Mary, 118.  
           } Michael, 224.  
 Heyward, } Mildred, 164.  
           } Richard, 44.  
           } Thomas, 44, 164.  
 Heard, } John, 44.  
 Herde, } Robert, 233.  
 Hearne, } Elizabeth, 132.  
 Hern, } Francis, 222.  
           } George, 132.  
           } Henry, 44.  
           } John, 44, 121, 155, 275.  
           } Mary, 121, 155.  
           } Thomas, 185.  
 Hegyn, } Matthew, 44.  
           } Thomas, 44.  
 Henden, } Edward, 44.  
           } Mildred, 119.  
           } Nicholas, 119.  
 Henhorne, } Agnes, 149.  
           } Thomas, 149.  
 Henley, } Anne, 114.  
           } Christopher, 114, 149, 191.  
           } Mary, 149.  
           } Reginald, 193.  
 Herring, } Nathaniel, 170, 219, 223.  
 Heslast, } Agnes, 116.  
           } George, 116. *See* Haslast.  
 Hewes, } John, 44.  
 Hewys, } Robert, 176.  
           } William, 44.  
 Heyman, } Elizabeth, 97.  
           } John, 97.  
           } Robert, 169. *See* Hayman.  
 Heyward. *See* Hayward.  
 Hickes, } John, 102, 238.  
           } Mary, 102. *See* Hix.  
 Hieron, } Anne, 148.  
           } Francis, 148.  
 Hills, } Avery, 44, 117, 192, 204, 222, 230.  
           } Hercules, 44, 45, 126, 193, 201, 210.  
           } James, 201.  
           } Lancelott, 125,  
           } Sarah, 117.  
           } Sylvester, 125.  
           } Thomas, 182.  
 Hirst, } Edward, 184.  
 Hix, } John, 207. *See* Hickes.  
 Hoare, } Edward, 220.  
 Hobbs, } John, 45, 123.  
           } Lydia, 123.  
 Hobday, } Joan, 155.  
           } John, 45.  
           } Thomas, 155.  
 Hocker, } William, 223.  
 Hodell, } Agnes, 161.  
           } Joan, 141, 156.  
           } Richard, 141, 156.  
           } Robert, 161.  
 Hoery, } James, 232.  
 Hogben, } Robert, 233.  
 Hogg-e, } Alice, 108.  
           } Joan, 102.  
           } Thomas, 108.  
           } William, 102.  
 Hogman, } James, 45.  
 Hoigges, } Simon, 138.  
 Holland, } Anne, 127.  
           } John, 45, 127, 171.  
 Hollingberry, } John, 175, 202.  
           } Thomas, 35.  
 Holman, } Bridget, 132.  
           } Richard, 132.

- Holmes, Andrew, 240.  
 Holness, Andrew, 45, 116, 134, 148.  
 " Anne, 116.  
 " Jane, 148.  
 " John, 45, 215.  
 " Joseph, 221.  
 " Peter, 45, 117.  
 " Rachael, 134.  
 " William, 196, 202, 204.  
 Homersham, Anne, 146.  
 " Charles, 202.  
 " Elizabeth, 112.  
 " John, 45, 46, 111, 112, 134, 193, 202.  
 " Mary, 111.  
 " Sarah, 134.  
 Homnee, Samuel, 46.  
 Hooke, William, 185.  
 Hooker, Thomas, 202.  
 Hopper, Anne, 140.  
 " John, 140.  
 Horne, Thomas, 170.  
 Horneby, John, 46.  
 " Robert, 203.  
 " Thomas, 211.  
 Hornsby, Mary, 157.  
 " Richard, 46, 140, 157, 178, 201, 222.  
 " Robert, 46, 217.  
 " Susanna, 140.  
 Horsely, John, 46.  
 Horsey, Elizabeth, 99.  
 " John, 99.  
 Horton, John, 46.  
 Hoskins, Daniel, 46.  
 " Elizabeth, 106.  
 " James, 203.  
 " Margaret, 110.  
 " William, 46, 106, 110.  
 Hothe, Thomas, 46.  
 Howell, Henry, 46.  
 " John, 46, 155.  
 " Rose, 155.  
 Howland, Elizabeth, 161.  
 " Richard, 161.  
 Howtyg, Stephen, 46.  
 Hubbard, } Abel, 147.  
 Hubbert, } Elizabeth, 116.  
 " John, 174, 203, 238.  
 " Paul, 116, 161, 173, 185, 213.  
 " Susan, 161.  
 Hudson, Richard, 199.  
 " Robert, 47, 186, 191, 203.  
 Hues, *See* Hughes.  
 Hueson, Robert, 167.  
 Huet, Joan, 139.  
 " John, 139.  
 Hughes, Robert, 233.  
 " William, 47.  
 Hall, Thomas, 184.  
 Hulse, Mary, 99.  
 Nathaniel, 99.  
 Hunt, George, 181, 192.  
 " James, 194, 200.  
 " John, 47.  
 " Judith, 203.  
 " Kynborowe, 155.  
 " Mary, 100.  
 " Nicholas, 47, 178, 203.  
 " Robert, 122, 155.  
 " Sarah, 129.  
 " Thomas, 122, 191, 240.  
 " Thomasine, 122.  
 Hunt, William, 47, 100, 192, 203, 204.  
 Hutt, Anne, 120.  
 " George, 120.  
 " James, 47, 137, 219.  
 " Sarah, 137.  
 Hwt, *See* Hutt.  
 Hyder, John, 47.  
 Hyet, James, 204.  
 Hygyn, Isabella, 120.  
 " Matthew, 120.  
 IDDENDEN, Richard, 223.  
 Inwood, William, 212.  
 Ireland, James, 323.  
 Ismonger, Cleve, 147.  
 " Joan, 147.  
 " William, 147.  
 Iverson, Anne, 137.  
 " John, 137, 172.  
 Iveyson, John, 122.  
 " Mary, 122.  
 JACOB, Edward, 47, 174, 185, 204, 208.  
 " Elizabeth, 119.  
 " Israel, 119, 189, 216, 218, 231.  
 Jagger, Henry, 183.  
 " John, 212.  
 " Robert, 170, 183, 204, 221.  
 Jamys, John, 48.  
 Jancock, Bartholomew, 48, 204.  
 " John, 48. *See* Johncock.  
 Jankyn, Cristina, 125.  
 " Thomas, 125.  
 Jarman, Elizabeth, 107.  
 " John, 48.  
 " Norton, 172.  
 " Philip, 48, 107, 204.  
 Jeddery, John, 233. *See* Jethery.  
 Jeffrey, } Alice, 97.  
 Jeofforie, } Elizabeth, 138, 153.  
 " George, 48, 97, 144, 327.  
 " Joan, 144.  
 " Sarah, 120, 142.  
 " Susanna, 162.  
 " Thomas, 120, 153.  
 " William, 138, 142, 162, 219, 327.  
 Jell, William, 205.  
 Jemet, John, 181.  
 Jenkin, Thomas, 169, 201, 223.  
 Jenkins, Richard, 48, 105.  
 Jenkinson, Jane, 146.  
 " Richard, 146.  
 " Robert, 218.  
 Jennings, } George, 48, 212.  
 Jennins, } John, 198.  
 " Thomas, 48, 219, 222, 223.  
 Jethery, James, 140.  
 " Mary, 140. *See* Jeddery.  
 John, Alice, 136.  
 " Thomas, 136.  
 Johncock, Bartholomew, 148.  
 " Elizabeth, 108.  
 " Francis, 103.  
 " Jane, 98, 160.  
 " John, 48, 98, 103, 108, 160, 174. *See*  
 " Jancock.  
 Johnson, Andrew, 49, 222.  
 " Anne, 107, 145.  
 " Edward, 49.  
 " Elizabeth, 147.  
 " Esdras, 49, 112.  
 " John, 49, 145, 147, 174, 228.  
 " Mary, 112, 129.

- Johnson, Nicholas, 49, 129, 205, 314.  
 ,, Peter, 107, 167, 168, 186, 205, 217, 227,  
 233, 236.  
 ,, Samuel, 49, 186, 206, 236.  
 ,, Thomas, 174, 177, 328.  
 ,, William, 49, 164.  
 Jolley, }  
 Jolly, } Catherine, 118.  
 ,, Francis, 50.  
 ,, Katharine, 118.  
 ,, Joseph, 206.  
 ,, Thomas, 49, 50, 105, 118, 206.  
 Jones, Alice, 142.  
 ,, Hester, 107.  
 ,, Hugh, 142.  
 ,, Lewis, 50.  
 ,, Ralph, 50.  
 ,, Thomas, 207.  
 ,, Walter, 107.  
 ,, William, 50.  
 Jorden, }  
 Jurden, } Henry, 50, 206.  
 ,, John, 50.  
 ,, William, 224, 319.  
 Joyce, Edmund, 50, 234.  
 Jull, Elizabeth, 142.  
 ,, John, 50.  
 ,, William, 142, 209, 241.  
 Jusley, John, 180.  
 Justice, Edward, 50, 129, 176, 206.  
 ,, Nicholas, 188, 208.  
 ,, Sarah, 129.  
 Juxon, Archbishop, 313.  
 KAY, William, 225, 241.  
 Keister, Thomas, 162.  
 Kelling, Thomas, 186.  
 Kelse-y, Margaret, 144, 156.  
 ,, Sybil, 144.  
 ,, Thomas, 144, 156.  
 ,, William, 144.  
 Kendall, Alice, 110.  
 ,, William, 110.  
 Kene, Thomas, 50.  
 Kemard, Alice, 127.  
 ,, Edward, 127, 206.  
 ,, Hamon, 50.  
 ,, Sampson, 50.  
 Kennett, Cornelius, 215.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 120.  
 ,, John, 50, 51, 120, 207.  
 ,, Sarah, 164.  
 ,, Thomas, 164, 231.  
 Kenton, Richard, 51.  
 Kerby, James, 51.  
 ,, John, 51.  
 Ketcherill, David, 207.  
 Ketynton, Nichola, 141.  
 ,, Thomas, 141.  
 Kevell, John, 51.  
 Keyes, John, 219.  
 Kidder, George, 51, 188, 197, 219, 220.  
 ,, Thomas, 51.  
 King-e, Mary, 131, 152.  
 ,, Melchisedek, 51.  
 ,, Thomas, 131.  
 ,, William, 51, 152.  
 Kingsford, Dorothy, 164.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 126, 131.  
 ,, John, 51, 126, 205, 209.  
 ,, Mary, 166.  
 ,, Thomas, 51, 131, 164, 166, 193, 211.  
 Kingsforth, John, 172.  
 Kingsmyth, John, 242.  
 Kingsnode, Anne, 160.  
 ,, John, 51.  
 ,, Simon, 160, 176.  
 Kippen, Richard, 220.  
 Kirk-e, Elizabeth, 101.  
 ,, John, 51, 101.  
 Kite, John, 237.  
 Kitham, Barbara, 150.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 119.  
 ,, Jane, 137.  
 ,, Katharine, 152.  
 ,, Mary, 101.  
 ,, Thomas, 150, 152, 193.  
 ,, William, 51, 101, 119, 137.  
 Knell, James, 51.  
 ,, John, 51.  
 Knewstub, Moses, 189. See Newstub.  
 Knight, Anne, 104.  
 ,, Anthony, 104.  
 ,, Mary, 162.  
 ,, Richard, 133.  
 ,, William, 52, 162.  
 Knightsmith, John, 207.  
 Knock-e, Mary, 150.  
 ,, Thomas, 52, 150.  
 Knott, Anne, 126.  
 ,, Joan, 125.  
 ,, William, 125, 126.  
 Knowler, Charles, 100, 103, 180, 186, 194, 228, 231.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 100.  
 ,, Mary, 103.  
 ,, Thomas, 52, 208.  
 Knowles, Frances, 142.  
 ,, Isaack, 142.  
 LAAS, John, 52.  
 Lacey, James, 208.  
 Ladd, Agnes, 105.  
 ,, Hannah, 130.  
 ,, John, 52, 225.  
 ,, Nathaniel, 130.  
 ,, William, 105.  
 Lade, Anne, 130.  
 ,, John, 52, 130, 179.  
 ,, Michael, 171, 175, 208, 219.  
 ,, Thomas, 282.  
 Laggett, James, 208. See Leggett.  
 Lake, James, 52.  
 Lambert, Giles, 52.  
 ,, Peter, 238.  
 Lambe, Thomas, 213.  
 Lambsyn, } John, 52, 328.  
 Lamsyn, } Thomas, 52, 328.  
 Lambydenne, William, 52.  
 Lamkyn, James, 327.  
 Lampard, John, 52.  
 ,, Matthew, 52, 209.  
 ,, Susanna, 146.  
 ,, William, 146.  
 Lance, William, 199.  
 Landman, Anne, 123.  
 ,, Edward, 53, 161, 186, 205, 209, 219,  
 226.  
 ,, Henry, 123.  
 ,, John, 234.  
 ,, Mary, 161.  
 ,, Thomas, 53, 185, 237.  
 Lane, Anne, 99.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 160.  
 ,, John, 53, 105, 135, 160.  
 ,, Josiah, 209.

- Lane, Martha, 105.  
 " Richard, 53, 99, 175, 201, 212.  
 " Sarah, 135.  
 " Thomas, 53, 177, 226.  
 " William, 185.  
 Langfield, George, 53.  
 " Joan, 159.  
 " Nicholas, 159.  
 Lankefield, Nicholas, 53.  
 Lapham, John, 171.  
 Latter, John, 209.  
 Lawrence, } John, 282.  
 Laurance, } Robert, 53, 189, 196, 198.  
 " William, 53, 179, 209, 240.  
 Laybourne, Margaret, 114.  
 " Roger, 53, 114.  
 Leat, Anne, 130.  
 " Sampson, 130.  
 Ledger, John, 54, 131, 172, 185, 244.  
 " Mary, 131.  
 " Stephen, 54.  
 " Susan, 131.  
 Lee, Elizabeth, 117, 149.  
 " Henry, 325.  
 " John, 54, 149, 172, 210, 232.  
 " Margery, 97.  
 " Robert, 97.  
 " Zachary, 117, 207.  
 Leedes, } Christopher, 54, 114, 127.  
 Leeds, } Jane, 141.  
 " Katharine, 127.  
 " Noah, 54, 141, 175.  
 " Rachael, 114.  
 " William, 54, 243.  
 Leek, George, 127.  
 " Joan, 127.  
 Lefroy, Israel, 210.  
 " James, 54, 210.  
 Leggett, James, 54, 219.  
 " Thomas, 211. *See* Laggett.  
 Lellesden, Jane, 119.  
 " John, 54, 119, 196.  
 Lepine, Daniel, 210.  
 Levitte, Peter, 55.  
 Levynne, William, 324.  
 Levyns, Christopher, 55.  
 " Thomas, 55.  
 Lewis, } Agnes, 150.  
 Lewys, } Anne, 105, 133, 136.  
 Lewes, } Henry, 55, 133, 200, 209.  
 " Henry William, 55.  
 " John, 55.  
 " Philip, 55, 243.  
 " Robert, 55, 136, 150.  
 " Thomas, 55.  
 " William, 55, 105.  
 Lewkner, Anne, 128.  
 " James, 55.  
 " John, 128.  
 Lightfoot, Thomas, 56.  
 Lineal, Dorothy, 146.  
 " Francis, 55.  
 " Thomas, 55, 146, 172, 183, 188, 212.  
 " William, 184.  
 Little, Jerman, 328.  
 Lobbey, Judith, 162.  
 " Thomas, 162.  
 Lobley, Anne, 111.  
 " Thomas, 111.  
 Locas, Alice, 107.  
 " Richard, 107.  
 Lockley, Richard, 176, 226.  
 Loftie, Thomas, 55.  
 Lolham, John, 235.  
 Long-e, Abraham, 55, 128.  
 " Elizabeth, 128.  
 " George, 191.  
 " Richard, 55.  
 " Thomas, 178.  
 Longley, Benjamin, 211.  
 " Thomas, 56.  
 Look-e, Thomas, 56.  
 " William, 56, 171, 172, 211, 240.  
 Lott, John, 211.  
 Love, John, 169, 231.  
 " Richard, 176, 181, 194, 212, 217, 218.  
 Lovelace, Francis, 56.  
 " William, 56.  
 Lovell (Louell), Edmond, 190.  
 Lowe, Anne, 151.  
 " James, 151.  
 Lowell, Jennytruth, 124.  
 " Richard, 124.  
 Lowes, Christopher, 221.  
 " Thomas, 56.  
 Loy, Isabel, 108.  
 " John, 56, 108.  
 " Robert, 133.  
 " Thomasine, 133.  
 Lucas, Henry, 179, 209, 211, 239, 240.  
 " John, 56, 211.  
 " Samuel, 56.  
 Luck, Anne, 100.  
 " John, 56, 100, 158.  
 " Sarah, 158.  
 " Thomas, 174.  
 Luckett, Thomas, 230.  
 Ludd, Elizabeth, 133, 135.  
 " John, 56, 211, 238.  
 " Randolph, 56, 133, 135.  
 " Thomas, 56, 291.  
 Luke, Thomas, 242.  
 Lukyn, Richard, 56.  
 Lunn, John, 56, 173, 212, 215, 222, 235.  
 Lurkyn, Alice, 115.  
 " Richard, 115.  
 Lymyter, Agnes, 164.  
 " Joan, 104.  
 " Thomas, 104, 164.  
 Lyncoll, Henry, 162.  
 " Joan, 162.  
 Lyndle, Agnes, 129.  
 " Elizabeth, 129.  
 " Isabella, 104, 119.  
 " Joan, 106, 134, 145.  
 " John, 104, 106, 119, 129, 134, 145.  
 Lyndsey, Thomas, 56.  
 Lynsted, Robert, 56.  
 Lyon, Agnes, 128.  
 " Alice, 112.  
 " John, 57, 112, 128.  
 " Sybil, 102.  
 " Thomas, 57, 102.  
 " William, 57.  
 Macfarlen, Peter, 231.  
 Malpass, } Elizabeth, 134.  
 Malpus, } John, 57, 110, 114, 134.  
 " Mary, 114.  
 " Susanna, 110.  
 Maney, Thomas, 57, 177, 188.  
 Mapliden, Edmund, 57, 180, 215, 218.  
 " Edward, 244.

- Maplisden, Elizabeth, 109.  
 " Francis, 57, 109, 176, 189, 205, 212, 232.  
 " Joan, 148.  
 " Susanna, 120.  
 " Walter, 120, 177.  
 " William, 148.  
 Marlowe, } Anne, 112.  
 Marloe, } Dorothy, 327.  
 Marley, } Jane, 139.  
 " } Joan, 139.  
 " } John, 57, 112, 139, 200, 213, 327.  
 Marn . . . , } Thomas, 192.  
 Marrable, } Hester, 122, 132.  
 Marable, } James, 241.  
 " } Richard, 151, 212, 242.  
 " } Silvester, 132.  
 " } Thomas, 57, 122.  
 " } Valentine, 57.  
 " } William, 184.  
 Marsaile, Edward, 217.  
 Marseill, James, 204.  
 Marseille, John, 57.  
 Marsh, John, 177.  
 Marshall, } Mary, 112.  
 Marchal, } Robert, 57.  
 " } Thomas, 57, 167, 173.  
 " } Wylfred, 112.  
 Marsham, Peter, 213.  
 Marcham, Richard, 234.  
 Marshman, Peter, 226.  
 Marten, Alice, 138.  
 " } Elias, 140.  
 " } Robert, 57, 138.  
 " } Sibyl, 140.  
 Martyn, Richard, 99.  
 " } Sarab, 99.  
 " } William, 57.  
 Mascall, Robert, 228.  
 Master, Sir Edward, 324.  
 " } Francis, 155.  
 " } George, 168, 321.  
 " } James, 155, 235.  
 " } Jeremy, 131.  
 " } Mary, 131.  
 Masters, George, 183, 195.  
 " } James, 237.  
 Masterson, Daniel, 58, 168, 169.  
 " } Jeremiah, 58, 241.  
 Masterton, Daniel, 172.  
 Mate, John, 129.  
 " } Joyce, 129.  
 Mathew, Robert, 58.  
 " } Thomas, 190.  
 Matson, Thomas, 58, 213, 236.  
 Matthews, Dorcas, 127.  
 " } Elizabeth, 102.  
 " } John, 99, 102, 213.  
 " } Sarah, 99.  
 " } Stephen, 58.  
 " } William, 190.  
 Mawhen, Clement, 58.  
 May, Agnes, 102.  
 " } Bennett, 102.  
 " } George, 58.  
 " } Henry, 200.  
 " } John, 58.  
 " } Mary, 141.  
 " } Richard, 58.  
 " } Roger, 102, 141.  
 " } Thomas, 58, 102, 213.  
 Mayhew, Roger, 58.  
 Mayne, Thomas, 204, 205.  
 Mercer, John, 97.  
 " } Katharine, 97.  
 Meers, Godfrey, 127.  
 " } Margaret, 127.  
 Merchant, Agnes, 124.  
 " } John, 124.  
 Merriam, John, 58, 189, 193, 196, 207, 240.  
 " } Mary, 162.  
 " } Mr., 162.  
 Michell, Nicholas, 170.  
 Miell, William, 58.  
 Miles, Abigail, 153.  
 " } Anne, 141.  
 " } Denne, 59.  
 " } Eden, 121.  
 " } Elizabeth, 106, 146.  
 " } Henry, 59.  
 " } John, 59, 106.  
 " } Richard, 153.  
 " } Robert, 121, 221.  
 " } William, 141, 146. See Mills.  
 Milleman, Aaron, 229.  
 Millener, John, 227. See Millner.  
 Millington, John, 60, 227.  
 Millicent, Thomas, 59.  
 Millner, John, 59, 168. See Millener.  
 Mills, } George, 59.  
 Myles, } Henry, 59.  
 " } John, 59.  
 " } Mary, 150.  
 " } Matthew, 150.  
 " } Sibilla, 109.  
 " } Simon, 59.  
 " } Thomas, 214.  
 " } William, 59, 109. See Miles.  
 Milward, John, 214.  
 Mitchelborne, Susanna, 114.  
 " } William, 114.  
 Mitchener, John, 212.  
 " } Richard, 212.  
 Moate, Dorothy, 127.  
 " } Elizabeth, 164.  
 " } John, 59, 127, 132, 164, 228.  
 " } Mary, 132.  
 " } Thomas, 59.  
 Mockett, Alexander, 129, 177, 200.  
 " } Richard, 59, 99.  
 " } Sarah, 99, 129.  
 Mody, Thomas, 328.  
 Molash, George, 102.  
 " } Isabel, 102.  
 Molesshe, Joan, 150.  
 " } John, 150.  
 Mond, Amy, 113.  
 " } Elizabeth, 131, 144.  
 " } Joseph, 59, 113, 131.  
 " } Walter, 59, 144, 193, 215. See Munde.  
 Monds, Isaac, 60.  
 Monrowe, Andrew, 98.  
 " } Elizabeth, 98.  
 Moore, John, 60.  
 " } Thomas, 60.  
 Moor-e, } George, 60, 176, 203, 206, 227, 237, 239.  
 More, } John, 60, 198.  
 Morgan, Anne, 113, 138.  
 " } Edward, 60, 113, 215.  
 " } John, 60, 125, 138.  
 Morris, Henry, 152.  
 " } Richard, 239.  
 Morton, John, 60.

- Mot, Alice, 159.  
 " Thomas, 159.  
 Mount-e, Alice, 98.  
 " Frances, 121.  
 " Mary, 127.  
 " Peter, 60, 127.  
 " Thomas, 98.  
 " William, 60, 121, 188, 210, 236.  
 Mulwode, Joan, 109.  
 " Roger, 109.  
 Munday, Elizabeth, 162.  
 " Robert, 201, 207.  
 " Thomas, 60, 162.  
 Munde, Sarah, 113.  
 " William, 113. *See* Mond.  
 Munden, Alice, 123.  
 " Nicholas, 123.  
 Mundens, Joan, 122.  
 Richard, 122  
 Munn, Anne, 164.  
 " John, 164, 209.  
 Muns, Elizabeth, 112.  
 " John, 112.  
 Murton, John, 220, 240.  
 Myhills, Henry, 60.  
 NASH, Elizabeth, 103.  
 " Joan, 141.  
 " John, 60, 141.  
 " Thomas, 103.  
 Nayer, Mary, 132.  
 " Sarah, 132.  
 " William, 60, 132, 198, 216.  
 Nayler, Agnes, 106.  
 " John, 60, 106, 138.  
 " Margaret, 138.  
 " William, 60.  
 Neat, Katharine, 134.  
 Neave, } Nicholas, 60, 134, 177.  
 Neeve, } Elizabeth, 136.  
 Nelson, Henry, 60.  
 " Joseph, 136, 244.  
 " Richard, 60.  
 Nethersole, Edward, 119.  
 " James, 60, 117.  
 " Jane, 119.  
 " Mary, 117.  
 Newman, John, 60, 122.  
 " Mary, 122.  
 " Ralph, 161.  
 " Roger, 193.  
 " Thomas, 173, 186, 206.  
 Newstub, Moses, 195, 232. *See* Knewstub.  
 Newton, } Agnes, 117.  
 Nuton, } James, 114, 142, 217.  
 " Jeffrey, 117.  
 " Lydia, 114.  
 " Mary, 142, 156.  
 " Tabitha, 104.  
 " Thomas, 104, 156.  
 " William, 61.  
 Nicholls, Adrian, 61, 179, 211, 225, 234.  
 " Daniel, 61, 185.  
 " George, 61, 208.  
 " Humphrey, 201.  
 " John, 190.  
 " Mark, 61, 177, 225.  
 " Thomas, 206.  
 Nicholson, Edmond, 168, 217, 232.  
 " Elizabeth, 123.  
 " Francis, 146.  
 " James, 61.  
 Nicholson, Jane, 158.  
 " John, 61, 146, 176.  
 " Peter, 147, 158.  
 " Rachel, 147.  
 " Stephen, 61, 123.  
 " Thomas, 61, 217.  
 Nicoll, Thomas, 161.  
 Niewchurch, Edward, 61.  
 Noble, Mary, 101.  
 " Robert, 217.  
 " Thomas, 61, 101.  
 Noon, Isabella, 156.  
 " Robert, 156.  
 Norden, Edward, 169.  
 Norman, Thomas, 61.  
 Norrington, John, 61.  
 " Michael, 61.  
 Norton, John, 204.  
 Norwood, Elizabeth, 129, 150.  
 " Mary, 118.  
 " Paul, 61, 118, 129, 150, 179, 181.  
 Nower, Roger, 128, 177, 224.  
 " Sarah, 128.  
 Nutt, John, 203, 229, 238.  
 Nye, Elizabeth, 104.  
 " Mary, 115.  
 " Robert, 61, 104, 115.  
 OAKLEY, John, 62, 116, 155, 179, 217, 242.  
 " Mary, 155.  
 " Sarah, 116.  
 Oakshott, Edward, 62, 110.  
 " Elizabeth, 110.  
 " Henry, 62.  
 " Thomas, 62.  
 Obree, Charles, 62, 179, 186.  
 Ockman, Elizabeth, 153, 157.  
 " Henry, 62.  
 " John, 62.  
 " Thomas, 62, 153, 157, 176, 193.  
 Oldfield, John, 218.  
 Oliver, George, 218.  
 " John, 173, 239.  
 Ore, Richard, 62.  
 Osbarn, Thomas, 63.  
 " William, 62.  
 Osbastone, Elizabeth, 163.  
 " Isaack, 163.  
 Osbeston, Isaack, 176, 236.  
 Osborne, Elizabeth, 111, 130.  
 " John, 111, 130, 218, 237.  
 Osburston, John, 63.  
 Osspringe, Thomas, 63.  
 Oteley, William, 63.  
 Oughton, Alderman, 199.  
 " Anne, 136.  
 " Anthony, 136, 200.  
 " Thomas, 200.  
 Overy, William, 221.  
 Oxenbridge, } Henry, 63, 144.  
 Oxinbridge, } John, 63, 101, 213.  
 " Katharine, 101.  
 " Mary, 144.  
 " Nicholas, 63.  
 " Thomas, 63.  
 " Thomasine, 142.  
 PACKE, Richard, 219.  
 Packen, Elizabeth, 139.  
 " Richard, 139.  
 Page, Charles, 63, 117, 154.  
 " Elizabeth, 154.  
 " John, 63, 154, 205, 221.

- Page, Mercy, 117.  
 ,, Stephen, 63, 218.  
 ,, Susanna, 154.  
 ,, William, 63, 218.  
 Pain-e, } Jeremiah, 63, 111, 218.  
 Payn, } John, 63, 113, 291.  
 ,, Rebecca, 113.  
 ,, Robert, 169.  
 ,, Sarah, 111.  
 ,, Thomas, 186, 191, 219, 239.  
 Palmer, John, 130.  
 ,, Margaret, 130.  
 ,, Richard, 64, 126.  
 ,, Sarah, 126.  
 Paren, Abraham, 218.  
 Pargate, Anne, 110.  
 ,, George, 110.  
 ,, Richard, 64.  
 Parker, Anna, 108.  
 ,, Anne, 108.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 102, 133.  
 ,, Esay, 64.  
 ,, Henry, 64.  
 ,, Isaiah, 108, 123, 138.  
 ,, Jane, 140.  
 ,, Johanna, 123.  
 ,, John, 64, 108, 157, 205, 219, 224, 236.  
 ,, Mary, 157, 161.  
 ,, Paul, 64, 243.  
 ,, Sarah, 138.  
 ,, Thomas, 64, 133, 161, 170, 171, 197,  
 215, 216, 219, 229, 239.  
 ,, William, 64, 102, 140, 176.  
 Parkinson, John, 219.  
 ,, Nicholas, 65.  
 Parsons, Edward, 65, 124.  
 ,, Enoch, 65.  
 ,, Judith, 124.  
 Pashly, John, 172.  
 Patey, John, 65.  
 Patteson, Gilbert, 226.  
 Pattison, William, 236.  
 Paul, John, 65.  
 Pawlyn, Thomas, 182.  
 Payn, *See* Pain-e.  
 Payabill, John, 65.  
 Pearch, Thomas, 175, 184, 220.  
 Peek, Joan, 116.  
 ,, John, 116, 143.  
 Peel, William, 199.  
 Peen-e, Henry, 65, 115.  
 ,, Mary, 115.  
 ,, Robert, 66.  
 Peere, John, 66.  
 Peers-e, John, 181, 213, 220. *See* Perce.  
 Peirce, } Francis, 140.  
 Peerce, } Henry, 66, 209.  
 ,, William, 140. *See* Pierce.  
 Pelham, Joan, 145.  
 ,, Joseph, 174.  
 ,, Richard, 145.  
 Pelling, } Robert, 66.  
 Peeling, } Thomas, 183, 241.  
 Pembrook-e, Anne, 134, 151.  
 ,, John, 173, 188, 191, 192, 211, 215, 220,  
 228, 237.  
 ,, Richard, 66, 134, 192, 220, 223, 241.  
 ,, William, 66, 151.  
 Pemell, Robert, 176.  
 Pender, Henry, 111.  
 ,, Margaret, 111.  
 Pender, Robert, 216.  
 Pen-ne, Anne, 105.  
 ,, John, 66, 105.  
 Pennell, John, 66.  
 Pennington, Daniel, 66, 143.  
 ,, Mary, 143.  
 Penny, Elizabeth, 106.  
 ,, Gilbert, 66.  
 ,, John, 106.  
 Penwortham, Constance, 136.  
 ,, John, 136.  
 Pepper, Alice, 159.  
 ,, William, 159.  
 Perce, Henry, 210.  
 ,, John, 188. *See* Peirce, Peerse.  
 Perkins, William, 66.  
 Perry, Joan, 102.  
 ,, John, 102.  
 ,, Stephen, 220.  
 Pert, Alice, 130.  
 ,, John, 130.  
 Pesmede, William, 67.  
 Peters, John, 67, 131.  
 ,, Mary, 131.  
 Petfelde, Joan, 151.  
 ,, Thomas, 151.  
 Petham, Joan, 102.  
 ,, Richard, 102.  
 Petman, Charles, 221.  
 Pettey, Alen, 67.  
 Pettitt, Elizabeth, 106.  
 ,, James, 182, 202, 237.  
 ,, Paul, 186, 242.  
 ,, Richard, 106.  
 ,, Thomas, 67.  
 Petyr, Joan, 292.  
 Philcox, John, 221, 227.  
 Phillips, John, 67, 143, 219.  
 ,, Mary, 143.  
 ,, Thomas, 221.  
 Phillpott, Edward, 67, 218.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 165.  
 ,, John, 165, 238.  
 ,, Stephen, 293.  
 Picard, Anne, 157.  
 ,, John, 222.  
 ,, Mary, 144.  
 ,, Richard, 144, 157.  
 Picare, Joan, 100.  
 ,, John, 100.  
 Pickering, George, 67.  
 ,, John, 67, 219.  
 ,, Richard, 222.  
 Pierce, } Elizabeth, 135.  
 Piers, } George, 135.  
 ,, Henry, 60, 70, 210.  
 ,, John, 140, 198.  
 ,, Mary, 140.  
 ,, Ursula, 128. *See* Peirce.  
 Pike, Anne, 163.  
 ,, Henry, 67, 68.  
 ,, Thomas, 163.  
 Pikence, Henry, 68.  
 Pilcher, Charles, 147.  
 ,, John, 68, 117, 156, 222.  
 ,, Mary, 156.  
 ,, Philadelphia, 147.  
 ,, Sarah, 117.  
 ,, Stephen, 68, 181, 217, 226, 232.  
 Pilkington, Anne, 141.  
 ,, John, 68, 106, 141.



- Pilkington, Katharine, 106.  
 " Thomas, 68.  
 Pilon, Nicholas, 222.  
 " William, 68.  
 Pising. *See* Pysing.  
 Pittington, Thomas, 203, 219.  
 Plaior, Thomas, 68.  
 Player, Robert, 171, 177, 207.  
 " William, 177.  
 Pleasington, Em, 115.  
 " Thomas, 115.  
 Plesington, Prudence, 158.  
 " Thomas, 158, 163.  
 " Tomson, 158.  
 Plessington, Thomas, 243.  
 Plomer, Francis, 68.  
 " Mary, 123.  
 " William, 68, 123.  
 Plummer, Thomas, 68.  
 " William, 68.  
 Pollard, Elizabeth, 132.  
 " Isabella, 135, 161.  
 " Robert, 135, 161.  
 " Thomas, 132.  
 Pollyne, John, 68.  
 Pooley, James, 321.  
 Pope, Isaac, 68, 69, 231.  
 Pordage, Thomas, 181, 220.  
 Porter, Elizabeth, 124.  
 " Thomas, 69, 124.  
 " William, 69.  
 Pot, Agnes, 107, 138.  
 " Robert, 107, 138.  
 Potman, Elizabeth, 110.  
 " John, 110, 141.  
 " Margaret, 141.  
 Pottekyn, Jacoby, 178.  
 Potter, Anne, 159.  
 " William, 159.  
 Pout, Elizabeth, 139.  
 " James, 69, 139.  
 " Katharine, 142.  
 " Sarah, 110.  
 " William, 69, 110, 142.  
 Pownces, George, 117.  
 " Joan, 117.  
 Powell, Anne, 98.  
 " Gilbert, 98.  
 " John, 161, 225.  
 " Sarah, 161.  
 " Thomas, 161.  
 Poynaunt, Agnes, 109.  
 " William, 109.  
 Preston, Elizabeth, 121.  
 " Henry, 135.  
 " John, 121.  
 " Thomasine, 135.  
 Prett, Elizabeth, 147.  
 " Margaret, 128.  
 " Mary, 153.  
 " Richard, 166.  
 " Susanna, 166.  
 " Thomas, 69, 128, 147, 153.  
 " Walter, 69.  
 Prettyman, John, 196, 206, 223, 227.  
 Pringle, John, 70.  
 Pringuer, Peter, 209.  
 Propchant, Thomas, 70.  
 Proppard, Mary, 128.  
 " Thomas, 70, 128.  
 Prowd-e, Anne, 138.  
 " Henry, 70, 138.  
 " Sampson, 70.  
 " Thomas, 70.  
 Pulford, Margery, 104.  
 " Thomas, 104.  
 Pyard, Peter, 70.  
 Pykynden, Margery, 115.  
 " Thomas, 115.  
 Pynnton, John, 141.  
 " Margery, 141.  
 Pysing, John, 174, 241.  
 Pising, Jonas, 70, 205.  
 " Mary, 145.  
 " Richard, 70, 177, 199, 206, 233, 240.  
 " William, 145, 224.  
 QWESTYNBERRY, Harry, 70.  
 RADFORD, Anne, 107.  
 " Thomas, 70, 107.  
 Ralfe, Edward, 70. *See* Rolfe.  
 Rance, Elizabeth, 115.  
 " William, 115.  
 Rand, John, 70.  
 Ratcliff, William, 202, 224, 225.  
 Ray, William, 230.  
 Raylton, Aquila, 154.  
 Railton, Catharine, 162.  
 " John, 71, 161, 224.  
 " Margery, 122.  
 " Mary, 102.  
 " Richard, 70, 102, 122, 154.  
 " Robert, 71, 162, 169, 215.  
 " Sarah, 161.  
 " Simon, 70.  
 " Thomas, 71, 214.  
 Raylston, Elizabeth, 136, 147.  
 Railston, John, 71, 139, 141, 147, 190, 195, 214,  
 240.  
 " Sarah, 141.  
 " William, 71, 241.  
 Rayner, Anne, 153.  
 " Isaac, 153.  
 Raynold, Joan, 114.  
 " Thomas, 114. *See* Reynolds.  
 Rawling, Dorothy, 154.  
 Rawlyn, James, 115.  
 " John, 154, 212, 230.  
 " Mary, 115.  
 Rawlenson, One, 169.  
 Read-e, John, 225.  
 " Laurence, 225.  
 " Richard, 71.  
 " Thomas, 225, 239.  
 " William, 71, 174, 188, 206.  
 Reader, Thomas, 71.  
 Reason, Philip, 187.  
 Reeve, Elizabeth, 131.  
 " William, 71, 131, 168, 225.  
 Remysshe, John, 71.  
 Renshaw, Matthew, 71.  
 Rew, Elias, 124, 138.  
 " Sarah, 138.  
 Reynolds, Katharine, 145.  
 " James, 145.  
 " William, 71, 168, 173, 204, 240.  
 Richardes, Gabriel, 188, 193, 212.  
 Richardson, Anne, 119.  
 " Elizabeth, 162.  
 " John, 71, 72, 131, 138.  
 " Margaret, 131.  
 " Mary, 138.  
 " Thomas, 71, 162, 180, 183, 211, 238.

- Richardson, William, 119.  
 Rider, Robert, 72.  
 Rigbe, Hugh, 72.  
 Rigden, Elizabeth, 146.  
 " Jeremiah, 72, 142, 230.  
 " John, 226.  
 " Joseph, 72, 146, 149, 170, 171, 180,  
 191, 204, 216.  
 " Margaret, 160.  
 " Mary, 142, 149.  
 " William, 72, 160, 178, 182, 226.  
 Riggsby, } Daniel, 217, 226.  
 Rigsby, } Dorothy, 150.  
 " Hugh, 150, 226.  
 " John, 72, 176, 234.  
 Roberts, Alice, 132.  
 " Anne, 147.  
 " Edward, 214.  
 " Elizabeth, 151, 158.  
 " Henry, 196.  
 " Johanna, 149.  
 " Sir John, 72, 158, 322.  
 " Joseph, 72, 132, 147, 149, 151, 158.  
 " Mary, 158.  
 " Susanna, 147.  
 " William, 147, 231.  
 Robinson, } James, 72, 73, 243.  
 Robenson, } John, 227.  
 " Robert, 72.  
 " Simon, 172.  
 Robyn, Margaret, 106.  
 " William, 106.  
 Roger, Elizabeth, 163.  
 " Joan, 118.  
 " John, 118.  
 " Thomas, 163.  
 Rogers, Anne, 118, 126, 158.  
 " Elizabeth, 122.  
 " Henry, 73, 107, 122, 124, 126, 181, 205,  
 216, 220, 227, 229, 239.  
 " John, 73, 105, 158.  
 " Margaret, 105.  
 " Mary, 107, 124.  
 " Thomas, 118.  
 Rolf-e, } Anabella, 112.  
 Rofe, } Edward, 140, 227.  
 Rolph, } Elizabeth, 128, 140.  
 " John, 112, 128.  
 " Thomas, 73, 170.  
 Rook-e, Anne, 161.  
 " Edward, 105, 164.  
 " Frances, 164.  
 " John, 137, 161.  
 " Margaret, 137.  
 " William, 105.  
 Rookes, Anthony, 101, 160.  
 " Elizabeth, 101.  
 " Mary, 160.  
 " William, 73.  
 Roos, Gregory, 237.  
 Rose, Ambrose, 139.  
 " Dorothy, 139.  
 " John, 193, 216, 243.  
 Rosse, John, 228.  
 Rosseter, Timothy, 219.  
 Rouse, Anne, 136.  
 " Elizabeth, 147.  
 " John, 73, 147.  
 " Thomas, 73, 74, 136, 227.  
 Row, Margaret, 143.  
 " John, 143.  
 Ruffote, James, 199.  
 Rufford, John, 74.  
 " Nicholas, 228.  
 Rumfield, Elisheba, 104.  
 " Jeremy, 74, 104.  
 " Jeremiah, 74.  
 " John, 74, 173, 238.  
 Russell, Alice, 126.  
 " Andrew, 100.  
 " Arthur, 108.  
 " Dorothy, 108.  
 " Elizabeth, 108, 131.  
 " Frances, 131.  
 " George, 108.  
 " John, 126.  
 " Margaret, 100.  
 " Richard, 74, 231.  
 " William, 74, 131, 134, 201, 228.  
 Rust, Elizabeth, 106.  
 " Henry, 74, 106, 140, 147.  
 " Mary, 147.  
 " Susanna, 140, 162.  
 " William, 140, 162.  
 Rustall, William, 223.  
 Rutland, William, 176, 202, 218.  
 Rutlond, Alice, 298.  
 " Mary, 298.  
 Rye, John, 228.  
 SABYN, Avery, 185.  
 Sack, Anne, 142.  
 " John, 74, 142.  
 Sacreston, Anne, 298.  
 Saddler, Agnes, 134.  
 " Simon, 134.  
 Saddleton, Thomas, 204.  
 Saer-e, Anne, 100.  
 " John, 74.  
 " Stephen, 100. See Sare, Sayer.  
 Saffery, } Anne, 102.  
 Saffory, } Gabriel, 75, 102, 167, 228, 240.  
 " John, 75.  
 Saghier, Alice, 132.  
 " Richard, 132.  
 Salmon, } Alice, 149.  
 Samon, } Anne, 152.  
 " Bartholomew, 75, 149, 203.  
 " Elizabeth, 158.  
 " John, 75.  
 " Thomas, 152, 158, 221, 225.  
 Sampson, Agnes, 162.  
 " John, 242.  
 " Thomas, 162.  
 Samson, Bartholomew, 223.  
 Sanicroft, John, 169.  
 Sander, } George, 160.  
 Saunder, } Joan, 118, 133.  
 " John, 118, 133.  
 " Mary, 160.  
 Sanders, } Edward, 75, 158.  
 Saunders, } George, 75.  
 " James, 150.  
 " John, 229.  
 " Mary, 158.  
 " Richard, 75.  
 " Sarah, 150.  
 " William, 214, 230.  
 Sare, Alice, 157.  
 " Dorothy, 136.  
 " Robert, 75, 136.  
 " Sarah, 142.  
 " Stephen, 75, 142.

- Sare, Thomas, 157. *See* Saer, Sayer.
- Sawkins, Anne, 135.  
 " John, 75, 76, 135, 152.  
 " Mary, 152.
- Sawyer, Valentine, 190.
- Sayer, [blank], 225.  
 " John, 76, 182, 194, 224, 237. *See* Saer, Sare.
- Sayers, John, 222.
- Scheereue, Elena, 110.  
 " John, 110. *See* Sherreue.
- Scott, Bricir, 76.  
 " Christopher, 76.  
 " Robert, 233.
- Scrimshaw, ) Anne, 112.  
 Schrimshaw, ) Elizabeth, 157.  
 " John, 76, 229.  
 " Richard, 76, 229.  
 " Thomas, 76, 233, 242.  
 " William, 76, 112, 157.
- Scudamore, Robert 76.  
 " Thomas, 76, 175, 177, 230.
- Sculton, Cecilia, 130.  
 " Thomas, 130.
- Sedger, Mary, 133.  
 " William, 133.
- Segger, William, 77.
- Selkirk, Earl of, 316.
- Selsy, Margarat, 150.  
 " William, 150.
- Seman, Agnes, 144.  
 " William, 144.
- Semark, Thomas, 299.
- Semer, John, 77.
- Sengelyn, Joan, 120.  
 " John, 120.
- Sete, Joan, 161.  
 " Roger, 161.
- Seward, Giles, 77, 137.  
 " Joseph, 202.  
 " Mary, 137.
- Sextayn, Christina, 110.  
 " John, 110.
- Shaip-e, Elizabeth, 127, 143.  
 " Jacob, 170, 186.  
 " Mary, 141.  
 " Samuel, 77, 143, 241.  
 " William, 77, 127, 141.
- Shatwater, John, 77, 115, 230.  
 " Mary, 115, 230.
- Shaw-e, Erasmus, 138.  
 " Margaret, 131, 138.  
 " Robert, 77, 131.
- Sheafe, John, 77, 327.
- Sheldwich, [blank], 136.  
 " Agnes, 100.  
 " John, 77, 100.
- Shepard, ) Elizabeth, 153.  
 Sheppard, ) John, 110, 134, 153.  
 Sheopard, ) Mary, 134.  
 " Sarah, 110.
- Sherock, George, 188.
- Sherreue, John, 77, 110. *See* Scheereue.
- Sherwood, Anne, 99.  
 " Joseph, 77.  
 " Thomas, 99.
- Shindler, John, 77.  
 " Thomas, 77, 78.
- Shingler, John, 98, 142.  
 " Lydia, 142.  
 " Sybil, 98.
- Shingleton, Stephen, 206.  
 " Thomas, 206.
- Shrubsole, Christopher, 78.  
 " Nicholas, 235.
- Silk-e, Anne, 121.  
 " Susan, 140.  
 " William, 121, 140.
- Simmonds, Samuel, 191. *See* Symmonds.
- Simpson, Christopher, 217.  
 " George, 78, 115, 205, 234.  
 " John, 78, 98, 178, 216, 218.  
 " Katharine, 115.  
 " Mildred, 98.  
 " Richard, 223.  
 " Roger, 234, 324.  
 " Thomas, 205, 216, 233. *See* Sympson.
- Sinnot, John, 231.
- Skillett, Elizabeth, 121.  
 " John, 121.
- Skilton, ) Anne, 150.  
 Skelton, ) Elizabeth, 104.  
 " John, 78, 181.  
 " Martha, 163.  
 " Mary, 117.  
 " Paul, 104, 117.  
 " Sarah, 125.  
 " William, 125, 150, 163.
- Skreen, William, 78.
- Skynner, Gerard, 78.
- Skyrmar, John, 300.
- Sladden, William, 78.
- Slegh, Thomas, 78.
- Small, Eleanor, 163.  
 " William, 163.
- Smith, ) Abraham, 78, 197, 212.  
 Smyth, ) Cristina, 140.  
 " Deborah, 162.  
 " Edward, 79, 231.  
 " Elizabeth, 152.  
 " Francis, 79.  
 " Henry, 78.  
 " Jeremiah, 78, 152, 182, 185, 196, 203,  
 219, 223, 228, 231, 239.  
 " John, 78, 79, 100, 103, 148, 164, 214,  
 224, 231.  
 " Joseph, 78.  
 " Mabella, 103.  
 " Margaret, 164.  
 " Mildred, 100.  
 " Nicholas, 78.  
 " Patrick, 78, 145.  
 " Philip, 202.  
 " Sarah, 148.  
 " Samuel, 232.  
 " Thomas, 79, 140, 182, 197, 231, 236.  
 " Ursula, 145.  
 " William, 162, 231.
- Snell, Agnes, 147.  
 " Thomas, 147.
- Sneller, Abraham, 79.
- Snoad, Alexander, 79, 123.  
 " Martha, 123.
- Soames, Anne, 128.  
 " John, 79, 128, 153, 175, 232.  
 " May, 153.  
 " Thomas, 79.
- Somes, Christopher, 79.
- Sommer, John, 324.
- Soper, Alice, 106.  
 " Lawrence, 106.
- South, Margaret, 111.

South, Stephen, 111, 179, 158, 232.  
 Southey, Katharine, 156.  
 " Robert, 156, 188, 189, 203.  
 Southwell, Elizabeth, 137.  
 " Walter, 137, 170, 189, 190, 229.  
 Sparkwell, Nicholas, 143.  
 Spencer, Hudson, 80, 158.  
 " Mary, 158.  
 Spicer, } Abraham, 80, 157.  
 Spysyer, } Christmas, 110, 148.  
 " Edward, 80.  
 " Elizabeth, 108.  
 " Joan, 104.  
 " John, 80, 104, 108, 148.  
 " Mary, 157.  
 " Philip, 110.  
 " Richard, 80.  
 Spillett, John, 80.  
 Sprate, Thomas, 232.  
 Spratt, William, 80, 204.  
 Staines, Richard, 219.  
 Stanley, Elizabeth, 158.  
 " George, 80, 158, 175.  
 " John, 80.  
 " Susan, 175.  
 " William, 80.  
 Staples, Anne, 160.  
 " Mary, 153.  
 " Samuel, 80, 153, 160, 172, 217, 233.  
 Starke, [blank], 225.  
 " Daniel, 81.  
 " William, 80.  
 Starks, Daniel, 81.  
 Stephens, William, 81.  
 Stiles, Elizabeth, 151.  
 " Jonathan, 217, 229.  
 " Matthew, 151, 215, 235.  
 Stockbery, Nicholas, 81.  
 Stockden, Anne, 155.  
 " John, 155.  
 " Richard, 188.  
 Stocken, Mary, 121.  
 " Thomas, 121.  
 Stokes, Jane, 109.  
 " John, 109.  
 " Thomas, 81.  
 Stonbregge, Thomas, 81.  
 Stone, Mary, 150.  
 " Richard, 150.  
 Stonehouse, Christopher, 189, 197, 211.  
 Stoughton, John, 81.  
 Stowe, Thomas, 173.  
 " Zachary, 81.  
 Strand, John, 181, 183.  
 Stranguish, Sarah, 128.  
 " Thomas, 81, 128.  
 Stransham, John, 225, 238.  
 Streatcr, John, 81.  
 " William, 81.  
 Stredwick, Avery, 82, 156, 181, 230, 231.  
 " Alfred, 235.  
 " Elizabeth, 147.  
 " John, 147.  
 " Mary, 156.  
 " Nicholas, 81, 82.  
 " Thomas, 81.  
 Strevens, } Eve, 100.  
 Strivens, } Roger, 82, 100.  
 Stringer, Batchelder, 216.  
 Strong, Stephen, 172, 196, 218.  
 Stronn, John, 192.

Studham, Anne, 127, 156, 161.  
 " Elizabeth, 119, 142.  
 " John, 82, 142, 148, 156, 222, 232, 234.  
 " Mary, 116, 125.  
 " Richard, 127.  
 " Sarah, 148.  
 " William, 82, 116, 119, 125, 161, 197,  
 240.  
 Sturges, Ambrose, 112, 196, 238.  
 " Hannah, 116.  
 " Mary, 112.  
 " Peter, 116.  
 Stybbyng, John, 82.  
 Swan, John, 324.  
 Swanton, Robert, 214.  
 Sweeting, William, 82.  
 Sweetland, Mary, 152.  
 " Thomas, 152.  
 Symmonds, William, 240. *See* Simmonds.  
 Symon, Robert, 70.  
 Symond, Henry, 82.  
 Symons, Richard, 230.  
 Sympson, Christopher, 195, 229, 235.  
 " Edward, 82.  
 " John, 82.  
 " Nicholas, 82.  
 " Sarah, 159.  
 " Valentine, 159.  
 TADDY, Nicholas, 174, 191. *See* Toddey.  
 Talputt, John, 173.  
 " Richard, 83.  
 " William, 179, 197, 235.  
 Tangate, Thomas, 173.  
 Tangett, Joseph, 83.  
 " Simon, 212.  
 " Thomas, 83.  
 Tanlin, John, 184.  
 Taptou, Dionisia, 152.  
 " Isabella, 114.  
 " John, 114, 152.  
 Tarre, William, 205, 235.  
 Tarry, Rebecca, 111.  
 " William, 111, 185.  
 Tassell, John, 202.  
 Tatnoll, Randall, 226, 243.  
 Tatterton, Richard, 238.  
 Taylor, Anne, 123.  
 " Elias, 183.  
 " Joan, 235.  
 " John, 83, 101, 200, 207, 210, 235.  
 " Mary, 101.  
 " Thomas, 227.  
 " William, 83, 123, 197, 234, 235, 239.  
 Tent, John, 328.  
 Tegheler, Richard, 161.  
 Terrier, Elias, 166.  
 " Mary, 166.  
 Terry, Ambrose, 197.  
 " Arnold, 126, 189.  
 " Augustine, 196.  
 " Edward, 199.  
 " Isaac, 83.  
 " John, 83, 121, 210, 225, 243.  
 " Margaret, 126.  
 " Martha, 121.  
 " Michael, 83.  
 " Sarah, 157.  
 " Stephen, 178.  
 " Thomas, 157.  
 Tetter, Jane, 130.  
 " Thomas, 130.

- Tewsenth, Alice, 145.  
 " Joan, 144.  
 " John, 144, 145.  
 Thatcher, Anne, 152.  
 " John, 84, 140.  
 " Margaret, 140.  
 " Rebecca, 107.  
 " Stephen, 107, 152.  
 Thomas, Edward, 84, 109, 129, 230.  
 " Elizabeth, 109.  
 " Mary, 129.  
 " William, 188.  
 Thompson, Mary, 101, 144.  
 " Robert, 101.  
 " Thomas, 144. *See* Tompson.  
 Thomson, John, 84.  
 " William, 84. *See* Tompson.  
 Thornehurst, Stephen, 84.  
 Thorp, John, 206.  
 Thread, Paul, 84.  
 Thykmylk, Joan, 124.  
 " Roger, 124.  
 Tiddeman, William, 84, 167.  
 Tilbe, Henry, 236.  
 Tilby, Daniel, 84.  
 Titherton, Richard, 178, 241.  
 Titterton, Richard, 195.  
 Toddey, Thomas, 84. *See* Taddy.  
 Tolker, John, 84, 85, 118.  
 " Mary, 118.  
 Tolken, Thomas, 85.  
 Tolputt. *See* Talputt.  
 Tomlin, Elizabeth, 125.  
 " John, 85.  
 " Judith, 151.  
 " Peter, 125, 151, 206, 208.  
 Tomlins, John, 145.  
 " Katharine, 145.  
 Tompson, John, 85. *See* Thompson.  
 Tong-e, Christopher, 85.  
 " James, 205, 236.  
 " Thomas, 85.  
 Tostes, John, 85.  
 Toumbs, Thomas, 85.  
 Trent, Elizabeth, 149.  
 " Robert, 149.  
 Tresser, ) Anne, 106.  
 Tressar, ) Joan, 148.  
 " Thomas, 106, 148, 237.  
 Tayppe, Christina, 137.  
 " John, 137.  
 Tuch, William, 85.  
 Tuck, Edward, 85, 159, 175.  
 " John, 85, 170, 203, 237, 238.  
 " Margaret, 159.  
 " Sarah, 98.  
 " Thomas, 85, 98, 237.  
 Tucker, John, 85, 140, 152, 163, 211, 221, 234.  
 " Martha, 152.  
 " Priscilla, 140.  
 " Sibyl, 163.  
 " Thomas, 85.  
 " William, 85.  
 Tullenden, Robert, 199.  
 Tumber, Catharine, 155.  
 " Edward, 150, 155.  
 " John, 85.  
 " Mary, 150.  
 Turner, Mary, 130.  
 " Richard, 237, 241.  
 " Robert, 86, 213.  
 Turner, Thomas, 86, 130.  
 " William, 224.  
 Tusnoth. *See* Tewsenth.  
 Tustian, John, 192, 229.  
 Twyman, Elizabeth, 126.  
 " Henry, 86, 126, 208, 230, 241.  
 " John, 86, 109.  
 " Sarah, 109.  
 Tygo, Agnes, 110.  
 " William, 110.  
 Tyllly, William, 306.  
 UMBERFYLD, John, 86.  
 Underdown, George, 113.  
 " John, 222, 228.  
 " Mary, 113.  
 Upton, Elizabeth, 97, 107, 110.  
 " John, 86, 97, 99, 107, 159, 204, 238.  
 " Richard, 159.  
 " Susanna, 99, 159.  
 " Thomas, 86, 110.  
 " Thomasine, 159.  
 Usbarn, Thomas, 86.  
 Usborne, Hamon, 127.  
 " Joan, 127.  
 VANCE, James, 121.  
 " Ursula, 121. *See* Vanse.  
 Vandepere, Anne, 134.  
 " Elizabeth, 133.  
 " George, 133, 181, 216.  
 " John, 86, 108.  
 " Lancelot, 86, 134.  
 Vann, Edward, 86, 134, 195.  
 " Elizabeth, 134.  
 Vanse, James, 86. *See* Vance.  
 Varlee, James, 88.  
 Verryer, Christopher, 120.  
 " Margaret, 120.  
 Vers-on, Anne, 106.  
 " Herman, 106.  
 Vincent, John, 238.  
 Violet, Edward, 163.  
 " Frances, 163.  
 " Thomas, 163, 173.  
 Vittall, Anne, 117.  
 " Edward, 221.  
 " William, 87, 117, 223.  
 Vyrie, Alice, 154.  
 " Joan, 114.  
 " Richard, 87.  
 " Robert, 87, 114, 154.  
 Vydean, Eleanor, 121.  
 " James, 121, 129, 192, 241.  
 " Joan, 129.  
 Vydyan, James, 229.  
 WACHERS, Mary, 127.  
 " Robert, 87, 127. *See* Wager.  
 Waddell, Anne, 99.  
 " Catharine, 118.  
 " Henry, 198, 200, 238.  
 " William, 87, 99, 118.  
 Wager, John, 170, 207. *See* Wachters.  
 Wagstaffe, Christopher, 180.  
 " Henry, 87, 207.  
 Waite, George, 87.  
 " Hannah, 122.  
 " Jane, 145.  
 " Peter, 87, 145, 216, 220, 238.  
 " Thomas, 122.  
 Wakefield, John, 208.  
 " Simon, 87.  
 Wakelyn, Daniel, 203.

- Walker, Alexander, 87.  
 " Joan, 158.  
 " John, 88.  
 " Katharine, 123.  
 " Mary, 162.  
 " Nathaniel, 162, 188.  
 " Thomas, 158.  
 " William, 123.  
 Walkup, } Hannah, 154.  
 Walleup, } Mary, 149.  
 " Thomas, 149, 154.  
 Wall-e, Edward, 88, 181, 227, 239.  
 " Elizabeth, 153.  
 " Thomas, 88, 138, 153.  
 Waller, Edward, 87.  
 " Mary, 131.  
 " Richard, 88, 131.  
 Walter, [blank], 242.  
 Wanderton, George, 88.  
 Ward, John, 175, 244.  
 Ware, John, 113.  
 " Mary, 113.  
 Warham, Archbishop, 317.  
 Warkenson, Robert, 142.  
 " Susan, 142.  
 Warleigh, James, 88.  
 Warley, John, 88.  
 Warre, Mary, 107.  
 " William, 107.  
 Warren, Sarah, 155.  
 " William, 155.  
 Warrener, Thomas, 88.  
 Warwell, Anna, 148.  
 " Anne, 126.  
 " John, 88, 148, 189.  
 " Joseph, 126.  
 " Mary, 119.  
 " Thomas, 88, 119, 239.  
 Warwick, Abraham, 239.  
 Washington, Robert, 88.  
 Wastilman, William, 88.  
 Water, Robert, 89.  
 Waters, Adam, 200.  
 " Elizabeth, 139, 144.  
 " Jonas, 89, 194.  
 " Nicholas, 144.  
 " William, 89, 139.  
 Watmer, William, 108, 205.  
 Watson, [blank], 219.  
 " John, 89.  
 " William, 159.  
 Watts, John, 239.  
 Watvill, Joan, 156.  
 " John, 156.  
 Waynflete, Beatrice, 122.  
 " Elianor, 120.  
 " Thomas, 89, 120, 122, 325.  
 " William, 89.  
 Wear, John, 89, 132.  
 " Rebecca, 132.  
 Webb-e, Elizabeth, 101.  
 " George, 89, 101.  
 " Margaret, 226.  
 " Martha, 101.  
 " Thomas, 89, 101.  
 Weeden, Nathaniel, 89.  
 Wcevels, Israel, 142, 170, 196.  
 " Joan, 142.  
 Welby, John, 90.  
 " Simon, 89, 90.  
 Weldon, Thomas, 189.  
 Wellard, John, 90, 117.  
 " Mary, 117.  
 " Richard, 169, 170, 182, 183, 201, 240.  
 " Thomas, 90.  
 Welle, George, 90.  
 Wells, } Anthony, 200.  
 Welles, } Elizabeth, 112.  
 " Jacob, 90, 112.  
 " John, 90, 169, 170.  
 " Margery, 126.  
 " Roger, 90, 126.  
 " William, 90, 169.  
 Wemesherste, Thomas, 328.  
 Wen, May, 158.  
 " Thomas, 158.  
 Wentford, Elizabeth, 97.  
 " Timothy, 97.  
 Wertyng, Henry, 328.  
 " Mabel, 328.  
 West, Catharine, 156.  
 " Edward, 242.  
 " Katharine, 106.  
 " Matthew, 90, 106.  
 " Thomas, 90, 156.  
 Wetenhall, Charles, 170, 206.  
 Wheatnall, Charles, 213.  
 Wheatstone, Edward, 183, 222.  
 Wheteley, Harry, 142.  
 Whetstone, *See* Wheatstone.  
 Whineats, Elizabeth, 117.  
 " Thomas, 117.  
 White, Anne, 156, 164.  
 " Barbara, 153.  
 " Bartholomew, 146.  
 " Bell, 103, 126, 143, 164, 206.  
 " Christopher, 153.  
 " Edmund, 118.  
 " Elizabeth, 150.  
 " Ennet, 142.  
 " George, 142, 150.  
 " Henry, 237.  
 " Joan, 103.  
 " John, 90, 240.  
 " Margaret, 102, 143.  
 " Mary, 118, 126, 143, 146.  
 " Richard, 156, 242.  
 " Simon, 143.  
 " Stephen, 90, 214.  
 " Thomas, 90, 91, 102, 142, 179, 230.  
 " William, 91.  
 Whitfield, Henrietta, 160.  
 " Henry, 91.  
 " John, 91, 160.  
 Whiting, George, 195.  
 " Ingle, 149.  
 " John, 91.  
 " Mary, 140.  
 " Robert, 91, 140.  
 " William, 91, 149, 179, 211, 237.  
 Wicke, Thomas, 231.  
 Wickham, Elizabeth, 159.  
 " Frances, 159.  
 " John, 109, 149, 241.  
 " Martha, 149.  
 " Mary, 109.  
 " Rose, 125.  
 " Thomas, 91, 92, 137, 159.  
 " William, 125.  
 Wiggins, Elizabeth, 148, 154.  
 " Martha, 120.  
 " Paul, 92, 116, 120, 220, 228, 241.

- Wiggins, Richard, 148.  
 " William, 154.  
 Wigmore, Henry, 92.  
 Wilcock, Godfrey, 239.  
 " Joan, 112.  
 " John, 112, 241.  
 Wildbore, Agnes, 132.  
 " Anne, 118.  
 " Eleanor, 99.  
 " Jerome, 95, 99, 132.  
 " William, 118, 187.  
 Wilkes, Richard, 92.  
 Wilkins, Thomas, 92.  
 Wilkinson, Daniel, 92, 107, 123, 153.  
 " Elizabeth, 123.  
 " Joan, 107.  
 " John, 223.  
 " Katharine, 153.  
 " Mary, 146.  
 " Peter, 146.  
 " Robert, 200.  
 " William, 9, 211.  
 Willesden, Abraham, 93, 226.  
 " Thomas, 190.  
 Williams, [blank], 287.  
 " Anne, 153.  
 " Edward, 196.  
 " Elizabeth, 113, 116.  
 " Humphrey, 92.  
 " James, 168, 183.  
 " Jane, 166.  
 " Joan, 136.  
 " John, 92, 93, 109, 121, 153, 215, 241.  
 " Katharine, 109.  
 " Margaret, 100.  
 " Mary, 106, 108, 121.  
 " Mercy, 126.  
 " Nicholas, 92, 106, 116, 166, 171, 175.  
 " Samuel, 92, 227.  
 " Thomas, 92, 93, 100, 113, 126, 136.  
 Willonghby, Robert, 93.  
 Wilmot, Catharine, 153.  
 " Jarvis, 93, 145.  
 " John, 146.  
 " Mary, 145, 146.  
 " Thomas, 153, 180, 241.  
 Wilson, Anne, 97.  
 " Edward, 93, 97, 164, 174.  
 " Isaac, 242.  
 " John, 169, 217.  
 " Sarah, 164.  
 Winchelsea, Earl of, 316, 326.  
 Wintons, Timothy, 181.  
 Winford, Anne, 108.  
 " Jacob, 93, 108.  
 " William, 93, 242.  
 Winter, Alice, 120.  
 " Henry, 94.  
 " Joan, 100.  
 " John, 94, 100, 120.  
 Wood, Thomas, 94.  
 Wood, Anne, 101.  
 " Elizabeth, 114, 116.  
 " Joan, 123.  
 " Mary, 100.  
 " Michael, 94.  
 " Richard, 94, 100, 123.  
 " Robert, 94, 101, 116.  
 " Thomas, 114.  
 Woodcock, Edward, 133, 200.  
 " Martha, 133.  
 Woodfull, Anne, 127.  
 " Margaret, 132.  
 " Matthew, 127, 132.  
 Woodin, Henry, 145.  
 " Susan, 145.  
 Woodland, Aaron, 181.  
 Woodman, Anne, 148.  
 " Henry, 14, 156.  
 " Joan, 156.  
 Worger, Anthony, 241.  
 Wormesell, John, 164.  
 " Mildred, 164.  
 Worsley, Thomas, 243.  
 Wotteghe, Richard, 94.  
 Wotton, William, 94.  
 Wraith, Daniel, 151.  
 " Elizabeth, 107.  
 " Nicholas, 94, 107.  
 " Sarah, 151. *See* Wreight.  
 Wray, William, 94.  
 Wreight, John, 94.  
 Wraight, Katharine, 145.  
 " Nicholas, 145, 151.  
 " Sarah, 151.  
 " Stephen, 94.  
 " Thomas, 94, 231. *See* Wraith.  
 Wrenn, John, 243.  
 Wright, John, 94, 179.  
 " Thomas, 94, 95.  
 Wykys, Edmund, 328.  
 Wyldebore. *See* Wildbore.  
 Wyner, Lawrence, 95.  
 Wynn, Robert, 95, 227.  
 " Thomas, 234.  
 Wyse, Henry, 95.  
 YOUNG-E, Anne, 108, 135, 150.  
 Yong-e, Elizabeth, 120, 134.  
 Yunge, George, 95, 96, 108, 138, 201.  
 " Henry, 96.  
 " John, 95, 96, 214, 242, 244.  
 " Margery, 312.  
 " Mary, 121, 132, 145, 165.  
 " Nicholas, 95, 176, 201, 244.  
 " Rachel, 138.  
 " Richard, 96, 150.  
 " Robert, 132.  
 " Sarah, 148.  
 " Thomas, 95, 96, 121, 134, 145, 148,  
 165, 220, 225, 241, 244.  
 " William, 95, 96, 120, 193, 199, 207.











**RETURN CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT**  
**TO → 202 Main Library**

LOAN PERIOD 1	2	3
<b>HOME USE</b>		
4	5	6

**ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS**

1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405  
 6-month loans may be recharged by bringing books to Circulation Desk  
 Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

**DUE AS STAMPED BELOW**

REC. CIR. DEC 22 '82

**SENT ON ILL**

**MAR 09 2000**

**U. C. BERKELEY**

UNIVERSITY OF CALIF  
 FORM NO. DD6, 60m, 12/80 BERKELEY, CA 9

Library  
 California  
 Berkeley

78906247



